ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01785 3141

GENEALOGY
974.8
G286
1909-1911

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/publicationsofgev4gene

Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

Publications

volume 4

1909-1911

Vol. IV. No. 1.

Publications

of the

Genealogical Society

of

Pennsylvania

March, 1909

1300 Locust Street

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
The Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa.

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA.

Vol. IV. MARCH, 1909. No. 1.

GLEANINGS IN SUSSEX COUNTY, DELAWARE.

Copied by Rev. C. H. B. Turner, of Lewes, Delaware, from an old record that was eaten on edges by moths and yellow with age.

October the 4th 1748. John Rodney was married to Sarah Paynter—by whom he had issue, one son called William who was born February the eleventh 17$\frac{49}{50}$ & died the 22d instant and on the 7th day of June 1751 the said Sarah departed this life.

Nov. 2d 1752. John Rodney afsd. was married to Ruth Hunn.

Nov. 9th 1754. Their first son named William was born (being the second son of the said John Rodney) and departed this life January 14th 1756.

— 1756. Mary Rodney their first daughter was born about 5 Oclock P. M. and departed this life April 27th 1791 aged 35 years 2 months 15 days.

— 9th 1758. Penelope Rodney their 2d daughter was born about 2 Oclock A. M.

— 22d 1760. John Rodney their 2d son was born near 12 Oclock at night and departed this life January 10th 1761.

— 1762. Hannah Rodney their 3d daughter was born near —— & departed this life May 18th 1787.

— 1764. Daniel Rodney their 3d son was born about half an hour after 5 P. M.

April 29th 1767. Caleb Rodney their 4th son was born half an hour after 9 A. M.

— 9th 1770. Ruth Rodney their 4th daughter was born near 1 Oclock in the —— & departed this life August following.

— 11th 1771. John Rodney their 5th son (and 2nd of that name) was born at half an hour after 5 in the evening.

— 15th 1773. William Rodney their 6th son was born at 1 Oclock P. M. and departed this life April 24th 1774.

June 24th 1775. Thomas Rodney their 7th son was born at about 4 Oclock.

March 6th 1779. George Rodney their 8th son was born about 11 Oclock at night and departed this life June the 30th following aged 3 months and ——

Copied from tombstones in Pilot-town Lewes, Del.

In Memory of
Hannah Baily who died January 16, 1732 aged 72 years.

Here lies the Body of Hannah Jacobs, Born May 11, 1734.
Departed this life December 18, 1767.

— 9th 1756. Penelope Rodney their 2d daughter was born about 2 Oclock A. M.

— 22d 1760. John Rodney their 3d son was born near 12 Oclock at night and departed this life January 10th 1761.

— 1762. Hannah Rodney their 4th daughter was born near —— & departed this life May 18th 1767.

— 1764. Daniel Rodney their 5th son was born about half an hour after 5 P. M.

April 29th 1767. Caleb Rodney their 6th son was born half an hour after 9 A. M.

— 9th 1770. Ruth Rodney their 4th daughter was born near 2 Oclock in the morning & departed this life August following.

— 11th 1771. John Rodney their 6th son (and 3rd of that name) was born at half an hour after 5 in the evening.

— 15th 1773. William Rodney their 6th son was born at 1 Oclock P. M. and departed this life April 24th 1774.

June 24th 1775. Thomas Rodney their 7th son was born at about 4 Oclock.

March 6th 1779. George Rodney their 8th son was born about 11 Oclock at night and departed this life June the 20th following aged 3 months and ——

Copied from tombstones in Pilottown Cemetery, Del.

In Memory of
Hannah Daily who died January 16, 1752 aged 72 years.

Here lies the Body of Hannah Jacobs, born May 11, 1734.
Departed this life December 18, 1767.

In memory of Albertus Jacobs, who died April the 28th 1748 aged 53 years.

In memory of John Jacobs who dyed ye 19th March 1741 aged 45 years.

In memory of Jacob Art who departed this life Sept. 13, 1769 aged 48 years.

In memory of Sarah Art the wife of Bailey Art who departed this life October 1, 1797 aged 26 years.

John Naws, no inscription or date; Benjamin Naws, no inscription or date.

I. N. M. B. Nothing else on these two stones.

Copied from a book in possession of Mrs. William Edwards, Sr., Lewes, Del.

Paul White was born 12–14–1759. Departed this life 5–16–1790.

Mary White wife of Paul White born 3–16–1765.

Paul White and Mary Hudson were married 1–30–1782.

Wrexham their first son was born 10–30–1782, Departed this life 3–7–1822.

Sarah their first daughter was born 11–26–1784.

Benjamin their second son was born 2–23–1787.

Robert their third son was born 2–12–1789. Departed this life October 22d 1867.

From a Bible presented to St. Peter's Parish, Lewes, Del., by the Hon. H. R. Burton, M. D. Date of Bible 1761.

Family of Robert Burton who was born April 25, 1730.

The aforesaid Robert Burton was married to Ann his wife by Anderson Parker December 19, 1751.

Sarah, daughter of Robert & Ann Burton b. Nov. 5, 1752 and departed this life June 23, 1755.

Robert, son of Robert and Ann Burton b. June 24, 1756 and departed this life March 30, 1785.

John, son of Robert and Ann Burton b. Oct. 12, 1759.

Ann, daughter of Robert and Ann Burton b. April 15, 1762.

Joshua, son of Robert and Ann Burton b. Nov. 4, 1764.

William, son of Robert and Ann Burton b. April 8, 1767.

Mary, daughter of Robert and Ann Burton b. Oct. 26, 1771 and departed this life July 4, 1864.

Robert Burton, Sr., departed this life March 30, 1785.

Ann, his wife departed this life March 15, 1790.

Ann Burton Wiltbank d. April 9, 1801.

William Burton d. November, 1834.

Elizabeth Hazzard Stockley d. Feb. 16, 1790.

Joshua Burton d. December 13, 1843.

The Rev. Mr. Franklin conducted the funeral services.

Pemberton Burton d. April 2, 1828.

Ann W. Burton d. Sept. 7. 1843.

Records from the Bible of John Augustus of Wilmington, Delaware—now in possession of John Thomas Wilson, Greencastle, Ind.

John Augustus—His Bible bought at Philadelphia, Dec. ye 10th Anno. Dom. £ s 1765—Price 2—5.	Elizabeth Augustus Her Bible—She was born December ye 18th being Friday Anno. Dom. 1739.

The birth and age of his children—viz—

Catherine Augustus was born January ye 1st at 2 of the clock in the afternoon being Thursday Anno Dom. 1761.

Elizabeth Augustus was born August ye 15th at 4 of the clock in the afternoon being Sunday, Anno Domini 1762.

Jacob Augustus was born July ye 30th at 2 of the clock in the afternoon—being Monday Anno Dom. 1764.

David Augustus was born September ye 5th being Friday —— of the clock in the afternoon Anno Dom. 1766.

Anne Augustus was born July 21st being Thursday at Ten oclock in the morning Anno Dom. 1768.

Rachel Augustus was born June 18th, it being Monday at 4 o'clock in the morning Anno Dom. 1770.

——— Augustus was born April 24th at 5 o'clock in the ——— it being Friday Anno Dom. 1772.

John Augustus was born ye 2nd day of April being Sunday at 6 o'clock in the morning in the year of our Lord 1775.

Enoch Augustus was born May the 24th being Saturday at 5 o'clock in the morning in the year of the Lord 1777.

Hannah Augustus was born June 10th being Thursday, in the year of our Lord 1779 at 8 oclock at night.

Margaret Augustus was born December the 28th being Saturday at 8 o'clock at night, in the year of our Lord 1782.

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith was born September 1st being the Sabbath day at 3 oclock at night—in the year of our Lord 1782.

Elizabeth Smith wife of Samuel Smith, departed this life the 6th day of October 1784 at Turkeyfoot settlement, Bedford County.

Elizabeth Augustus was born August ye 15th at 4 of the clock in the afternoon being Sunday, Anno Domini 1762.

Jacob Augustus was born July ye 30th at 2 of the clock in the afternoon—being Monday, Anno Dom. 1764.

David Augustus was born September ye 6th being Friday —— of the clock in the afternoon Anno Dom. 1766.

Anne Augustus was born July 27th being Thursday at Ten o'clock in the morning Anno Dom. 1768.

Rachel Augustus was born June 18th, it being Monday at 4 o'clock in the morning Anno Dom. 1770.

——— Augustus was born April 24th at 5 o'clock in the ——— it being Friday Anno Dom. 1772.

John Augustus was born ye 2nd day of April being Sunday at 6 o'clock in the morning in the year of our Lord 1775.

Enoch Augustus was born May the 24th being Saturday at 6 o'clock in the morning in the year of the Lord 1777.

Hannah Augustus was born June 10th being Thursday, in the year of our Lord 1779 at 5 o'clock at night.

Margaret Augustus was born December the 28th being Saturday at 8 o'clock at night, in the year of our Lord 1782.

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith was born September 1st being the Sabbath day at 3 o'clock at night—in the year of our Lord 1752.

Elizabeth Smith wife of Samuel Smith, departed this life the 6th day of October 1784 at Turkeyton settlement, Bedford County.

Children of John McMinn & Hannah Augustus.

John Augustus McMinn was born October 28th, in the year of our Lord 1805.

William Lindsey McMinn was born in the year of our Lord 1807 July 4th.

Eliza Jane McMinn was born June 3d in the year of our Lord 1809.

Samuel McMinn was born February 1st in the year of our Lord 1811.

Sarah Ann McMinn was born in the year of our Lord 1812 December 19th.

Mary McMinn was born November 17 in the year of our Lord 1814.

Thomas Reed McMinn was born July 17th in the year of our Lord 1818.

Margaret McMinn was born August 7th in the year of our Lord 1816.

David Augustus McMinn was born January 5th in the year of our Lord 1821.

George Monroe McMinn was born June 7th in the year of our Lord 1823.

Margaret McMinn departed this life August 8th in the year of our Lord 1823.

Thomas Reed McMinn departed this life August 9th in the year of our Lord 1824.

Children of John McAllen & Hannah Augustus

John Augustus McAllen was born October 23rd, in the year of our Lord 1806.

William Lindsey McAllen was born in the year of our Lord 1807 July 4th.

Eliza Jane McAllen was born June 3rd in the year of our Lord 1809.

Samuel McAllen was born February 1st in the year of our Lord 1811.

Sarah Ann McAllen was born in the year of our Lord 1812 December 18th.

Mary McAllen was born November 17 in the year of our Lord 1814.

Thomas Reed McAllen was born July 17th in the year of our Lord 1818.

Margaret McAllen was born August 7th in the year of our Lord 1820.

David Augustus McAllen was born January 3rd in the year of our Lord 1821.

George Monroe McAllen was born June 7th in the year of our Lord 1823.

Margaret McAllen departed this life August 3rd in the year of our Lord 1823.

Thomas Reed McAllen departed this life August 30th in the year of our Lord 1824.

Inscription on Monument in Haslet Burial Ground near Cedar Creek Mill.

In memory of Joseph Haslet. He was son of Col. John Haslet who fell at the battle of Princeton Jan. 3rd. 1777.

A gallant officer and gallantly seconded by the Delaware troops.

Leaving a widow who in a few days died of grief, and several small children. Joseph the subject of this epitaph was reared under the guardianship of William Killen chief Justice and afterward chancellor of this State. After arriving at age he removed from Kent County and established himself a farmer in Cedar Creek Hundred. He was elected Governor of the State 1810 etc., etc.

He died during his second term as Governor June 23rd. 1823.

His first wife was Mary Draper second wife Rachel Hickman.

Inscriptions on Stones in Churchyard of Cedar Creek Church.

In memory of Reynear Williams who departed this life April 2nd. 1773, aged 26 years and 7 months.

How loved how valued once avails him not to whom related or by whom begot.

(This stone was thrown down as all were).

In memory of Abagail wife of Sylvester Webb who departed this life 17th of Dec. 1785, aged 25 years.

In memory of Nelley Draper who departed this life April 17th 1790, aged 14 years.

(This stone in many fragments).

There were three foot-stones which presumably belonged to the foregoing as the initials were, R. W. N. D. A. W.

From a Bible belonging to Mrs. Ferdinand Brewer, Lewes, Del.

March 10, 1758. John Blakey.

Jacob & Ann Sharpless in memory of Y^{r} Brother.

The Nativity of Jacob & Ann Sharpless' children according to Newstile.

Their Names & When Born.

John was born the 28th of the 9th month 1749.
Susanna was born the 23^{d} of the 5th month 1751.
Nathan was born the 28th of the 9th month 1752.
Lydia was born the 31st of the 12th month 1754.
Joseph was born the 12th of the 6th month 1757.
Jesse was born the 6th of the 11th month 1759.
Ann was born the 28th of the 12th month 1761.
Jane was born the 23^{d} of the 10th month 1764.
Martha was born the 8th of the 12th month 1767.
Hannah was born the 8th of the 12th month 1770.

Jacob Sharpless departed this life 19 day of the 7th month 1775.

Joseph Tolbot departed this life 16 day of the 6 month 1783.

Joseph Sharpless departed this life 27 day of the 10th month 1796.

William Phillips and Hannah Phillips [Sharpless] was marryed September 20, 1794.

William Phillips departed this life February 29, 1824.

Hannah Phillips departed this life March 26, 1847, aged 76 years, three months and 18 days.

Their children:

Anne was born July 28, 1795.
Juliet was born August 8, 1797.
William was born June 20, 1799.
Milford was born October 22, 1804.

From a Bible belonging to Mrs. Ferdinand Burton, Lewes, Del.

March 10, 1753. John Bilsey
Jacob & Ann Sharpless in memory of T. Brothers.

The Nativity of Jacob & Ann Sharpless' children, according to Newtile.

Their Names & When Born.

John was born the 22d of the 9th month 1748.
Susanna was born the 23d of the 5th month 1751.
Nathan was born the 28th of the 9th month 1754.
Lydia was born the 31st of the 12th month 1756.
Joseph was born the 12th of the 6th month 1757.
Jesse was born the 6th of the 11th month 1759.
Ann was born the 28th of the 12th month 1761.
Jane was born the 23d of the 10th month 1764.
Martha was born the 8th of the 12th month 1767.
Hannah was born the 8th of the 12th month 1770.

Jacob Sharpless departed this life 19 day of the 7th month 1776.
Joseph Tollet departed this life 10 day of the 8 month 1783.
Joseph Sharpless departed this life 27 day of the 10th month 1790.

William Phillips and Hannah Phillips, [Sharpless] was married September 20, 1794.
William Phillips departed this life February 20, 1824.
Hannah Phillips departed this life March 28, 1847, aged 76 years, three months and 18 days.

Their children:

Anne was born July 28, 1795.
Juliet was born August 8, 1797.
William was born June 20, 1799.
Milford was born October 22, 1804.

Hester was born July 15, 1807.
Lydia was born July 5, 1810.

John Bleakey departed this life February 10, 1806.
Ann Tolbot departed this life October 8, 1811.
Lydia Dutton departed this life August 1, 1799.

Date of Bible MDCCLV.

Abstract of Hazzard Wills in Register's Office, Georgetown, Delaware.

Joseph Hazzard's Will in Book A, No. 1, page 454. Date 5, 12, 1750. Probated 7, 25, 1750.

Witnesses, Benjamin Stokley, Cord Hazzard, Rachel Hazzard.

Wife's name Sarah.

Children, David, Arthur, Joseph, Elizabeth wife of Paynter Stockley, Esther wife of Jacob Dodd, Sarah, Nancy and Comfort.

Appoints Benj. Stockley, John Potter, Cord Hazzard and Thomas Carey to divide certain lands between David and Arthur.

Sarah his wife Executor.

Cord Hazzard's Will in Book B, No. 2, page 411. Date 1-31-1766. Probated 1-11-1771.

Witnesses, Hamilton Craig, Cornelius Stockley.

Children, Wm Hazzard, dec^{d} David Hazzard (Wife's name Rachel) Hannah, Robinson, Rhoda Fowler, Rachel Burton, Mary King, Arcada Robinson, Joseph Hazzard.

Wife and Son Joseph Executors.

David Hazzard's Will, Book C, No. 3, page 156. Date 4, 5, 1778. Probated 5-22-1778.

Witnesses, John Hazzard, John Richards, William Robinson.

Son Ebenezer Hazzard (Wife Sarah).

Hester was born July 15, 1807.
Lydia was born July 5, 1810.

John Bleakey departed this life February 10, 1806.
Ann Tolbot departed this life October 8, 1811.
Lydia Dutton departed this life August 1, 1799.

Date of Bible MDCCLV.

Abstract of Recorded Wills in Register's Office, Georgetown, Delaware.

Joseph Hazzard's Will in Book A, No. 1, page 154. Date 6, 12, 1750. Probated 7, 26, 1750.

Witnesses, Benjamin Stockley, Cord Hazzard, Rachel Hazzard.

Wife's name Sarah.

Children, David, Arthur, Joseph, Elizabeth wife of Payster Stockley, Esther wife of Jacob Dodd, Sarah, Nancy and Comfort.

Appoints Benj. Stockley, John Potter, Cord Hazzard and Thomas Carey to divide certain lands between David and Arthur.

Sarah his wife Executor.

Cord Hazzard's Will in Book B, No. 2, page 411. Date 1-31-1766. Probated 1-11-1771.

Witnesses, Hamilton Craig, Cornelius Stockley.

Children, Wm Hazzard, dec'd David Hazzard (Wife's name Rachel) Hannah, Robinson, Rhoda Fowler, Rachel Hurton, Mary King, Arcada Robinson, Joseph Hazzard.

Wife and Son Joseph Executors.

David Hazzard's Will, Book C, No. 3, page 356. Date 4, 6, 1778. Probated 6-22-1778.

Witnesses, John Hazzard, John Richards, William Johnson.

Son Ebenezer Hazzard (Wife Sarah).

Daughter Arcada.

Sarah Hazzard's (widow of Joseph) Will, Book C, No. 3, page 235. Date 5, 25, 1786.

Witnesses, Anderson Parker, Isaac Smith & Sarah Cropper.

Arthur Hazzard (Grandson Thomas Hazzard).

Daughters, Elizabeth Stockley, Hester Robinson, Sarah West, Ann Milby, Comfort Craig.

(Grandchildren, David Craig, Ann Hazzard & Sarah Hazzard, daughters of Arthur Hazzard) Sarah daughter of Joseph Hazzard.

No date of Probate.

William Hazzard's Will in Book D, No. 4, page 72. 3–7–1782.

Witnesses, George Black, Ben, Burton & Wm. Burrows.

Wife Mary Hazzard.

Sons, George, Jacob, Rachel, Rebecca, Arcada, Nancy & William.

Probated 1–29–1785.

Mary Hazzard's nuncupative, Will in Book D, No. 4, page 127. Date 7–11–1786.

Husband's name not given.

Witnesses Susanna Carey, Ann Riley.

Children, Charles Hazzard, William Hazzard, Ann Hazzard.

Executor "My son in law Geo. Hazzard."

Probated 8, 30, 1786.

Rachel Hazzard's Will, Book D, No. 4, page 219. Date 9–2–1778.

Witnesses, Sally Hall, Betty Mason, W^{m}. Conwell.

Five daughters, Rhoda, Rachel, Mary, Cada, Hannah.

Sons, Joseph and David Hazzard.

Again names daughters, Rhoda Robinson, Rachel Burton, Mary King, Cada Robinson, Hannah Robinson.

Probated 4–6–1791.

Daughter Arnella.

Sarah Hazzard's (widow of Joseph) Will, Book C, No. 4, page 286. Date 4, 25, 1790.

Witnesses, Andrew Parker, Isaac Smith & Sarah Cropper.

Arthur Hazzard (Grandson Thomas Hazzard).

Daughters, Elizabeth Stockley, Hester Robinson, Sarah West, Ann Milby, Comfort Craig.

(Grandchildren, David Craig, Ann Hazzard & Sarah Hazzard, daughters of Arthur Hazzard) Sarah daughter of Joseph Hazzard.

No date of Probate.

William Hazzard's Will in Book D, No. 4, page 72. 3-7-1782.

Witnesses, George Black, Ben. Burton & Wm. Burton.

Wife Mary Hazzard.

Sons, George, Jacob, Rachel, Rebecca, Arnella, Nancy & William.

Probated 1-20-1785.

Mary Hazzard's nuncupative Will in Book D, No. 4, page 127. Date 7-11-1785.

Husband's name not given.

Witnesses Susanna Carey, Ann Milby.

Children, Charles Hazzard, William Hazzard, Ann Hazzard.

Executor "My son in law Geo. Hazzard."

Probated 8, 30, 1786.

Rachel Hazzard's Will, Book D, No. 4, page 216. Date 9-2-1775.

Witnesses, Sally Hall, Betty Mason, Wm. Cornwell.

Five daughters, Rhoda, Rachel, Mary, Cola, Hannah.

Sons, Joseph and David Hazzard.

Again names daughters, Rhoda Robinson, Rachel Burton, Mary King, Cola Robinson, Hannah Robinson.

Probated 4-6-1781.

David Hazzard's Will, Book D, No. 4, page 308. Date, 7, 17, 1790.

Witnesses, Jos. Hall, James Newbold, Levin Ennis.

Children, Cord, David, James & John Hazzard.

Wife's name was Elon.

Probated 7–29–1790.

Elon Hazzard's Will, Book D, No. 4, page 387. Date 9–7–1790.

Witnesses, James F. Baylis, Samuel Ennis.

Children, Cord, David, James and John Hazzard. Also speaks of her son Hinman Rhoads and Grandson John Rhoads and my daughter Margaret Rhoads.

Probated 4–3–1793.

Joseph Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 5, page 3. Date 2, 24, 1791.

Sons, Cord, John William & Joseph.

Daughter, Rachel Wiltbank and three grandchildren, Cord, Simpson and Hannah Hazzard heirs of my son Wm Hazzard, dec^{d}.

Witnesses, Wm Young, Mary Wiltbank, Elizabeth Lane.

Probated 9–30–1794.

Hap Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 5, page 52. Date 10–22–1795.

Son Wm Craig Hazzard dec^{d} & David Craig Hazzard. My Wife Mary Hazzard (her son's name Charles King) to George Hazzard son of William Hazzard, Peter Hazzard son of Jacob Hazzard.

His brothers Jacob Hazzard & William Hazzard, dec^{d}.

Executor, George Hazzard, Esq.

Witnesses, Joseph Hall, Sarah Russell, William King.

Probated 10–26–1795.

Arthur Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 5, page 263. Date 4, 30, 1800 (In Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred).

David Hazzard's Will, Book D, No. 4, page 306. Date, 7, 17, 1790.

Witnesses, Jos. Hall, James Newbold, Levin Ennis.

Children, Cord, David, Mary & John Hazzard.

Wife's name was Eldon.

Probated 7-29-1790.

Elon Hazzard's Will, Book D, No. 4, page 327. Date 9-7-1790.

Witnesses, James P. Hayle, Samuel Kenn.

Children, Cord, David, James and John Hazzard. Also species of her son Timmen Rhoads and Grandson John Rhoads and my daughter Margaret Rhoads.

Probated 4-3-1793.

Joseph Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 5, page 3. Date 3, 24, 1791.

Sons, Cord, John William & Joseph.

Daughter, Rachel Willbank and three grandchildren, Cord, Simpson and Hannah Hazzard heirs of my son Wm Hazzard, dec'd.

Witnesses, Wm Young, Mary Willbank, Elizabeth Lane.

Probated 9-30-1794.

Hap Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 5, page 62. Date 10-22-1795.

Son Wm Craig Hazzard dec'd & David Craig Hazzard. My Wife Mary Hazzard. (her son's name Charles King) to George Hazzard son of William Hazzard, Peter Hazzard son of Jacob Hazzard.

His brothers Jacob Hazzard & William Hazzard, dec'd.

Executor, George Hazzard, Esq.

Witnesses, Joseph Hall, Sarah Russell, William King.

Probated 10-29-1795.

Arthur Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 6, page 365. Date 4, 20, 1800 (in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred).

Sons Joseph & Arthur, land in Angola, Indian River Hundred.

Daughter Comfort. Grandson Nathaniel Hazzard, son of David Hazzard my daughters Sarah Burton? & Nancy Gordon. My Son David Hazzard.

Wife Executor.

Witnesses, Jacob Wolfe, John Little, William Paynter.

Probated 5-13-1800.

George Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 5, page 272. Date 10-15-1800.

Son William a minor, son Hap Hazzard, a minor. Wife Abigail.

Four children & only gives names William & Hap. Names his brothers William & Jacob.

Witnesses, Abra. Hargis, James Houston.

Probated 12-16-1800.

Ann Hazzard's Will, Book F, No. 5, page 5. Date 2, 3, 1802.

Names no children, but names legatees of other name than testatrix.

Witnesses, Robert Houston, James Ponder, Isaac Reed.

Elihu Hazzard's Will, Book F, No. 6, page 199. Date 3-24-1805.

Wife's name Christine Hazzard.

Devisee George Talor, legatee, Comfort Mumford, Land in Baltimore Hnd.

Witnesses, Scarborough Tunnell, William Alee.

Probated 8-20-1805.

Jacob Hazzard's Will, Book F, No. 6, page 335. Date 4-8-1808.

Names son David, grandson David C. Hazzard, granddaughter Jane Hazzard, son Stephen Hazzard, daughters Sally, Betsy, my youngest child.

Sons Joseph & Arthur, land in Angola, Indian River Hundred.

Daughter Comfort. Grandson Nathaniel Hazzard, son of David Hazzard my daughters Sarah Burton & Nancy Gordon. My Son David Hazzard.

Wife Executor.

Witnesses, Jacob Wolfe, John Little, William Fagster.

Probated 5-13-1800.

George Hazzard's Will, Book E, No. 5, page 272. Date 10-16-1800.

Son William a minor, son Hap Hazzard, a minor. Wife Abigail.

Four children & only given names William & Hap. Names his brothers William & Jacob.

Witnesses, Allen, Hargis, James Hyneton.

Probated 12-10-1800.

Ann Hazzard's Will, Book F, No. 5, page 5. Date 2-3-1802.

Names no children, but names legatees of either name than testatrix.

Witnesses, Robert Houston, James Ponder, Isaac Hood.

Ellin Hazzard's Will, Book F, No. 5, page 102. Date 3-24-1805.

Wife's name Christine Hazzard.

Devisee George Tales, legatee, Comfort Nunnford, land in Baltimore Hud.

Witnesses, Scarborough Tunnell, William Alec.

Probated 8-20-1805.

Jacob Hazzard's Will, Book F, No. 5, page 325. Date 4-3-1805.

Names son David, grandson David C. Hazzard, grand-daughter Jane Hazzard, son Stephen Hazzard, daughter Sally, Betsy, my youngest child.

Repeats childrens' names, Jane, Nancy, Sally, Jacob, John and Betsy.

Appoints wife Nancy executrix.

Witnesses, Ben. Records, Sam. Paynter, Jr.

Probated 6, 28, 1808.

Lemuel Hazzard's Will, Book G, No. 7, page 9. Date 8–8–1812.

No children named.

Witnesses, Job Jefferson, Arthur West & Mary West.

Probated 7–16–1813.

Mary Hazzard's Will, Book G, No. 7, page 156. Date 12–28–1815.

Children, Elizabeth King, Mary King.

Give unto my several children and grandchildren, George King, John King, Samuel King & Winifred King & the children of Nancy Conwell, late Nancy King & Sarah Prettyman late Sarah King & Charles King the sum of 12½ each.

My son Charles King executor.

Witnesses, Jacob White, Mary White.

Probated 11–3–1819.

Jane Hazzard's (Broadkiln) Will, Book G, No. 7, page 277. Date 7, 7, 1822.

Her father Jacob Richards & mother Elizabeth Richards. Their son Theodore W. Richards.

Witnesses Peter Hall, Charles Fisher.

Probated 2–11–1827.

Nathan Vickers, Reg.

John Hazzard's Will, Book G, No. 7, page 412. Dated 4–26–1823. Wife Elizabeth.

Children, David Hazzard, Mary Fisher, Mary Young's

Repeats children' names, Lydia, Nancy, Sally, Jacob, John and Riley.

Appoints wife Nancy executrix.

Witnesses, Ben. Records, Sam. Poynter, Jr.

Probated 6, 28, 1803.

Samuel Hazzard's Will, Book O, No. 7, page 9. Date 8-8-1812.

No children named.

Witnesses, Job Jefferson, Arthur West & Mary West.

Probated 7-18-1813.

Mary Hazzard's Will, Book O, No. 7, page 160. Date 12-22-1816.

Children, Elizabeth King, Mary King.

Give unto my several children and granddaughter, George King, John King, Samuel King & William King & the children of Nancy Conwell, late Nancy King & Sarah Prettyman late Sarah King & Charles King the sum of 12½ each.

My son Charles King executor.

Witnesses, Jacob White, Mary White.

Probated 11-3-1819.

Jane Hazzard's (Hoskins) Will, Book O, No. 7, page 272. Date 7, 7, 1822.

Her father Jacob Richards & mother Elizabeth Richards.

Their son Theodore W. Richards.

Witnesses Peter Hall, Charles Fisher.

Probated 2-11-1827.

Nathan Vickers, Reg.

John Hazzard's Will, Book O, No. 7, page 412. Dated 4-20-1828. Wife Elizabeth.

Children, David Hazzard, Mary Fisher, Mary Young's

(formerly Mary Fisher) 4 children, Rouse F. Young, Mary J. Fisher & Thomas P. Fisher, daughter Nancy Macurdy.
Witnesses, John I. Conwell, Wm H. Campbell.
Probated 1-17-1826.

Nathan Vickers, Reg.

Cord Hazzard's Will, Book H, No. 8, page 105. Date 2-9-1826.
Children, Joseph, George & David.
Witnesses, Andrew M. Simpler, David Hazzard.
Probated 3-31-1831.

Polly Hazzard's Will (Dagsbro Hnd.), Book I, No. 9, page 155. Date 12-14-1832.
Children, Matilda Hazzard & John Hazzard.
Witnesses, Samuel Hitchens, John Paynter, Senr., William Paynter.
Probated 11-14-1838.

David R. Smith, Reg.

Mary Hazzard's Will Book K, No. 10, page 22. Date 2-21-1839.
Names grandchildren of my brother Peter Waples, viz. Peter Burton Waples & Joseph Waples.
Witnesses David Hazzard, Mary P. Elliott.
Probated 12-30-1843.

Peter Parker, Reg.

Lydia Hazzard's Will (Angola) Book K, No. 10, page 273. Date 10-19-1847.
Children, Lydia Ann Hazzard, Elizabeth Hazzard, William Early Hazzard.
Witness John H. Burton, John W. Walker.
Probated 3-14-1849.

William Dunning Reg.

Arthur Hazzard's Will, Book L, No. 11, page 398. Date 10-19-1857.

(formerly Mary Fisher) & children, Ilona E. Young, Mary J. Fisher & Thomas F. Fisher, daughter Nancy Marrill).
Witness, John I. Connell, W. H. Cooper.
Probated 1-17-1890.

Nathan Vickers, Reg.

Cord Hazzard's Will, Book D, No. 5, page 105. Date 2-9-1890.
Children, Joseph, George & David.
Witness, Andrew M. Simpler, David Hazzard.
Probated 3-31-1891.

Polly Hazzard's Will (Dagsboro Hund.), Book I, No. 9, page 155. Date 12-14-1892.
Children, Matilda Hazzard & John Hazzard.
Witnesses, Samuel Hickons, John Fagister, Sarr, William Fagister.
Probated 11-14-1893.

David H. Smith, Reg.

Mary Hazzard's Will Book K, No. 10, page 22. Date 2-21-1899.
Names grandchildren of my brother Peter Waples, viz. Peter Burton Waples & Joseph Waples.
Witnesses David Hazzard, Mary F. Elliott.
Probated 12-30-1913.

Peter Parker, Reg.

Lydia Hazzard's Will (Angola) Book K, No. 10, page 272. Date 10-19-1847.
Children, Lydia Ann Hazzard, Elizabeth Hazzard, William Early Hazzard.
Witness John H. Burton, John W. Walker.
Probated 3-14-1849.

William Dunning, Reg.

Arthur Hazzard's Will, Book I, No. 11, page 308. Date 10-19-1857.

Died a bachelor. Names Sister Ann Hazzard, brothers, Thomas, John B. & Richard Hazzard & Robert Hazzard.

Witnesses George Robinson, Thomas Robinson.

Probated 1-4-1858.

John Sorden ? Reg.

Old Land Titles.

"A list of Several Receitels of Sundry Deeds Down from a patent granted by Sir Edmond Andross At New York unto Andrew Deprea for 400 ª of land Called Timber Neck Dated the 12th day of August A. D. 1679 or ªbreef State of the Title Down from the afores'd pattent To the Present owner of the Said land posser of the same."

first Andrew Dupreas Patent of 400 acres of land granted by Sir Edmond Andross In ew York bearing Date the 12 day of August Anno Domini 1679.

2dly Andrew Deprea of the County of Sussox planter did Convey by his Deed of Sale 400 ª of land unto John Deprea of the aforesd Cooper Dated the 13th day of the 12th month Called february the whole Tract 1682.

3ly County Sussox.

James Askow did Convey by his Deed of Sale a 140 ª of land unto John Coe of the Same place a part of Timber Neeck a part of 400 ª of the within Tract Dated the 6 day of February 1698.

⊕ Sussex County.

John Coe Did by his Deed of Sale Convey a 140 ª of land unto Joseph Mill [?] now part of the within 400 ª of land Dated th 4 day of September 1699.

⊕ Edward Nixson [?] of the County afors'd Did Convey by his Deed of Sale a 140 ª of land unto Sary Clifton widow of the Town of lewis & County aforsd part of aforsd Tract of 400 ª of land Dated the 20th day of July 1703.

△ And at the Death of Sary Clifton widow of Lewis Town th aforsd 140 acres of land Decended unto her Son Robert Clifton as heir at law.

□ And whereas Robert Clifton Son of the afores'd widow Deceast did by his last will & Testament bearing Date the 10th day of May 1720 Did order his Executors to Sell the Said land of 140 a above s'd if Need bee who was John Foster & Ann his wife.

The abovesd John Deprea did leave & bequeath his last will and Testament the afores'd Tract of 400 a of land unto his Two Sons to wit William & John Deprea dated 1 day of october 1706.

□ William Deprea and his mother mary deprea widow & Relockt of John Deprea deceast did Convey by there Deed of Sale 100 a of land part of the abovesd 400 a Tract of land unto Richard hinmon Esquire Dated th 5th day of may 1720.

C Richard Hinmon did Convey by his deed of Sale 100 a of land part of the aboves'd 400 a of land unto Peter marsh the grandfather of y Said Peter marsh dated the 7th day of august 1722.

□ John Foster of th afors'd County black Smith and Ann foster his wife executors of the last will & Testament of Robert Clifton of the Town of lewis & County afors'd did Covey by their deed of Sale a 140 a of land unto Peter marsh of Rehoboth & County afors'd part of the afors'd 400 a Tract of land dated the 14th day of october 1721.

△ County of Sommerset.

John Deprea of the Province of maryland planter did Convey by his deed of Sale a 160 a of land unto Richard hinmon of the County of Sussex gentelman part of the Tract of 400 a of land afors'd Dated 6th day of August 1735.

And the afors'd Richard hinmon did by his last will & Testament bequeath unto his Two grand Sons to wit Hinmon Rhoads & John Rhoads the aboves'd 160 ª of land part of the aboves'd 400 ª of land dated 13 day of January 1741 and Hinmon Rhoads dying without Ishu the land fell to his younger brother John Rhoads.

And John Rhoads & his wif Ellenor Rhoads by their deed of Sale Conveys the aboves'd 160 ª of land or all the Residue of the afors'd Pattent of 400 ª of land unto Peter marsh the younger now In the Possition of the Same as by the Deed dated the 7 day of march 1769.

X 711055

CLAAS BIBLE RECORD.

Taken from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. John Jacob Mohr, of Phila. Translated from the German by the Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker.

I Johannes Claass was born the 3d of May in the year 1709 and his wife Catharina was born the 6th of October in the year 1709 and when I die I want my funeral text to be the 51st Psalm * * * and my wife's funeral text is the 42d Psalm * * * she died the 17th of May 1773.

1764 on the 20th of March is my daughter Elizabeth entered in the holy marriage state and was married with Jacob Sch [illeg.] by Mr. preacher Michele.

Jost Lemmler at Holtzhausen has presented this in 1661.

Johannes Lemmler wrote this.

Jost Lemmler out of Holtzhausen to whom this bible belonged bequeathed it to Johann Siemon Dexter and by Dexter was it bequeathed to his daughter Catharina wife of Johannes Claass and now is it Johannes Claass' in the year of Christ 1748 the 5th day of January. Happened in Lower Drasselndorf (?) in Nassau, Dillenburg land in the county Burbach in [illeg.] ground in 1748 and may the love of God preserve it from all misfortune that it may henceforth be planted among children's children from now to everlasting, Amen.

Johann Simon Dexter died in the year of Christ 1745 and my Johannes Claass' mother died in the year of Christ 1734 in October and her funeral text was written in the prophet Nahum in the 1st chapter 7th and 8th verses.

1782 Johannes Peder Stahl is a son born 3d of July, baptized 18th May 1783.

DUTTON RECORDS OF DEATHS, MARRIAGES, ETC. 1770–1870.

This book is a transcript, alphabetically arranged, of another in the possession of Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, who says:

"The following records of deaths, marriages, etc., are taken from a book belonging to Hannah Dutton of Sugartown (Willistown township), and as I have understood it formerly belonged to her father Richard Dutton of Middletown (born 1776). There is some reason for supposing that it had belonged to one of the Larkin family, perhaps Richard Dutton's father-in-law Isaac Larkin, but I have not inquired particularly as to its history (the spelling is not always correct).

(Copied 1872) (Signed)

GILBERT COPE
West Chester
Penna."

DEATHS.

	Mo.	Da.	Year.	
Adams, John	7	4	1826	
" John Quincy	2	23	1848	81st year
" Joseph Bruce	8		1856	
Afflick, Charles	7	26	1805	
" William	4	29	1817	
" Rachel	12	1	1849	
Allen, Hannah	9	17	1821	
" Mary	10	1	1821	
" Richard	3	26	1831	of Philadelphia 71st year
Allisson, William	2	12	1837	about 86 years
" Amelia	10	16		
Alman, John	2	18	1832	both buried in the same grave
" Beulah	2	19	1832	
Anderson, Widdow	5	9	1812	
" William	12	15	1826	
" James	12	29	1840	

DUTTON RECORDS OF DEATHS, MARRIAGES, ETC.: 1770–1870.

This book is a transcript, alphabetically arranged, of another in the possession of Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, who says:

"The following records of deaths, marriages, etc., are taken from a book belonging to Hannah Dutton in Sugar-town (Willistown township), and as I have understood it formerly belonged to her father Richard Dutton of Middletown (born 1776). There is some reason for supposing that it had belonged to one of the Larkin family, perhaps Richard Dutton's father-in-law. Have looking but I have not inquired particularly as to its history (the spelling is not always correct).

(Copied 1872). (Signed)

GILBERT COPE

West Chester

Pa."

DEATHS.

	No.	Da.	Year.	
Adams, John	7	4	1830	
" John Quincy	3	22	1848	61st year
" Joseph Torrey	3		1860	
Aiesh, Charles	7	22	1870	
" William	4	29	1817	
" Lambert	12	1	1840	
Allen, Hannah	8	17	1821	
" Mary	10	1	1821	
" Richard	3	26	1821	at Philadelphia 71st year
Allison, William	2	17	1857	about 60 years
" Amelia	10	10		
Alsop, John	2	18	1852	both buried in the same
" Hannah	2	19	1852	grave
Anderson, William	5	9	1812	
" William	12	13	1830	
" James	12	29	1840	

Anderson, Elizabeth	8	1	1844	aged 75
" Thomas D.	3	21	1847	60th year
" Dr. Samuel	1	17	1850	77th "
" Emma	5	2	1862	
Andrews, Mary R	3	19	1846	
Appleby, William	1		1853	
Ash, Hannah	3	28	1819	
" Mathew	8	5	1835	aged 77
" Samuel	6	24	1836	" 88
" Alice	5	7	1852	
Ashford, William	10	21	1810	
Ashbridge, Joshua	4	9	1820	
Askew, Joseph	10	3	1803	
" Betty	5	21	1821	
" Joseph	7	27	1851	
Archer, Thomas	3	24	1811	
" Susannah	3	13	1853	
Arment, Isaac	11	23	1848	90th year
Armor, Samuel, Jr.	4	18	1801	
" Samuel	12	3	1802	
Babb, Ann	4	12	1834	92nd year
" Sampson	6	22	1846	Fell from fourth story window
" John	1	22	1852	79th year
Baker, Ruth	10	23	1828	
" Hannah D	2	27	1842	
" Joshua	1	2	1847	
Baldwin, Joshua	5	13	1800	
" Ann	8	13	1804	
" Lydia	11	6	1824	
" John	12	29	1824	
" Saloma	12	26	1827	
" Mary	8	9	1828	
" Ruth	6	20	1829	84th year
" John	12	9	1828	
" William	2	14	1834	Sheriff
" Jerome	9		1836	
Bailey, Dr. Thos. W.	3	6	1820	
Baily, William	8	4	1848	
Baley, Ely	8	11	1838	Killed by lightning
Bancroft, Elizabeth	8	3	1845	
" John	6	3	1853	78th year
Banes, John	1	2	1827	
" Mariam	10	9	1827	
" Joseph W	6	16	1834	Son of Thomas
Barker, Jacob D.	3	5	1824	

Anderson, Elizabeth	5	1	1844	aged 13
" Thomas D.	3	21	1847	60th year
" Dr. Samuel	1	17	1849	77th "
" Donna	3	3	1863	
Andrews, Mary E.	3	16	1848	
Appleby, William	1		1849	
Ash, Hannah	23	28	1840	
" Mathew	8	8	1857	aged 77
" Samuel	3	21	1856	" 62
" Alice	5	7	1852	
Ashford, William	10	21	1840	
Ashworth, Joshua	4	6	1850	
Ashew, Joseph	10	3	1860	
" Betty	6	21	1851	
" Joseph	7	27	1851	
Archer, Thomas	3	24	1771	
" Susannah	3	13	1853	
Armour, Jane	11	25	1848	52nd year
Armey, Samuel	4	18	1801	
" Samuel	12	3	1805	
Babb, Ann	4	12	1851	52nd year
" Georgeana	6	22	1840	Fell from fourth story window
" John	1	22	1852	70th year
Baker, Ruth	10	22	1852	
" Hannah T.	2	27	1853	
" Joshua	1	2	1847	
Baldwin, Julia	5	13	1850	
" Ann	3	13	1851	
" Lydia	11	6	1854	
" John	12	20	1851	
" Solomon	12	20	1857	
" Mary	8	8	1851	
" Ruth	3	20	1850	6th year
" John	12	9	1858	
" William	2	14	1854	Sixty
" Jemima	2		1856	
Bailey, Dr. Chas. W.	3	8	1850	
Baily, William	8	4	1856	
Baily, Ely	8	11	1854	Killed by lightning
Bancroft, Elizabeth	8	5	1845	
" John	6	2	1853	78th year
Barney, John	1	2	1857	
" Marian	10	6	1857	
" Joseph W.	6	24	1854	Son of Thomas
Barker, Jacob H.	3	8	1854	

Barker, Sarah D.	10	29	1822	
Barnard, Susanna	9	30	1792	
" Jeremiah.	8	28	1799	& child
" Mary	1	11	1800	
" Isabella	12	13	1801	
" Susan	8	6	1803	
" James.	2	18	1806	
" James D.	6	17	1806	
" Richard	4	6	1813	
" Susanna	8	1	1823	
" Elias	6	7	1849	aged 60 years
Barton, Mary	10	15	1804	
" James.	8	28	1806	
" Edon.	1	20	1820	
" Abner	12		1827	Suddenly
" Samuel	4	19	1828	Son of James
" Sarah.	12	1	1831	
" Isaac	11	25	1835	Son of James
" Henry C.	3	17	1836	" " "
" Emaline.	4	5	1839	
" Mary E.	5	16	1839	Daughter of Samuel
" Wilberforce	8	7	1839	Son of S. B.
" Sarah	9	23	1847	aged 69
" James.	8	3	1852	Son of Isaac of Ohio
" Ignatious	4	16	1852	
" Abraham	1	2	1853	Ohio
" William G.	12	18	1855	
" Dr. S. A.	4	24	1864	
Barton,	11	27	1862	
" William.	12	3	1864	
Bartram, William	12	24	1851	
" John	12	10	1833	
" Benjamin	5	31	1834	
" Phebe L.	3	23	1844	
" George W.	7	8	1853	68 years
" Phebe H.	7	17	1856	
Barret, Charles	7	30	1834	
Barrett, Abner	4	7	1836	
Barrott, Ann	1	28	1824	
Bates, Ann	12	20	1803	
Batten, Sarah.	10	7	1823	
Baynes, Hannah.	3	4	1846	
" Elizabeth.	8		1847	
" John	12	10	1847	76 years
" Sarah.	11	1	1862	Wife of Thomas
Beatty, Thomas	9	28	1823	
" Mary.	10	10	1823	

Beatty, Edmund	10	4	1826	
" Evelina	10	17	1826	
" John	10	21	1826	
" Caleb	3	2	1839	
" James	5	16	1839	
" William	3	13	1842	
Beckerton, Jesse	8	28	1798	
Beeson, Edward	3	10	1788	
" Thomas	3	22	1790	
" John	11	23	1793	
" Esther	10		1795	
" Ann	12	31	1771	
" Mary	10	2	1802	
" David	1	7	1792	
" David, Jr.	1	23	1803	
" Jonathan, Jr.	12	17	1811	
" Jonathan	12	12	1813	
" Thomas, Jr.	10	14		Killed at Fort Henry
" Keziah	8	4	1824	
" Thomas	5	8	1825	
" Mary	10	13	1819	
" Elizabeth	2	10	1823	
" Henry	1	23	1827	
" Susan	8	17	1832	Wife of Thomas
" Joseph	8	19	1832	
Bellah, James	7	21	1814	
" Ann	10	5	1816	
" John	3	13	1824	
Bennett, Patience	6	19	1785	
" Ruth	6	20	1838	
Berry, Richard	7	4	1829	
Bevan, David	8	21	1812	
" Davis	3	24	1818	
" Jane	6	5	1849	77th year
Black, Catharine	9	7	1828	
" Samuel	9	11	1828	
" Samuel	3	9	1838	
" Anne	12	12	1848	
" Joseph	2		1852	aged 58
Blackfan, Samuel	10	8	1842	suddenly
Blayler, Charles H.	2	19	1847	son of James, Choked with a chip.
Blizard, Benjamin	8	21	1834	got his leg broke & cut off
Biddle, Mary	10	21	1817	
" Charles	4	20	1821	
Bideler, Mary	5	13	1852	
Biers, Jane	1	10	1822	

Biggart, Thomas	9	30	1801	
Bishop, Priscilla	3	18	1847	80 years
" Philip S.	7	13	1849	
Bittle, Caleb	6	28	1827	
" Demares	2	8	1848	83 years
Bond, Benjamin	11	16	1828	
" John			1828	
" Pennell	6	25	1829	Killed with a cart
Bonsall, Sarah	6	19	1795	
" William	5	23	1824	Killed
" Levi	9	22	1828	
" Annie L	6	6	1847	
" Sarah	8	2	1853	
Booth, Robert, Jr.	11	29	1796	
" Elizabeth	3	5	1797	
" Sarah	2	18	1814	
" John	11	17	1823	
" Jehu	11	29	1825	
" Thomas	5	15	1826	
" Robert	9	11	1826	
" James	11	21	1826	
" Joseph	6	24	1828	
" Martha	5	9	1832	
" Phebe	11	29	1832	
" John	8	6	1836	
" Sarah	4	20	1838	
" Hannah	7	3	1838	28 years
Bottomly, John	8	10	1824	
Boruff, Henry	1	18	1845	
Bovee, Caroline	7	16	1863	
Boyd, John	12	10	1833	
Bridell, Sarah B.	1	3	1846	
Brattin, Sarah	9	11	1819	
Bratton, William	3	31	1850	
Brigs, Abigail	10	4	1826	
" William	11	11	1828	S. C.
Briggs, Richard	5	7	1829	
" Thomas	11	18	1865	
" Lydia	10	20	1867	
Brinton, Margaret	1	24	1801	
" Mary	6	6	1801	
" Samuel	4		1823	
" Joseph	2	4	1826	suddenly
" Caleb	4	6	1826	aged 98 yrs. 6 mo. 14 days
" Latitia	7	1	1827	
" Andrew	7	28	1827	
" Mary	12	29	1828	

Bigger, Thomas	9	30	1801		
Bishop, Priscilla	3	24	1817	30 years	
" Philip B.	7	12	1840		
Bixle, Caleb	6	26	1827		
" Damaris	2	4	1813	35 years	
Bond, Benjamin	11	16	1828		
" John			1828		
" Joseph	6	20	1829	Killed with a car	
Bonsall, Sarah	6	19	1795		
" William	5	23	1824	Killed	
" Lavi	9	22	1826		
" Aluie L.	6	0	1840		
" Sarah	8	2	1850		
Booth, Robert, Jr.	11	20	1794		
" Elizabeth	3	5	1797		
" Sarah	2	12	1811		
" John	11	17	1823		
" John	11	20	1825		
" Thomas	6	13	1829		
" Robert	6	14	1826		
" James	11	31	1824		
" Joseph	6	24	1830		
" Martha	5	9	1832		
" Phebe	11	20	1832		
" John	5	8	1830		
" Sarah	4	20	1833		
" Hannah	7	3	1833	24 years	
Bottomly, John	8	19	1824		
Bound, Henry	1	18	1845		
Bowe, Caroline	7	14	1843		
Boyd, John	12	10	1833		
Bridell, Sarah R.	1	3	1840		
Brewin, Sarah	2	17	1819		
Bretton, William	3	31	1830		
Bridge, Abigail	10	4	1830		
" William	11	11	1833	S. C.	
Bridges, Richard	5	7	1830		
" Thomas	11	16	1805		
" Lydia	10	20	1827		
Brinton, Margaret	1	24	1801		
" Mary	9	8	1801		
" Samuel	4		1822		
" Joseph	2	4	1836	suddenly	
" Caleb	4	0	1836	aged 68 yrs. 8 mo. 16 days	
" Lydia	7	1	1837		
" Andrew	7	23	1837		
" Mary	12	20	1838		

Brinton, Margaret	10	1	1831	
" Thomas H	10	14	1831	
" Ann	9	29	1841	
" George	8	4	1846	blind
" Catharine	1	30	1852	76 years
" Albert R	5	19	1861	
Brobson, William	6	30	1853	64 years
Brooke, William	9	2	1829	suddenly
Brooks, Mary	7	15	1848	
Brookes, Elizabeth	7	21	1851	
Broomall, Susanna	12	19	1798	
" Daniel	4	2	1817	
" Sarah	4	18	1819	
" James	11	19	1825	
" Thomas B.	3	19	1821	
" Daniel	7	5	1822	
" Martha	9	22	1820	
" Susan	8	25	1826	
" Mary	8	29	1826	
" Robert	5	31	1828	
" Jacob	2	20	1830	
" Joseph	3	4	1830	killed in Moore's factory
" Rachel	12	15	1831	
" Ann	1	5	1836	
" Jehu	3	2	1835	74 years
" Hannah	1	8	1838	
" James	3	12	1838	
" John	4	14	1839	drowned; son of J. T. B.
" David	7	2	1840	
" Mary	4	6	1844	wife of J. T. B.
" Mary	4	5	1844	
" Mary	4	20	1844	
" Edward	9	27	1845	
" Sarah			1846	
" Hannah	3	2	1846	
" John	3	7	1848	88th year
" Elizabeth	3	19	1848	
" Jesse	8		1852	Son of N. M.
" Nehemiah	8		1852	" " " "
Broomhall, Martha	5	3	1812	
Brown, Joseph	3	6	1796	
" John	10	22	1811	
" Nathaniel	7	18	1812	
" Collett	5	17	1813	
" Dr. William	8	3	1813	
" Nathaniel	1	31	1815	
" Rebecca	6	8	1819	

Brown, Nathaniel	2	17	1826	
" John	8	8	1834	Darby
" John H.	6	27	1835	
" Rebecca	9	2	1843	61 years
Buffington, Lydia	3	3	1816	
" Caleb	1		1826	
Bugles, Judith	7	1	1825	
Buck, Rebecca	2	15	1817	
Bullock, John			1839	
Bunting, James	5	8	1829	
" John T.	3	12	1838	
" James	5	19	1840	63 years
" William	3	14	1845	60 years
Burchall, James	11	17	1829	
" John	7	29	1820	
Birchall, Sarah	7	18	1843	
Burk, Esther	9		1797	
" Benjamin	2	13	1822	
" Hannah	6	14	1849	
" John	8	25	1849	killed in a quarry.
" Robert R.	2	17	1853	
Burnett, William	10	16	1838	
Burns, William	12	5	1814	
" Eliza M	9	20	1825	
" James	10	1	1824	
" John Jr.	3	3	1820	
" Joseph	12	18	1821	
" John	6	18	1822	
" Susanna	2	7	1840	
" Dellaker	2	8	1840	
" Jacob H.	2	24	1844	
" Gillead	6	9	1848	71 years
" Samuel	1	16	1831	suddenly
" Jacob	2	25	1832	
Baynes, Fanny	9	23	1830	
				Budwees Powder Mill blown up and 12 men & 2 horses killed 1.30, 1823.
Calderwood, Mary	4	21	1824	aged 101
Caldwell, Martha	8	23	1813	
" John Jr.	11	16	1826	suddenly
" Hannah	8	28	1822	
" Ann	12	13	1826	
" Hugh	8	9	1828	
" Rebecca	7	1	1831	
" Edward	6	30	1832	

Caldwell, Nathan	7	30	1832	
" Emma Jane	3	16	1833	
" John	11	24	1834	
" Evelina	7	16	1836	
" Evelina	9	6	1857	
Caley, Ann	12	5	1844	aged 50
Campbell, Elizabeth	2	24	1796	
Carlisle, Jonathan	12	20	1802	
" John	9	24	1834	
" Abi	2	10	1841	aged 92
Carpenter, John	8	15	1819	
" Samuel	9	29	1819	
" Sarah	11	1	1821	
" Benjamin	6	15	1823	
" Rachel	3	28	1828	
" Mary	11	8	1829	
" Rachel	1	28	1842	
" Adam	11	21	1847	
Carr, Hugh	12	5	1829	
Carsin, Luke Esq	2	19	1838	aged 80
Carter, Lydia	2	9	1796	
" Two children	12	14	1797	grand children of Edward
" Martin	1	9	1805	
" Ellanor	2	19	1810	
" Edward	5	3	1821	
" Margaret	10	21	1827	
" Joseph	2	2	1830	
" Catharine E	3	15	1850	
Cass, Mrs.	4	1	1853	wife of Lewis
Cassin, Rachel	8	19	1842	
" Ruth Anna	2	11	1847	
" Luke	10	10	1847	
Chamberlin, Titus	11	11	1834	fell from the house top at Thomas Marshall's 11/7
Chandeler, Anna	8	27	1828	
Cheney, Jesse	2	1	1827	found dead in his shop
Cheyney, Dr. John H	11	8	1818	
" Edith	6	31	1820	
" Mary	3	8	1824	
Churchman,	8	9	1823	child of Owen
"	9	20	1823	" " " ; drowned
" Martha	3	11	1827	
" Edward	9	6	1834	
"	11	20	1852	Henry's son; scalded & died
Clark, Margaret	3	23	1817	
" James	8	8	1820	

Caldwell, Nathan	7	26	1833		
" Emma Jane	3	19	1833		
" John	11	21	1834		
" Evelina	7	10	1836		
" Evelina	0	6	1837		
Caley, Ann	12	5	1844	aged 20	
Campbell, Elizabeth	3	21	1780		
Capliak, Jonathan	12	20	1802		
" John	9	23	1821		
" Abi	2	10	1841	aged 82	
Carpenter, John	3	15	1810		
" Samuel	9	26	1810		
" Sarah	11	1	1821		
" Hopkins	6	15	1823		
" Rachel	8	26	1823		
" Mary	11	3	1825		
" Rachel	1	25	1842		
" Adam	11	21	1847		
Carr, Hugh	12	6	1830		
Cassin, Lake Esq	2	19	1838	aged 30	
Carter, Lydia	2	9	1790		
" Two children	12	14	1797	grand children of Edward	
" Martin	1	9	1805		
" Elinor	2	18	1810		
" Edward	5	8	1821		
" Margaret	10	21	1827		
" Joseph	2	2	1830		
" Catharine K	4	15	1830		
Case, Mrs	4	1	1834	wife of Lewis	
Castle, Rachel	8	19	1818		
" Ruth Anna	2	11	1847		
" Lydia	10	10	1847		
Chamberlin, Titus	11	11	1834	Fell from the house top to the Thomas Marshall's 11,7	
Chandler, Anna	8	27	1838		
Cheney, Jesse	2	1	1827	found dead in his sleep	
Cheyney, Dr. John H	11	8	1818		
" Edith	6	31	1820		
" Mary	3	8	1824		
Cherryman,	8	9	1833	child of Levy	
"	6	20	1833	" " " ; drowned	
" Martha	3	11	1837		
" Edward	9	6	1838		
"	11	20	1839	Henry's son; suicide. A child	
Clark, Margaret	3	23	1817		
" Jessie	9	8	1820		

Claxon, Elizabeth	2	5	1833	
Clayton, Joshua, Jr	3	2	1804	
" Mary	3	24	1812	
" Joseph	3	6	1824	
" James	8	31	1827	
" Susanna	2	6	1828	
" Joseph			1829	
" Jonathan	1	16	1831	found dead in Providence
" Lydia	8	4	1831	suddenly
" Martin	8	20	1840	found dead
" Josephine	2	16	1850	
" Caroline	8	24	1850	
" Maggie	3	30	1858	
Cloud, Mordecai	2	14	1801	
" Harlan				had his father Mordecai taken out of the Concord Grave yard and burried at Kennett 2 mo. 25th 1801
" Robert	4	6	1801	
" Charity	7	20	1813	
" Joseph	9	7	1813	
" Jeremiah	2	26	1817	
" William	4	16	1821	
" Benjamin	11	16	1828	
" James	8	26	1827	
"	7	3	1830	
" Joseph	12	30	1834	
" Margaret	9	14	1842	
" Lydia	12	17	1842	
" Joseph	7	31	1845	75 years
Cobourn, Ann	10	14	1799	
" Esther	9	9	1803	
" Tacey	7	30	1807	
" Joseph	5	18	1808	
" Martha	9	22	1811	
" Caleb	12	16	1816	
" David	11	9	1820	cut his throat
" Ann	4	16	1824	small pox
" Abram A.	9	20	1826	
" Joseph	4	5	1829	
" Jemima	9	29	1829	
" Aaron	5	24	1834	
" Rachel	2	5	1844	aged 64
" Tacey	11	15	1848	
" Abraham	1	6	1858	
" Mary Ann	6	22	1861	

Claxton,	Elizabeth	2	4	1824	
Clayton,	Joshua, Jr.	3	2	1804	
"	Mary	8	24	1812	
"	Joseph	3	6	1814	
"	Jesse	8	21	1827	
"	Susanna	2	4	1828	
"	Joseph			1829	
"	Jonathan	1	16	1831	found dead in Fourteenth
"	Lydia	8	4	1831	suddenly
"	Martin	8	20	1840	found dead
"	Josephine	2	16	1850	
"	Caroline	4	21	1850	
"	Maggie	2	20	1858	
Cloud,	Mordecai	2	14	1801	
"	Hester				died his father Abraham taken out of the Cove and Grave yard and buried at Kennett Square 29th 1801
"	Robert	4	6	1801	
"	Charity	7	20	1813	
"	Joseph	9	7	1813	
"	Jeremiah	2	20	1817	
"	William	4	15	1821	
"	Benjamin	12	16	1829	
"	James	8	28	1827	
"		7	3	1830	
"	Joseph	12	30	1831	
"	Margaret	9	14	1843	
"	Lydia	12	17	1843	
"	Joseph	7	31	1846	76 years
Coborn,	Ann	10	14	1796	
"	Esther	9	9	1803	
"	Tacey	7	20	1807	
"	Joseph	5	18	1808	
"	Martha	8	22	1811	
"	Caleb	12	16	1816	
"	David	11	9	1820	cut his throat
"	Ann	1	16	1824	small pox
"	Abner A.	9	20	1830	
"	Joseph	4	6	1830	
"	Jeremiah	2	20	1830	
"	Aaron	5	24	1834	
"	Rachel	7	9	1844	aged 84
"	Tacey	11	15	1848	
"	Abraham	1	6	1858	
"	Mary Ann	9	23	1861	

Cochran, Abigail	5	24	1822	
" Alexander, Jr	7	24	1839 ?	killed on a rail road
" John	10	31	1843	
" Thomas	7	23	1846	
Coffman, Barbara	6	4	1814	
" George	1	17	1833	
Cole, John G	9	10	1848	aged 62
Colflesh, Elizabeth	7	20	1841	
Conn, Heister	11	12	1852	in 23rd year
Conard, Joseph	4	7	1833	aged 91; Chester Co.
" Daniel	12	25	1848	
Connell, William	3	5	1817	
" Sarah	1	3	1817	
Cook, Robert	6	15	1843	aged about 80
" Ann	12	3	1849	
Cooper, Mathias	12	26	1831	
Cope, John	3	4	1867	killed with the cars
Coppeck, Abner	7	1	1834	aged 81
" Mary	12	23	1835	
Coppock, Jesse	10	4	1853	58th year
Corless, Mary	5	29	1812	
Cotman, ? John	1	19	1829	
Couchran, Abigail	1	24	1839	
" Alexandria	2	4	1832	
Coughran, James	3	9	1833	suddenly
Cowgill, Joshua	8	7	1819	
" Martha	6	13	1851	
Cox, Mary	4	2	1870	
Cozens, George	7	24	1803	12 years old; hung himself in a barn
Craig, John H.	6	6	1818	executed at Chester
" John	4	17	1828	
" Rebecca	1	6	1839	
" Robert B.	7	25	1841	
" Mary	2	5	1846	
" James	6	18	1849	aged 77
Craige, Jane	1	8	1801	
" James	3	24	1814	
" Walter	3	26	1814	Kennett
Crawford, William	10		1848	
Cropper, Thomas	8	6	1841	colored, executed at Chester for the murder of Martin Hollice, J. Larkin Jr. sheriff
Crosby, Ann	8	7	1825	
" John P.	2	10	1828	
" Peirce	7	5	1828	

Coleman, Abigail	5	21	1822	
" Alexander, Jr.	7	22	1820	killed on a rail road
" John	10	31	1818	
" Thomas	7	22	1816	
Collman, Barbara	6	6	1814	
" George	1	17	1806	
Cole, John O.	9	10	1848	aged 30
Colliell, Elizabeth	7	20	1801	
Cong, Henry	11	12	1852	In 52d year
Conard, Joseph	4	7	1832	aged 31 Lynn Co.
" Tamil	12	22	1846	
Connell, William	8	3	1817	
" Sarah	1	2	1817	
Cook, Zolnet	8	18	1848	aged about 90
" Ann	12	3	1840	
Cooper, Natalia	12	20	1811	
Cope, John	8	4	1827	killed with fall from
Copperd, Abner	7	1	1824	aged 63
" Mary	12	20	1846	
Copperd, Jane	10	4	1833	39th year
Corbin, Mary	3	20	1812	
Corman, ? John	1	19	1820	
Cornelison, Abigail	1	21	1829	
" Alexandria	2	4	1822	
Coughlinn, James	8	9	1826	suicide
Cowgill, Joshua	8	7	1810	
" Martha	8	12	1831	
Cox, Mary	4	2	1870	
Coxes, George	7	24	1860	12 years old; hung himself in a barn
Craig, John H.	5	6	1816	executed in Lynn
" John	4	17	1838	
" Rebecca	1	6	1820	
" Robert B.	7	23	1811	
" Mary	2	5	1840	
" James	8	12	1846	aged 77
Craige, Jane	1	6	1807	
" James	3	24	1814	
" Walter	8	20	1814	Revenue
Crawford, William	10		1838	
Cropper, Thomas	2	6	1811	colonel, commandant Dorset for 1st regiment of Norfolk Militia; A. Jud'y Jr. shoot
Crosby, Ann	3	7	1832	
" John F.	2	10	1830	
" Peter	7	9	1824	

Crosby, Robert P.	9	9	1832	
" Catharine	7	25	1833	
" Nathaniel D.	9	19	1843	suddenly
" Robert P.	11	28	1846	
" Pierce	7	26	1853	in 82nd year
Crosley, Woodward	5	4	1848	" 79th "
" Mary	5	23	1848	" 69 " "
Cresson, Jane	9	14	1809	
Cross, Jane	4	28	1813	
" Joseph	8	18	1819	
Crow, Thomas	10	6	1819	
Crozer, Sarah R.	8	29	1852	
" John	3	10	1866	
Culin, Alice	12	19	1829	
Cummins, George	2	18	1847	
Curtis, John	9	27	1829	suddenly
Carpenter, Adam	11	21	1847	
Dallas, Alexander J.	1	18	1817	
Daniker, Elizabeth	8	9	1829	
Darlington, John	2	3	1813	
" Mary	1	27	1828	
" Amy	1	3	1831	
" Isaac	4	27	1839	Judge
" George	5	16	1839	
" Jesse	4	26	1842	
" Ann.	12	30	1843	
Davis, John	2	15	1798	
" Sarah	5	20	1807	
" Jane	2	13	1808	
" Nathan	3	11	1819	
" Elijah	5	10	1826	
" Mary	5	23	1826	
" George	1	12	1829	aged 82
" Catharine	3	17	1830	
" Mary	2	7	1838	child of E. Davis; scalded
" William	7	9	1840	aged 70
" Benjamin	12	3	1845	
" William	12	10	1851	
" Susan	3	20	1852	
" Caroline	4	1	1852	
" Jesse	9	18	1853	
" Beulah	9	27	1860	
" Alfred	12	15	1867	
Dawson, William	6	1	1816	
" Elisha	5	1	1837	
Dawes, Jonathan	10	—	1819	

Day, Deborah	12	23	1799	
" James	11	11	1807	
" John	6	20	1826	drowned in race at Carter's C. Factory
" Hannah	9	20	1826	
Delaplain, Susanna	9	26	1828	
Dent, Thomas	6	6	1829	
Derribarker, Sarah	5	26	1802	
" Mary	2	19	1805	
Derrick, Hannah	10	27	1800	
" Zachariah	9	19	1821	
Derrickson, Elizabeth	7	29	1842	
" William	11	17	1847	hung himself near Isaac Larkin's
Deshong, Peter	12	24	1827	
Dick, Archibald	3	9	1782	
" Thomas B.	4	21	1811	lost out of a boat in a snow storm, found 4-29
" Archibald T.	8	13	1837	
Dickenson, Ann	10	24	1823	
Dickinson, Sarah	7	23	1803	
" John	2	14	1808	
Dicks, Joseph	11	18	1802	
" Roger	12	29	1808	
" Joseph	8	2	1826	
" Frederick	7	17	1834	
Dingee, Charles	12	30	1815	
Diser, James	2	13	1833	suddenly
Dixon, Jesse	7	28	1813	
Dizer, James	2	6	1806	
Donaly,	1	1	1848	
" John	6	12	1834	killed by a fall from a horse
Done, Nathan	7	31	1813	
Donne, John A.	11	24	1829	
Dory, John	2	13	1824	
Doughlas, Sarah	9	10	1831	
Doyle, Mary Ann	6	9	1809	killed by lightning
" Jesse	10	20	1840	" with the cars
" William	7	30	1842	
Duffee, Mary	3	27	1843	
Dunn, Susanna	11	17	1814	
" George	1	20	1822	
Dupont, Irenious's				powder mill blown up 2nd time, 6, 9, 1816
" Victor's				powder mill blown up 3rd time, 3, 19, 1818
" "				powder mill blown up, 9, 12, 1825

Day, Deborah	12	3d	1700	
" James	11	11	1807	
" John	6	20	1800	drowned in race at Carter's C. Factory
" Hannah	6	20	1802	
Delaplain, Susanna	9	29	1802	
Dent, Thomas	6	4	1829	
Derrickson, Sarah	5	26	1802	
" Mary	3	19	1809	
Derrick, Hannah	10	27	1820	
" Zachariah	6	18	1821	
Derrickson, Elizabeth	7	20	1823	
" William	11	12	1817	being Samuel Iver Jane Larkin's
Dickens, Peter	12	24	1827	
Dick, Archibald	5	9	1824	
" Thomas R.	4	21	1819	Sam Mitchell's foot in a mine stream, found 4-29
" Archibald T.	6	15	1827	
Dickinson, Ann	10	24	1828	
Dilkinson, Sarah	7	25	1804	
" John	3	14	1805	
Dinks, Joseph	11	18	1803	
" Roger	12	24	1809	
" Joseph	8	2	1824	
" Frederick	7	17	1824	
Dingee, Charles	12	20	1813	
Dixon, James	3	14	1803	
Dixon, James	7	28	1813	
Dixon, Janice	3	6	1804	
Donaly,	1	1	1818	
" John	8	12	1824	killed by a fall from a house
Dong, Nathan	7	21	1812	
Doran, John A.	11	24	1829	
Dorey, John	8	12	1824	
Dougblas, Sarah	9	10	1802	
Doyle, Mary Ann	6	9	1807	killed by falling with an ox cart
" Jane	10	20	1810	
" William	7	20	1812	
Dallas, Mary	3	27	1824	
Dunn, Susanna	11	17	1814	
" George	1	20	1823	
Dupont, Irenee's				powder mill blown up 2nd time, 6, 9, 1818
" Victor's				powder mill blown up 2nd time, 3, 10, 1818
" "				powder mill blown up 10, 1829

Dupont, Victor's					powder mill blown up, 10, 27, 1825
"	Victor	1	30	1827	suddenly in Phila
"					powder mill blown up, 2 men killed, 3 wounded, 8, 25, 1832
"					powder mill blown up and 18 men killed, 4, 14, 1847
Dutton,	Joseph	6	14	1773	
"	Thomas	3	21	1775	
"	George	7	12	1775	
"	Jacob	8	31	1791	
"	Isaac	4	1	1795	
"	John	1	1	1796	
"	David	3	25	1798	
"	Elisha	12	12	1799	
"	Isaac	10	20	1804	
"	John T	2	13	1805	
"	Rachel	6	3	1808	
"	Elizabeth	7	22	1814	
"	Sarah	7	25	1814	
"	Sarah	9	11	1819	
"	Jonathan	2	9	1820	
"	Rowland	9	5	1820	
"	Joseph	2	20	1822	was on Brandywine bridge when it was taken off with a freshet, and found 4 mo. 7th, burried the 8th
"	Amy	2	26	1825	
"	Maria	3	15	1825	
"	Isaac	8	17	1826	(carpenter) fell from the house top & died in Phila.
"	Eliza	12	18	1826	
"	Thomas	3	26	1827	
"	Isaac	2	25	1829	Philadelphia
"	Dr. Richard	9	15	1829	died on sea; brought home in spirits & burried 10. 29. 1829
"	Martha	1	30	1830	80th year
"	Beulah	3	29	1830	
"	Rachel	3	21	1831	had her arm broke
"	Richard	11	5	1832	age 73 yrs. 11 mo.
"	Jeremiah	11	22	1832	found dead
"	Isaac	1	12	1837	age 33 yrs. 10 mo.
"	Hannah	2	17	1837	Burlington

Dupont, Victor's					
"	Victor	1	20	1827	prentice until blown up, 19, 27, 1837
"					accidently in Paris
"					prentice until blown up, 2 men killed, 2 wounded, 8, 28, 1832
"					prentice until blown up and 18 men killed, 4, 12, 1817
Dutton, Joseph		6	11	1772	
"	Thomas	3	21	1776	
"	George	7	12	1773	
"	Jacob	8	21	1797	
"	Isaac	4	1	1795	
"	John	1	1	1796	
"	David	3	25	1798	
"	Elisha	12	12	1799	
"	Isaac	10	31	1804	
"	John T	2	13	1805	
"	Israel	8	3	1808	
"	Elizabeth	7	22	1814	
"	Sarah	7	25	1814	
"	Sarah	9	11	1819	
"	Jonathan	2	9	1820	
"	Howland	9	5	1820	
"	Joseph	2	20	1822	was on Brandywine bridge when it was taken out with a freshet, and found 4 mos. Th. buried the 8th
"	Amy	2	26	1823	
"	Maria	9	18	1824	
"	Isaac	8	17	1826	(carpenter) fell from the house top & killed in Paris
"	Philo	12	18	1830	
"	Thomas	3	26	1827	
"	Isaac	2	24	1829	Philadelphia
"	Dr. Richard	9	16	1829	died on sea, length from Lima in spring & lowered 10, 20, 1830
"	Martha	1	30	1830	60th year
"	Beulah	8	29	1830	
"	Hannah	3	21	1831	had been in India
"	Richard	11	5	1832	age 72 yrs. 11 mos.
"	Jeremiah	11	22	1832	found dead
"	Isaac	1	12	1837	age 68 yrs. 10 mos.
"	Hannah	3	17	1837	Burlington

Dutton,	Margaret	3	18	1837	aged 69 yrs. 9 mo.
"	Larkin	5	10	1837	
"	Charles	4	12	1838	son of Thomas, Burlington
"	Hannah	12	25	1836	wife of Thomas
"	Thomas	10	8	1839	son of James
"	John	3	19	1840	66th year, miller
"	Lydia	8	27	1840	aged 63
"	Sarah	5	10	1841	" 20
"	George	1	25	1846	
"	Edmund	2	12	1846	
"	Mariah	5	21	1846	
"	Elizabeth	1	29	1848	daughter of Jonathan
"	John Brinton	6	20	1848	aged 40 years
"	Elizabeth J	12	3	1848	
"	Thomas	4	6	1849	Burlington
"	Lydia Ann	5	11	1849	
"	Henry B.	6	6	1849	son of R. R. D.
"	John	10	20	1849	died in Buffalo brought home & burried 10. 25. 1849
"	Rachel	8	3	1850	aged 61
"	Nathan P	8	3	1850	struck with lightning aged 37
"	Samuel E	8	14	1850	at St. Louis
"	Hannah H.	3	15	1851	
"	Mary	4	30	1851	burried in same grave with Mary Worrell 5. 1. 1851
"	Bartram	8	16	1851	son of R. R. D.
"	Ann	9	12	1851	
"	Sarah V.	11	11	1851	age 21
"	Clara S.	11	20	1852	burnt & died
"	Richard	2	15	1854	
"	Hannah	3	14	1855	wife of Nathan
"	Rebecca	1	30	1857	67th year
"	Howard	1		1857	
"	Mary	3	11	1858	
"	Emma	9	21	1858	aged 20
"	Jonathan	7	27	1861	
"	R. Henry	10	10	1862	
"	Thomas	1	31	1865	
"	Emma	3	20	1865	aged 6
"	Ella	9		1865	
"	Martha	2	10	1866	
"	Clarence	7	1	1867	
"	Thomas	9	12	1869	" 100 yrs. 7 mo.
"	Susan	1	21	1870	" 83
Dyer,	Keziah	1	21	1842	" 14

Dyer, William	3	1	1844	
" Joseph	7	7	1845	
Dysor, Joseph	7	28	1852	" 60
Eaches, William	5	30	1844	hurt with a dearborn on 27th
Eachus, Virgil	10	9	1839	
" Jane	1	10	1852	fell (or jumped) out of 3rd story window at Westtown School
" Evan	7	31	1853	90th year
Eagleson, Ann	1	7	1792	
Ebright, Hannah	4	6	1824	
" Henry	1	30	1828	
" Elizabeth	9	23	1843	
" Jacob	11	13	1843	
Edwards, William	8	1	1801	
" Jacob	2	15	1815	
" Phebe	2	16	1815	
" Philip	2	27	1815	
" Steward	3	2	1815	
"	9	18	1820	4 of Ezaker's children in one week the 9, 18, 1820
" Joseph	8	19	1822	
" Nathan	7	19	1822	
" Jane	9	28	1823	
" Charles	9	13	1824	
" Mary	4	23	1825	
" Abner	12	27	1825	
" Mary	3	23	1827	
" Edward	4	5	1829	
" July Ann	11	30	1829	
" Margaret	2	10	1830	
" Elizabeth	9	26	1830	
" Ann	3	15	1832	
" Mary	7	23	1834	
" Robert	9	24	1834	
" Mary	7	23	1834	
" Joel	4	3	1839	
" John	6	26	1843	
" Samuel	11	21	1850	aged 62
Effinger, Elizabeth	1	13	1815	
Eliott, William	1	11	1801	
Elliott, Benjamin	12	29	1815	
" Cloud	1	27	1824	
" Mark	3	16	1842	
" John	6	14	1849	
" Esther	7	13	1829	59th year

Dyer, William	S.	1	1810		
" Joseph	T.	7	1815		
Dyer, Joseph	T.	26	1825	"	69
Eaches, William	S.	30	1814	but was a doctor on 27th	
Eaton, Virgil	T.	0	1826		
" Jane	T.	10	1832	Gill (or Jingwal) son of Sir Henry window at Westminster School	
" Eva	T.	21	1825	99th year	
Eagleson, Ann	T.	7	1793		
Edright, Hannah	T.	4	1824		
" Henry	T.	30	1828		
" Elizabeth	T.	23	1825		
" Jacob	T.	13	1843		
Edwards, William	T.	1	1801		
" Jacob	T.	15	1816		
" Phebe	T.	16	1816		
" Philip	T.	22	1816		
" Howard	T.	2	1816		
"	T.	18	1830	4 of Esdaile's children in one week the 2, 14, 1830	
" Joseph	S.	19	1822		
" Sarahan	T.	18	1823		
" Jane	T.	24	1825		
" Charles	T.	18	1824		
" Mary	T.	23	1824		
" Abner	T.	27	1824		
" Mary	T.	27	1827		
" Edward	T.	6	1830		
" Judy Ann	T.	30	1829		
" Margaret	T.	10	1830		
" Elizabeth	T.	30	1830		
" Ann	T.	15	1824		
" Mary	T.	23	1824		
" Robert	T.	24	1824		
" Mary	T.	23	1824		
" Joel	T.	8	1826		
" John	T.	30	1826		
" Samuel	T.	21	1830	aged 48	
Ellinger, Elizabeth	T.	13	1816		
Elliot, William	T.	11	1801		
Elliot, Benjamin	T.	29	1816		
" Cloud	T.	27	1824		
" Mark	T.	18	1812		
" John	T.	14	1810		
" Esther	T.	13	1823	40th year	

Ellwell, Elizabeth	11	4	1832	
Emlen, Samuel	12	31	1799	
" James	1	25	1827	killed by fall from a tree
" Dr. Samuel	4	17	1828	Phila.
" Sarah	7	27	1849	
Engle, Elias	8	16	1802	
" Isaac	2	14	1805	
" Edward	5	11	1806	
" Eliza	7	5	1824	
" Margaret	3	17	1824	
" Abigail	4	24	1833	
" Esther	12	5	1841	
" Peter Hill	2	17	1844	
" Capt. Isaac E.	11	3	1844	at Macao N. Canton
" Susan	7	15	1853	aged 75
Enos, Elizabeth	12	25	1819	
Entriken, Ann	1	29	1829	
" Hannah	8	8	1829	
Esrey, Jane	8		1840	
" Joseph	12	23	1853	
Everhart, James	11	29	1852	aged 92
Evans, Betty	10	13	1804	
" William	10	8	1805	
" Thomas	6	5	1814	
" James	3	3	1820	aged 95
" Hannah	2	27	1829	
" Samuel	3	5	1833	aged 87
" Benjamin	7	13	1834	
" Ann	4	15	1836	
" Hannah	4	25	1838	
" Orpha	1	25	1848	
" Edward	7	22	1848	
" Susanna	10	4	1848	84th year
" Hannah	8	15	1851	17th "
" John Smith	12	29	1853	
Eves, William	3	9	1826	
" Emeline	4	18	1836	dau. of James
" Elizabeth	12	5	1843	aged 73
" Mary Ann	7	14	1853	
Eveson, George	3	31	1816	
Eyre, Rebecca	2	3	1796	
" Caleb	6	11	1805	
" John	6	4	1812	
" Ann	12	3	1812	
" William	11	18	1814	
" Ann	2	7	1817	
" Robert	6	20	1823	aged 81 (?)

Elwell, Elizabeth	11	4	1822		
Emlen, Samuel	12	21	1790		
" James	1	25	1827	Gilbert by-laid Com'y ...	
" Dr. Samuel	4	17	1828	Pilla.	
" Sarah	7	27	1819		
Engle, Ezra	8	19	1802		
" Isaac	2	14	1805		
" Edward	6	11	1809		
" Elias	7	6	1821		
" Sharpless	3	17	1824		
" Abigail	4	24	1822		
" Esther	12	4	1841		
" Peter Hill	2	17	1844		
" Capt. Isaac E.	11	3	1844	of Mason S. Comm.	
" Susan	7	15	1853	aged 75	
Ence, Elizabeth	12	23	1810		
Entelem, Ann	1	22	1820		
" Hannah	8	8	1821		
Erey, Jane	5		1840		
" Joseph	12	23	1838		
Everham, Jesse	11	22	1832	aged 82	
Evans, Betty	10	14	1801		
" William	10	8	1805		
" Thomas	6	2	1814		
" James	5	3	1820	aged 43	
" Hannah	2	27	1829		
" Sarah	3	6	1833	aged 87	
" Benjamin	7	13	1834		
" Ann	4	16	1836		
" Hannah	4	25	1838		
" Orpha	1	26	1846		
" Edward	7	22	1848		
" Susanna	10	4	1848	4th year	
" Hannah	8	15	1851	17th "	
" John Smith	12	29	1852		
Eve, William	3	8	1826		
" Caroline	4	18	1836	dau. of James	
" Elizabeth	12	4	1846	aged 73	
" Mary Ann	7	14	1856		
Everson, George	3	31	1816		
Eyre, Rebecca	2	3	1786		
" Caleb	6	11	1807		
" Jabez	6	4	1812		
" Ann	12	8	1812		
" William	11	18	1814		
" Ann	2	7	1817		
" Robert	6	20	1822	aged 81 (?)	

Eyre, Isaac Esq.	10	23	1825	" 85
" Rebecca.	9	30	1826	
" Joseph	3	9	1829	son of Adam
" Jonas.	3	21	1826	aged 69
" Susan.	6	22	1838	wife of William
" Anna Louisa	1	29	1839	
" Susanna	10	27	1841	
" Arabella	1	20	1843	
" Sally B.	3	21	1847	
" Abigail.	5	23	1847	88th year
" Eleanor.	10	8	1851	aged 77
" Rebecca	4	14	1854	
Fairlamb, John, Jr.	5	29	1798	
" John	7	28	1806	
" Hannah	11	23	1815	
" Nicholas	1	4	1816	
" Mary	2	20	1818	
" Frederick	5	23	1826	aged 82
" John	3	18	1834	son of W^m^
" Charles P	9	23	1834	M. D.
" Mary	2	5	1837	
" Robert	10	10	1841	aged 70
" Joseph	3	15	1842	
" Samuel	8	27	1844	
" William	3	12	1850	aged 73
" Thomas V.	5	23	1853	
" Elizabeth	5	6	1851	
" Martha	12	9	1851	burnt to death
Fawkes, Richard	9	25	1824	
" Alice	8	10	1852	90th year
Fawnestalk, Charles	6	16	1837	
Fell, Edward, Jr.	4		1823	
" Thomas	12	31	1837	
" Ann	4	8	1848	
Ferris, Zachariah	1	12	1803	
Field, Samuel	3		1827	
File, Jane	8	14	1832	at Brandywine
Fillmore, Mrs.	3	30	1853	wife of Millard
Findley, William	4		1821	
Fisher, Sarah	7	31	1803	
" Myers	3	12	1819	
" John	7	1	1825	aged 95
Fawkes, Jane	11	22	1828	
Fisher, Margaret	2	23	1836	
Fitzgerald, James	11	6	1820	
Fletcher, Thomas	4	9	1833	Montgomery Co. aged 82

Eyre, Isaac Esq.	10	29	1822	" 85	
" Rebecca	9	20	1822		
" Joseph	2	9	1823	son of Adam	
" Jesse	3	21	1830	aged 20	
" Susan	8	22	1838	wife of William	
" Anna Louisa	1	26	1839		
" Susanna	10	27	1841		
" Arabella	1	20	1842		
" Sally E.	3	21	1847		
" Abigail	3	22	1847	85th year	
" Eleanor	10	3	1851	aged 77	
" Rebecca	4	14	1854		
Fairbanks, John, Jr.	8	30	1798		
" John	7	25	1806		
" Hannah	11	22	1815		
" Nicholas	1	4	1816		
" Mary	2	20	1818		
" Frederick	5	22	1830	aged 82	
" John	3	18	1834	son of W.	
" Charles F.	8	22	1834	M. D.	
" Mary	8	3	1837		
" Robert	10	10	1841	aged 70	
" Joseph	3	15	1842		
" Samuel	3	27	1844		
" William	8	12	1850	aged 78	
" Thomas V.	6	23	1851		
" Elizabeth	8	6	1851		
" Martha	12	9	1851	born in death	
Fawkes, Robert	8	28	1824		
" Alice	8	15	1833	80th year	
Fawnsmith, Charles	6	10	1827		
Fell, Edward, Jr.	3		1829		
" Thomas	12	21	1817		
" Ann	4	8	1845		
Ferris, Zachariah	1	12	1820		
Field, Samuel	8		1827		
File, Jane	8	14	1822	at Broadwater	
Fillmore, Mrs.	3	30	1833	wife of William	
Findley, William	4		1821		
Fisher, Sarah	7	31	1803		
" Myers	8	19	1810		
" John	7	1	1824	aged 55	
Fowler, Jane	11	22	1824		
Fisher, Margaret	2	23	1830		
Fitzgerald, James	11	6	1830		
Fletcher, Thomas	4	9	1833	Montgomery Co.	aged 26

Flounders, Edward	7	20	1819	
" Judith	3	13	1847	aged 87
Flour, Henryet	10	6	1841	
Flower, John	10	11	1825	
" Henry	7	12	1822	
" Richard	7	24	1843	aged 83
" Zedekiah W.	2	14	1846	
Forbis, Jane	1	13	1821	
Ford, Mary	10	2	1802	
" William	4	9	1831	
" David	6	18	1833	
" Abigail	2	4	1837	at Chester
"	6	2	1839	
Forrest, Mary	1	21	1835	
" James	1		1835	
Forwood, John	9	27	1836	found dead in wood
" Jehu	11	21	1850	
Fox, Hannah	5	29	1816	
" Priscilla	9	21	1819	
Frazer, Alice	3	23	1830	
" Robert	1	19	1821	
Galvin, Susanna	2		1819	
Gambol, Rachel	12	14	1820	
" Samuel	12	7	1833	suddenly
" John	2	6	1842	
Garesches				J. P's powder mill blown up; a negro and 4 horses killed; 2500 or 3000 lbs. powder destroyed, 1, 21, 1826.
Garrett, Esther	5	22	1802	
" David	4	6	1805	
" Nathan	2	28	1827	
" Nathan	4	9	1827	aged 82
" Rachel	12	26	1827	
" Rachel	9	27	1832	
" John	1	19	1850	
Garret, Mary Ann	3	5	1859	
Garrigues, Sarah	1	21	1852	aged 86
" Samuel	1	23	1852	" 83
Garsed, John	5	17	1853	" 61
Gest, Henry	7	12	1815	
" Benjamin	7	27	1820	drowned in Ohio
Gibbons, Margery	11	30	1814	
" Jacob	3	31	1819	
" James	9	19	1824	
" John	10	17	1824	
" Lydia	3	2	1834	

Flounder, Edward	7	26	1816		
" Judith	3	13	1847	aged 87	
Floor, Harvey	10	6	1801		
Flower, John	10	11	1824		
" Henry	7	25	1825		
" Richard	7	31	1815	aged 83	
" Zadekiah W.	2	14	1826		
Forbis, Jane	1	13	1821		
Ford, Mary	10	2	1805		
" William	4	6	1831		
" David	6	15	1833		
" Abigail	2	4	1837	at Lincoln	
"	8	2	1838		
Forest, Mary	1	21	1836		
" James	1		1843		
Forwood, John	8	27	1830	found dead in wood	
" John	11	21	1850		
Fox, Hannah	5	22	1816		
" Priscilla	6	21	1818		
Frazer, Alice	4	28	1830		
" Robert	1	19	1821		
Galvin, Susanna	2		1819		
Gaskel, Rachel	12	14	1820		
" Samuel	12	7	1833	suddenly	
" John	2	6	1843		
Garnsey					
Garrod, Esther	6	22	1801		
" David	4	8	1803		
" Nathan	7	23	1827		
" Nathan	4	9	1827	aged 42	
" Hariet	12	28	1827		
" Harriet	8	27	1833		
" John	1	10	1836		
Garrel, Mary Ann	3	4	1820		
Garrigues, Sarah	1	21	1833	aged 60	
" Samuel	1	23	1833	" 67	
Garsed, John	5	17	1833	" 91	
Gad, Henry	7	12	1816		
" Benjamin	7	27	1830	drowned in Ohio	
Gibbons, Margaret	11	30	1814		
" Joseph	3	31	1816		
" James	2	19	1824		
" John	10	17	1824		
" Lydia	3	2	1831		

Gibbons, Joseph	6	21	1853	83rd year
Gibson, Joseph	9	27	1828	
Gilpin, Susanna	10	15	1823	aged 70
" Gideon	8	20	1825	" 88
Girard, Stephen	12	26	1831	
Gorman, Henry	1	9	1821	
Gould, Sarah	8	11	1820	daughter of J. Dutton
Graham, Abigail	11	4	1797	
" William	12	20	1821	
Gray, Aaron	3	24	1800	killed by a farm wagon
" Caleb	11	20	1803	
" Margery	5	5	1826	
" William	7	22	1847	
Greaves, Sarah	5	17	1843	
Green, Robert Jr.	8	10	1823	
" Amy	9	9	1826	
" Abel	1	31	1829	
" Reuben	9	22	1832	
" Martha	9	26	1832	
" Silas	5	21	1834	
" Robert	1	26	1835	aged 68 yrs., 9 mo., 20 das.
" Samuel	12	10	1837	" 39
" Mary	1	24	1840	" 18, daughter of Silas
" Abel	1	5	1849	
" Sarah	1	24	1852	
Greer, Elizabeth	8	20	1824	
Gregg, Beeson	2	6	1837	
" Enoch	3	21	1790	
" Alice	4	16	1817	
" Hannah	3	19	1822	
" John	2	17	1825	
" Hannah	2	6	1852	64th year
Griffith, Joseph	8	29	1815	
" Hannah	9	20	1817	
" John	8	19	1821	
" Margaret	4	25	1824	
" Enoch	1	11	1825	
" Isaac M.	8	22	1833	
" Thomas	4	7	1824	
" Sarah	9	1	1837	
" William	8	27	1840	
" Jeffrey	3	21	1841	
" William M.	1	29	1849	
" Hannah	6	17	1849	
" Lydia	10	24	1850	
Grist, Willinton	12	25	1819	first child born in Wilmington

Gibbon, Joseph	4	21	1853	83rd year	
Gibson, Joseph	8	27	1838		
Giglin, Susanna	10	15	1838	aged 70	
" Gideon	4	29	1835	" 83	
Gilard, Stephen	12	26	1831		
Gerrans, Henry	1	9	1821		
Gould, Sarah	8	11	1820	daughter of J. Totten	
Graham, Abigail	11	4	1797		
" William	12	20	1821		
Gray, Amos	8	24	1800	killed by a force wagon	
" Caleb	11	20	1803		
" Margery	5	6	1836		
" William	7	22	1817		
Greene, Sarah	8	17	1843		
Green, Robert Jr.	8	10	1833		
" Amy	9	9	1820		
" Abel	1	31	1833		
" Reuben	9	22	1832		
" Martha	9	30	1832		
" Silas	8	21	1831		
" Robert	1	30	1835	aged 68 yrs., 9 mo., 22 dys.	
" Samuel	12	10	1837	" 70	
" Mary	1	24	1840	" 18, daughter of Silas	
" Abel	1	5	1840		
" Sarah	1	24	1837		
Green, Elizabeth	8	28	1824		
Green, Hannah	2	9	1837		
" Zenas	8	21	1790		
" Alice	4	16	1817		
" Hannah	3	19	1822		
" John	2	17	1825		
" Hannah	2	8	1837	64th year	
Griffith, Joseph	8	29	1816		
" Hannah	9	30	1817		
" John	8	18	1821		
" Margaret	4	25	1824		
" Enoch	1	11	1825		
" Isaac M.	8	22	1833		
" Thomas	4	7	1821		
" Sarah	9	1	1837		
" William	8	27	1840		
" Jedrey	5	21	1841		
" William M.	1	29	1846		
" Hannah	8	17	1843		
" Lydia	10	24	1850		
Grist, William	12	25	1810	the child born in Nanticoke	

Griswell, Edward	8	6	1815	
" Lydia Ann.	10	9	1829	
" Jesse	8	2	1858	84th year
Griswold, John	3	11	1814	
Gross, William	2	7	1823 ?	Executed for murder of Keziah Stowe in Phila
Grubb, Nathaniel	10	4	1794	
" Deborah.	12	28	1797	
" Ann.	3	10	1798	
" John	2	11	1804	
" Amor.	9	27	1817	
" Benjamin	1	4	1818	
" George	1	14	1827	
" James Esq.	4	4	1827	
" Samuel	9	26	1830	
" Joseph	10	24	1830	
" Isaac	11	5	1831	
" Margaret	2	15	1832	
" Laticia	3	3	1834	
" Rachel	8	27	1835	aged 30 years, 7 das.
" Nicholas	2	28	1837	
" Edward	3		1845	
" Hannah	4	23	1850	aged 83
" Isaac	6	29	1850	
Grubb, Jr. William H.	5	30	1859	19th year
" Elizabeth.	7	2	1860	
Gruff, Sarah Ann	10	9	1834	
Gray, Thomas Jr.	10	8	1824	
Habbersett, Peter	12	13	1796	killed with T wheels
Habbersett, Jacob	7	24	1851	aged 82
" John	3	29	1802	
Hall, Robert	10	21	1797	
" Sarah.	12	17	1800	
" James.	1	22	1801	
" Stephen.	7	26	1815	
" Hannah.	12	29	1817	
" Mary	2	1	1827	from mortification in her foot
" Martha Ann.	7	20	1829	
" James.	8	29	1829	
" Elizabeth	2	28	1831	
" Joseph	7	10	1832	
" William.	2	23	1834	
" Sarah.	1	23	1836	
" Elizabeth	1	27	1836	
" Elizabeth	3	20	1838	96th year, Concord

Gilswell, Edward	8	6	1824	
" Lydia Ann	10	6	1829	
" Jesse	8	2	1832	38th year
Grewold, John	3	11	1814	
Gunn, William	5	7	1823	Executed for murder of Keziah Stowe in Hills
* Grubb, Sarah Ann	10	4	1791	
" Deborah	12	28	1797	
" Ann	3	10	1798	
" John	3	11	1801	
" Amos	9	27	1817	
" Benjamin	1	4	1819	
" George	1	14	1827	
" James Sqd	1	4	1832	
" Samuel	9	30	1830	
" Joseph	10	21	1830	
" Isaac	11	6	1831	
" Margaret	2	13	1832	
" Lydia	3	3	1834	
" Rachel	8	27	1835	aged 30 years, 7 dys
" Stephen	2	26	1837	
" Edward	3		1836	
" Hannah	4	26	1836	aged 32
" Isaac	6	27	1836	
Grubb, Jr. William H	5	10	1836	19th year
" Elizabeth	7	2	1840	
Grub, Sarah, Jun	10	9	1824	
Gray, Thomas Jr.	10	8	1824	
Hubberset, Peter	12	15	1796	Killed with 7 others
Hubberset, Jacob	7	24	1801	aged 23
" John	8	29	1802	
Hall, Robert	10	21	1797	
" Sarah	12	17	1800	
" James	1	23	1801	
" Stephen	7	26	1816	
" Hannah	12	24	1817	
" Mary	2	1	1820	Born nonresidents in her [illegible]
" Martha Ann	7	20	1823	
" James	8	20	1829	
" Elizabeth	2	28	1830	
" Joseph	7	10	1832	
" William	2	23	1831	
" Sarah	1	28	1836	
" Elizabeth	1	27	1836	
" Elizabeth	3	20	1838	60th year, Unmarried

Hall, David	1	1	1842	72nd "
" Robert Esq.	1	14	1842	70th "
" George	12		1842	
" Jane	3	5	1845	
" James	3	29	1845	
" Nathan P.	12	8	1846	30th year
" Rebecca	8	25	1849	
" Ann	2		1869	aged 94
" Elizabeth	7	21	1852	
" Isaac	1	27	1854	66th year
Ham, James	12		1835	
Hammer, Dr. Jesse	2	25	1833	
Hanby's Child	3	1	1825	killed by lightning (in Bethel) 3, 1, 1825
Hance, Martha	6	9	1814	
Hancock, John	6	21	1823	killed with a cart
Hannum, John	2	7	1799	
" Jane	11	15	1808	
" William	8	24	1816	
" Elizabeth	10	4	1824	
" Susanna	2	10	1832	
" Ruth	3	20	1833	aged 85
" Amanda	12	4	1834	
" John Jr.	10	23	1835	
" Samuel	10	22	1835	son of J. P. H.
"				Norris H's two children 10, 28, 1837 one ditto 11, 5, 1837 and one 12th & one 17th 1837
" Samuel Jr.	7	18	1838	
" William F.	6	22	1842	
" Susanna	7	29	1844	
" Cheney	12	17	1844	
" Harriet	12	26	1844	
" Mary Ann	1	5	1845	C. of W. H.
" Ruth A	2	25	1845	daughter of Edwin
" Samuel	4	14	1845	aged 65
" Norris	5	16	1847	
" John	11	22	1848	70 years
" Sarah	9	21	1849	
" William	1	13	1852	76 "
" Lewis	3	13	1852	
" Alfred	3	25	1854	blown up in Steam S. M. in Va.
Harding, Margaret	7	25	1829	
Harlan, Samuel	7	26	1818	
" Joshua	3	25	1823	

Hall, David	1	1	1812	72nd "
" Esther Ann	1	14	1812	70th "
" George	12		1812	
" Zane	3	5	1846	
" James	3	20	1815	
" Nathan T.	12	3	1836	30th year
" Rebecca	3	20	1830	
" Ann	3		1860	aged 91
" Elizabeth	7	31	1872	
" Isaac	1	27	1871	60th year
Ham, James	12		1820	
Hammer, Dr. Jesse	7	25	1831	
Hanly's Child	6	1	1826	killed by lightning (in Bethel) 5, 1, 1826
Hanes, Martha	3	9	1816	
Hancock, John	6	21	1823	killed with a cart
Hannum, John	3	7	1799	
" Jane	11	14	1809	
" William	8	24	1810	
" Elizabeth	10	4	1821	
" Susanna	3	19	1821	
" Ruth	3	20	1823	aged 83
" Amanda	12	4	1831	
" John Jr.	10	26	1835	
" Samuel	10	25	1835	son of J. P. H.
"				Sarah 11th, two children 10, 26, 1837 one date 11, 6, 1837 and one 12th. A son 17th 1837
" Samuel Jr.	7	18	1836	
" William E.	6	23	1842	
" Susanna	7	29	1844	
" Cheney	12	17	1844	
" Harriet	12	26	1844	
" Mary Ann	1	5	1846	C. of W. H.
" Ruth A.	3	23	1846	daughter of Elisha
" Samuel	4	14	1846	aged 65
" Sarah	5	16	1847	
" John	11	22	1848	70 years
" Sarah	9	21	1849	
" William	1	13	1852	74 "
" Lewis	3	13	1852	
" Alfred	3	26	1851	blown up in Seneca & N. in Va.
Harding, Margaret	7	23	1829	
Harlan, Samuel	7	26	1818	
" Joshua	3	25	1829	

Harlan, Susanna	4	7	1824	
Harland, Dr. Ellis C.	5	5	1826	
Harmony, Jonathan	6	27	1822	
Harper, Nathan	4	15	1833	suddenly
Harrison, Elinor	10	21	1802	
" Joshua	10	21	1804	
" Sarah	11	29	1812	
" Thomas	11	5	1815	
" Seth	7	19	1827	
" Joshua	10	13	1839	
" Samuel	10	19	1839	
" Wm. Henry	4	4	1841	68 years
Harry, Thomas	4	22	1827	
Hart, Richard	12	22	1825	suicide with a pistol
" John	3	1	1829	Tinicum
" Seymour	5	1	1848	
" Mary	10	22	1839	
" Lydia Ann	11	26	1839	
Hartley, Hannah	6	28	1812	
" Margaret	12	9	1813	
" Sarah Ann	2	17	1834	
Harvey, William	4	24	1813	aged 96
" Margaret	1	1	1815	
" Amos	4	15	1825	
" Sarah	2	10	1834	
" Ann	8	9	1837	
" Eli	1	10	1846	" 73
" Sarah			1849 ?	
" Edith	10	10	1849	
Harding, John	2	15	1825	
Hastings, Catharine	8	7	1843	aged 25
Hatton, Hannah	2	13	1817	
" Thomas	9	7	1811	
Hawkins, William	5	25	1815	
" Sarah	9	13	1830	
Heacock, Nathan	2	14	1825	
" Malin	10	10	1825	
" Thomas	10	28	1829	
" Jonathan			1832	
" Susanna	3	8	1833	suddenly
" Mary	10	5	1833	
" Peter	1	14	1834	
" John	8	15	1837	
" Joseph	6	28	1843	aged 75
" Mary	1	21	1846	" 64
" Mary Eliza	2	10	1852	killed with a wagon
" Nathan	2	2	1853	

Haslam, Susanna	4	7	1834		
Hatchard, Dr. Ellis C.	6	8	1826		
Harmony, Jonathan	6	27	1822		
Harper, Nathan	4	18	1822	unclearly	
Harrison, Elinor	10	21	1802		
" Joshua	10	31	1804		
" Sarah	11	20	1812		
" Thomas	11	5	1816		
" Seth	7	19	1797		
" Joshua	10	18	1806		
" Samuel	10	10	1808		
" W. Henry	1	4	1841	22 years	
Harry, Thomas	4	22	1802		
Hart, Richard	12	22	1824	adopted with a policy	
" John	3	1	1829	14 days	
" Seymour	5	1	1840		
" Mary	10	22	1833		
" Lydia Ann	11	20	1839		
Hartley, Hannah	8	29	1812		
" Margaret	12	6	1813		
" Sarah Ann	2	17	1831		
Harvey, William	4	21	1873	aged 44	
" Margaret	1	1	1814		
" Anne	4	15	1822		
" Sarah	2	10	1831		
" Ann	3	9	1837		
" Eli	1	10	1846	" 73	
" Sarah			1849 ?		
" Zilla	10	10	1849		
Harding, John	2	16	1829		
Harding, Catharine	8	7	1843	aged 25	
Hatton, Hannah	3	13	1817		
" Thomas	9	7	1811		
Hawkins, William	5	23	1811		
" Sarah	9	13	1820		
Heacock, Nathan	2	14	1823		
" Malin	10	10	1825		
" Thomas	10	23	1830		
" Jonathan			1830		
" Susanna	8	8	1832	unclearly	
" Mary	10	5	1837		
" Peter	1	14	1834		
" John	8	15	1837		
" Joseph	6	23	1843	aged 72	
" Mary	1	21	1846	" 61	
" Mary Ann	2	16	1853	Killed with a wagon	
" Nathan	2	2	1873		

Heacock, Jonathan	9	27	1853	
Heister, Elizabeth	6	11	1825	wife of Gov. H.
Henderson, Joseph	2	23	1850	
Hewes, Jacob	4	26	1795	
" Samuel	2	29	1804	
" Moses	4	25	1806	
" Charles	2	2	1813	
" Mary	6	23	1815	
" Ann	11	12	1816	of Concord
" Ann	1	27	1817	
" Aaron	6	2	1819	suddenly
" Samuel	4	22	1821	Aston
" Sarah	6	17	1825	
" Rhoda	10	16	1826	
" William H.	1		1827	
" Mary	1	23	1829	widow of Aaron aged 81
" Isaac	6	21	1839	
" Esther	9	9	1839	
" John H	3	24	1850	aged 60
Hibbard, Phebe	5	21	1808	
" Pheneas	8	25	1808	
" Jesse	8	28	1808	
" John	9	22	1813	
Hibberd, Jacob	9	13	1827	" 75
" Phebe	11	22	1827	" 80; Willistown
" Amy	4	19	1836	
" Sarah	2	9	1841	" 81
" Margaret	2	5	1853	" 53
Hibbert, Abraham	1	7	1837	
" Norris	8	30	1848	killed by a horse
Henderson, Rebecca	10	6	1822	
Hickman, Benjamin	4	15	1829	
" Benjamin	5	1	1853	aged 58
" Amor	4	5	1825	
Hicks, Jemima	3	17	1829 ?	wife of Elias aged 79
" Elias	2	27	1830	82nd year
Hill, Peter,	10	5	1813	
" John	2	9	1814	
" Mary	4	4	1827	aged 84
" Catharine	10	27	1827	80th year
" Martha	8	11	1834	
" Elizabeth	4	11	1832	
Hilles, David	4	1	1820	
Hillford, Lydia	4	1	1828	formerly Way
Hinchman, Thomas	6	13	1808	
" Mary	5	17	1814	
" John	2	18	1819	

Hancock, Jonathan	3	27	1823		
Hunter, Elizabeth	6	15	1825	wife of Isaac, II	
Henderson, Joseph	2	22	1829		
Howes, Jacob	4	21	1796		
" Samuel	2	20	1801		
" Moses	4	26	1806		
" Charles	2	3	1813		
" Mary	8	22	1813		
" Ann	11	12	1816	of Thomas	
" Ann	1	27	1817		
" Aaron	6	2	1819	weakness	
" Samuel	4	23	1821	Aaron	
" Sarah	6	17	1824		
" Rhoda	10	19	1830		
" William H.	1		1827		
" Mary	1	29	1833	widow of Joseph aged 81	
" Lucas	6	21	1836		
" Esther	5	8	1839		
" John H.	3	24	1839	aged 60	
Hibbard, Phebe	5	21	1800		
" Phineas	8	20	1802		
" Jesse	8	28	1803		
" John	9	22	1813		
Hibbard, Jacob	9	13	1827	" 76	
" Phebe	11	22	1827	" 69, w. Hibbard	
" Mary	4	19	1833		
" Sarah	2	8	1841	" 81	
" Margaret	2	5	1853	" 85	
Hibbert, Abraham	1	7	1837		
" Nevils	9	30	1848	killed by a horse	
Henderson, Isaiah	10	9	1822		
Hickman, Benjamin	4	16	1829		
" Benjamin	3	1	1833	aged 53	
" Amor	4	9	1835		
Hicks, Jonathan	5	17	1820	wife of John aged 79	
" Elias	3	27	1830	32nd year	
Hill, Peter	10	3	1813		
" John	2	9	1814		
" Mary	4	4	1827	aged 84	
" Catharine	10	27	1827	30th year	
" Martha	8	11	1834		
" Elizabeth	4	11	1835		
Hillier, David	4	1	1829		
Hilliard, Lydia	4	1	1829	Jeremy Way	
Hinchman, Thomas	6	12	1806		
" Mary	3	17	1814		
" John	7	16	1819		

Hinchman, Jemima	1	18	1821	
Hinkson, Catharine	6	10	1827	
" Abigail	1	27	1828	
" Morris	3	19	1830	
" Mary	11	1	1849	
" Joseph E.	1	23	1852	aged 53
Hinckson, Hannah	1	10	1844	
Hizor, George	6	28	1848	" 99
Hizer, Flora	12	5	1827	
Hobson, Thomas	11		1853	
" Jane	12	26	1853	
Hodson, Richard	3	7	1823	drowned
" Henry	11	11	1823	suicide by opium
Hollingsworth, Samuel	8	9	1803	
Holmes, David	2	5	1845	killed with a cart
Hollingworth, Phebe	7	27	1843	77 years
Holston, John	9	21	1820	
Hoopes, Jonathan	7	6	1820	
" Mary	7	3	1823	
" Reece	6	3	1838	
Horn, Susan	7	31	1835	suddenly
" Edward	9	17	1844	
" Thomas	3	24	1853	77 years
Horne, Edward Jr.	8	21	1843	
Hoskins, William	12	8	1812	
" William Jr.	7	1	1813	
" Martha	1	5	1818	daughter of John; shot by her brother.
"	8	5	1825	George's child died 8. 5. 1825
" Henry G.	9	28	1827	
" Sarah	11	28	1827	
" Caleb	1	12	1828	
" Mary	5	17	1850	
Hopkins, Alexander	1	28	1826	found dead in a mill at Lewis's
Howard, William	4	11	1829	
" Rebecca	5	14	1840	
Howell, Daniel	4	21	1795	
" Arthur	1	26	1816	
" Barbary	6	6	1820	
"	9	5	1821	
Huey, William	6	17	1831	
" William	8	24	1852	by falling tree
" Phebe	1	21	1853	
Hull, Com. Isaac	2	13	1843	
Humphrey, John	11	11	1806	

Hinchman, Jemima	1	16	1821	
Hinkson, Catherine	8	10	1827	
" Abigail	1	22	1829	
" Morris	8	19	1830	
" Mary	11	1	1832	
" Joseph E.	1	22	1833	aged 45
Hinckson, Hannah	1	10	1844	
Hiser, George	8	28	1826	" 30
Hiser, Flora	12	6	1827	
Hobson, Thomas	11		1833	
" Jane	12	26	1835	
Hodson, Richard	8	7	1828	drowned
" Henry	11	11	1828	accidentally opened
Hollingsworth, Sarah	8	9	1801	
Holmes, David	2	5	1840	killed with a cow
Hollingsworth, Charles	7	27	1843	77 years
Hobson, John	2	21	1829	
Hooper, Jonathan	7	6	1830	
" Mary	7	5	1833	
" Hesse	6	3	1835	
Horn, Susan	7	31	1824	suddenly
" Edward	8	27	1844	
" Thomas	3	24	1852	77 years
Horne, Edward Jr.	8	23	1848	
Hoskins, William	12	3	1812	
" William Jr.	12	1	1825	
" Martha	1	5	1848	(daughter of John; died by the brother)
"	8	3	1825	George's child died 5 8, 1825
" Henry G.	8	28	1827	
" Sarah	11	29	1827	
" Caleb	1	12	1828	
" Mary	5	17	1830	
Hopkins, Alexander	4	28	1830	(child died in a well at Lewis's)
Howard, William	4	11	1820	
" Rebecca	5	14	1830	
Howell, Daniel	4	21	1704	
" Arthur	1	22	1816	
" Barbary	6	4	1820	
"	9	6	1821	
Huey, William	6	17	1821	
" William	8	24	1822	by falling tree
" Phebe	1	21	1826	
Huff, Cora Ann	3	15	1816	
Humphrey, John	11	11	1808	

Humphrey, Pliny	8	21	1813	
Hunt, James	5	28	1832	
Hunt, Sidney	2	24	1834	
" Mary	5	30	1836	Darby
" John	8	27	1836	aged 83
" Maria	12	12	1836	
" Rachel	2	15	1845	" 85
" Gibbons	2	21	1847	63rd. year
Hunter, Nancy	1	4	1801	
" Ann	11	13	1813	
" Susanna	6	25	1814	
" Edward Esq.	7	21	1817	shot by John H. Craige 7, 19, 1817
" John	9	3	1821	
" Sarah Ann	9		1825	
" Elizabeth	9	23	1825	
" Samuel	4	10	1831	
" Andrew	7	18	1851	
Huston, Agness	8	14	1807	
" William	11	6	1826	suddenly
" Rebecca	1	28	1830	
" Aaron	8	25	1834	
" Ann	2	16	1839	
" Joseph	6	10	1840	
" Elizabeth	6	9	1851	
Hutton, Deborah	3	16	1844	suddenly
Ingram, John	11	5	1800	
Ingram, Catharine P.	12	6	1845	
" John	9	19	1850	
Innis, Robert	12		1841	he & his wife suffocated from having a coal fire in their bed room
" Isabella	"		"	
Irwin, Fanny	2	28	1824	
" John	9	8	1834	
" Ellen M	1	10	1834	
" Jane	8	17	1837	aged 53
Jack, Margaret	7	13	1817	
" Mary	8	11	1831	
Jackson, Jacob	5	21	1819	suddenly
" Jane	12	27	1830	"
" Halliday	2	10	1835	aged 64
" Esther	2	10	1839	
" Jacob	8	10	1841	
" Gen. Andrew	6	8	1845	" 78
" William	6	21	1854	Son of Cyrus
" Samuel	1	6	1855	

Humphrey, Mary	8	24	1813		
Hunt, James	6	28	1829		
Hunt, Sidney	2	24	1824		
" Mary	5	26	1826	Darby	
" John	8	27	1828	aged 23	
" Maria	12	13	1830		
" Rachel	2	14	1840	" 85	
" Gideon	2	21	1847	62nd year	
Hunter, Nancy	1	4	1801		
" Ann	11	12	1813		
" Susanna	6	22	1814		
" Edward Ing	7	21	1817	shot by John H. Cooley 7, 19, 1817	
" John	6	3	1821		
" Sarah Ann	9		1823		
" Elizabeth	9	22	1829		
" Samuel	4	10	1831		
" Andrew	7	18	1831		
Hutton, Agnes	8	14	1807		
" William	11	4	1828	suddenly	
" Rebecca	1	23	1830		
" Aaron	6	8	1831		
" Ann	2	18	1839		
" Joseph	6	16	1840		
" Elizabeth	6	8	1841		
Huston, Deborah	4	18	1841	suddenly	
Ingram, John	11	4	1800		
Ingram, Catharine P.	12	6	1846		
" John	9	12	1850		
Irish, Robert	12		1811	he & his wife suffocated from having a coal fire in their bed room	
" Isabella	"		"		
Irwin, Fanny	3	20	1821		
" John	9	8	1824		
" Ellen M.	1	10	1834		
" Jane	8	17	1837	aged 43	
Jack, Margaret	7	13	1817		
" Mary	8	11	1821		
Jackson, Jacob	5	21	1819	suddenly	
" Jane	12	27	1830	"	
" Hadlidey	2	10	1836	aged 46	
" Esther	2	10	1839		
" Jacob	8	10	1841		
" Geo. Andrew	6	8	1843	" 78	
" William	6	21	1851	83rd of Gyrus	
" Samuel	1	6	1855		

James, Aaron	10	20	1821	
" Caleb	2	2	1829	
Jarret, Chalkley A	8	1	1822	
Jefferes, Capt. James	1	25	1822	
" James	5	26	1832	
Jefferson, Thomas	7	4	1826	
Jobson, Joseph	5	16	1816	
" Isaac	1	27	1835	
" Samuel Jr.	2	22	1842	
" Samuel	4	5	1842	
" Hannah	11	2	1849	
Johnson, Hannah	4	1	1800	
" David	7	11	1800	
" Charlotte	8	25	1804	
" Benjamin	8	23	1806	drowned; found & buried 9, 28, 1806
" David	8	1	1810	killed by lightning in a shallop
" Mary	5	11	1815	
" Benjamin	10	12	1818	
" Hannah	8	22	1827	
" Ann	3	3	1830	Bethel
" Elizabeth	4	20	1831	
Johnson, Morris H.	8	5	1831	
" Sarah Ann	1	12	1834	children of A. J.
" William	1	13	1834	children of A. J.
" Jethro	7	15	1838	
" Joseph Jr.	12	2	1838	
" Joseph	12	20	1838	79 years
" Mary Anna	10	14	1840	16 months
" Amy	7	14	1843	81 years
" Sidney	2	9	1849	
" Mary	4	2	1849	87 years
" Joseph H.	7	6	1849	
" Robert	4	18	1851	80th year
" Samuel H.	9	19	1853	
" Abram	9	12	1857	
" Sarah	3	10	1858	
" Humphrey	3	26	1858	
" Phebe	8	25	1860	
" Gifford	10	14	1860	
" Lewis Carey	3	13	1863	
" Joseph	1	1	1865	(son of Jethro) & child
" Mary	10	8	1866	
" Anna	10		1867	Sallie Johnson
" Nelly May	12	11	1867	
Joice, John	12	9	1838	

James, Aaron	10	30	1831		
" Caleb	3	2	1830		
Jarrat, Chathley A	8	1	1822		
Jeffers, Cyrd. James	1	25	1822		
" James	8	20	1822		
Jefferson, Thomas	7	4	1821		
Jolson, Joseph	4	10	1816		
" Isaac	1	27	1816		
" Samuel Jr.	2	22	1813		
" Samuel	4	5	1812		
" Hannah	11	2	1813		
Johnson, Hannah	4	1	1800		
" David	7	11	1800		
" Charlotte	8	20	1801		
" Benjamin	8	22	1806	drowned, found 4 hours	9, 22, 1806
" David	2	1	1810	killed by lightning in a	shallop
" Mary	4	17	1816		
" Benjamin	10	12	1818		
" Hannah	6	22	1827		
" Ann	3	3	1830	Bethel	
" Elizabeth	4	20	1831		
Johnson, Morris H.	8	4	1831		
" Sarah Ann	1	13	1831	children of A. J.	
" William	1	13	1831		
" Jethro	7	17	1833		
" Joseph Jr.	12	2	1833		
" Joseph	12	20	1833	79 years	
" Mary Ann	10	14	1840	16 months	
" Amy	7	14	1843	81 years	
" Sidney	2	0	1843		
" Mary	4	2	1843	87 years	
" Joseph H.	7	5	1843		
" Robert	4	10	1851	80th year	
" Samuel H.	3	19	1853		
" Abram	3	12	1857		
" Sarah	3	10	1858		
" Humphrey	3	26	1866		
" Phebe	8	26	1866		
" Gideon	10	18	1866		
" Lewis Cary	3	13	1868		
" Joseph	1	1	1868	(son of Jethro) A child	
" Mary	10	8	1868		
" Anna	10		1877	Sallie Johnson	
" Polly May	12	11	1877		
Jolce, John	12	9	1828		

Jones, Mary	4	21	1818	
" Esther	8	24	1822	53 years & 6 months
" Benjamin	11	10	1823	
" Sarah	1	29	1826	
" Mary Ann	5	6	1826	
" Mary	9	26	1826	
" Isaac	12	30	1829	
" John	8	10	1835	fell from his dearborn; aged 89
" William	2	7	1851	by taking opium
" Jane Elizabeth	3	28	1858	
Judge, Hugh	12	51	1834	aged 84; suddenly
Justice, Jesse M.	10	24	1845	
Justis, Ellen	8	25	1820	
Justus, Charles	9	29	1835	
John, Phebe	1	25	1842	
Keepers, Esther	11	6	1822	aged 96
Keer, Nahum	11	13	1826	suddenly
Kellam, Benjamin	1	25	1775	
Kelly, John	6	8	1848	aged 58
Kerlin, Matthias	12	21	1802	
" Matthias	6	21	1803	drowned
" George	8	25	1804	
" William	4	25	1805	
" William	1	31	1813	son of Matthias
" Catharine	7	18	1816	
" Hannah	11	18	1822	
" Henry G.	5	27	1826	
" Sarah	7	14	1835	
" Elizabeth	8	25	1839	90th year
" Matthias	2	12	1840	
" Henry	9	3	1842	killed with a wagon
" John	5	19	1847	
" William	1	25	1852	aged 78
Kerns, Thomas	12	4	1834	Phila.
Kersey, Elizabeth	8	12	1820	
"	8	9	1820	Jesse's youngest daughter
" Jesse	10	26	1845	78th year
Keys, Betsey	9	14	1811	
King, William	4	6	1834	
" William	4	20	1835	aged 72
" Catharine	1	1	1836	" about 71
" William R.	4	18	1853	vice-President
Kirk, Lydia	7	19	1830	
" Benjamin	4	26	1834	
Kisor, George Jr.	3	19	1824	

Jones, Mary	4	21	1813	
" Esther	8	27	1822	68 years & 8 months
" Benjamin	11	10	1823	
" Sarah	1	29	1826	
" Mary Ann	1	8	1826	
" Mary	8	30	1828	
" Isaac	12	20	1828	
" John	8	16	1833	fell from his chairhouse; aged 23
" William	4	7	1841	by taking opium
" Jane Elizabeth	3	20	1856	
Judge, Hugh	12	31	1831	aged 84; suddenly
Justice, Jesse M.	10	24	1845	
Justis, Ellen	8	32	1860	
Justus, Charles	9	28	1851	
John, Phebe	1	30	1812	
Keepers, Esther	11	6	1822	aged 96
Keer, Nahum	11	12	1820	suddenly
Kellam, Benjamin	1	20	1779	
Kelly, John	0	8	1812	aged 40
Kerlin, Matthias	12	21	1827	
" Matthias	6	21	1829	drowned
" George	8	25	1831	
" William	4	29	1860	
" William	1	31	1812	son of Matthias
" Catharine	7	15	1819	
" Hannah	11	18	1823	
" Henry C.	8	27	1830	
" Sarah	7	14	1833	
" Elizabeth	8	20	1839	90th year
" Matthias	3	12	1840	
" Henry	9	5	1842	killed with a wagon
" John	6	10	1847	
" William	1	26	1852	aged 76
Kerns, Thomas	12	1	1834	Philia.
Kersey, Elizabeth	8	12	1820	
"	8	9	1820	Jesse's youngest daughter
" Jesse	10	26	1846	79th year
Keys, Sarah	9	14	1811	
King, William	4	6	1821	
" William	4	20	1830	aged 74
" Catharine	1	1	1830	" about 77.
" William R.	4	18	1852	tiger's master
Kirk, Lydia	7	19	1830	
" Benjamin	4	30	1834	
Kisor, George Jr.	3	19	1834	

Kisor, Rachel	2	16	1825	
" Margaret	12	18	1832	
Kite, Isaac H.	3	21	1847	
" Mary Jane	12	3	1848	
Kitts, John	9	9	1833	
"	4	8 or 9	1836	Jacob's child drowned
Knight, Giles	7	1	1799	
Knowles, Margaret	1	31	1854	aged 88
Lackey	10	23	1835	
"			1835	
Laffayette, General	5	20	1834	
Lamborn, Naomi	8	16	1801	
Lambourn, John	12	2	1800	
" Robert.	12	7	1817	
" Ely	11	1	1825	
" Martha.	1	1	1835	aged 84
" Thomas	10		1843	
Lammot, Allen	2	28	1845	" 2 yrs. 5 mos.
" Ferdinand.	1	20	1849	
Lamplugh, Lydia	10	10	1799	
" Bezar.	4	20	1816	
" John	4	4	1825	
" Josiah.	7	23	1825	
" Mary	3	30	1841	
Larkin, Hiram	7	25	1822	
" Esther	6		1772	
" John	3	9	1786	
" Rachel	7	14	1796	
" Sarah.	8		1772	
" Isaac	4	23	1827	" 82 years 8 mos.
" Peter G.	3	3	1826	son of J. L. Jr.
" Joseph	8	13	1826	86 yrs. 8 mos.
" Hannah Ann	12	26	1831	
" Isaac	3	10	1833	aged 49
" Beulah	12	12	1833	
" Alfred	3	25	1835	son of Benjamin
" Ann	9	27	1835	
" Martha	5	28	1837	
" Philena.	4	2	1840	
" Pennell.	10	6	1843	
" Joseph Jr.	10	19	1843	
" John	2	19	1844	aged 77
" Sarah.	6	3	1850	
" Phebe Ann	2	27	1856	
" Sarah Ann	3	16	1856	
" Anna Carolina.	2	8	1859	

Kiser, Rachel	2	16	1830	
" Margaret	12	18	1832	
Kite, Isaac H.	3	21	1817	
" Mary Jane	12	2	1846	
Kitu, John	8	9	1823	
"	4	8 or 9	1793	James's child drowned
Knight, Olive	7	1	1790	
Knowles, Margaret	1	31	1834	aged 36
Landry	10	29	1830	
"			1834	
Lafayette, General	5	20	1834	
Lambern, Naomi	8	16	1801	
Lambourn, John	12	2	1830	
" Robert	12	7	1817	
" Ely	11	1	1825	
" Martha	1	1	1826	aged 48
" Thomas	10		1813	
Lamont, Allen	2	28	1816	" 2 yrs. 6 mos.
" Ferdinand	1	20	1840	
Langdogh, Lydia	10	10	1799	
" Peter	4	20	1818	
" John	4	4	1820	
" Jacob	7	22	1825	
" Mary	3	30	1827	
Larkin, Hiram	7	28	1822	
" Esther	8		1772	
" John	3	9	1780	
" Rachel	7	14	1786	
" Sarah	8		1772	
" Isaac	4	28	1827	" 32 yrs. 8 mos.
" Peter G.	8	3	1828	son of L. L. Jr.
" Joseph	6	10	1829	56 yrs. 8 mos.
" Hannah Ann	12	20	1831	
" Isaac	3	10	1836	aged 52
" Isaiah	12	12	1832	
" Alfred	3	30	1830	son of Benjamin
" Ann	9	27	1834	
" Martha	5	28	1837	
" Pallens	4	2	1810	
" Pennell	10	6	1836	
" Joseph Jr.	10	19	1840	
" John	2	19	1844	aged 17
" Sarah	6	3	1850	
" Phebe Ann	2	27	1856	
" Sarah Ann	3	16	1856	
" Anna Caroline	3	8	1857	

Larkin, John	7	31	1861	
" Robert	8	7	1861	
" Sarah	9	6	1861	aged 80
" Anna Caroline	9	13	1861	3rd year
" John	3		1867	
" Emeline	12	2	1864	
" Isabella	2	2	1866	
" Sarah	7	15	1867	
" William	8	11	1867	" 91
" Salkeld	4		1870	
Lawrence, Isaac	8	26	1809	
" Amy	1	8	1829	
Laycock, Thomas	4	9	1804	
" John	6	16	1804	
Lea, Philena	4	18	1797	
Lee, John	7	16	1803	Wilmington
Leech, Margaret	4	15	1805	
" Margaret	9	29	1809	
" James	6	21	1839	
Leiper, Elizabeth C.	8	12	1829	
Lemon, Adam	5	26	1832	suddenly
Leonard, Mary	10	26	1856	
Leper, James	3	18	1821	
Leiper, Thomas Esq.	7	6	1825	
Levick, William	2	2	1831	
Levis, Isaac	8	18	1795	
" Samuel	8	22	1812	
" Thomas	10	5	1817	
" Mary	1	30	1818	
" William	5		1819	suddenly
" Hannah	3	6	1843	
Lewis, Sarah	8	1	1820	
" John	10	19	1823	
" Susanna G	6	23	1843	
" Thomas	11		1846	
" Eli	5	10	1847	
" Elizabeth Y.	2	5	1848	
" Abner	1	25	1849	
" John P.	9	14	1849	
" John	3	21	1850	aged 82
" William T	5	4	1850	18th year
" Edward	1	7	1851	
" Dr. John P.	4	12	1870	
Lies, James	10	27	1867	(Leys)
Likens, Martha	9	6	1812	
" Parker	12	26	1826	suddenly
" Lydia	7	19	1838	

Larson, John	7	21	1861		
" Robert	8	7	1861		
" Sarah	9	6	1861	aged 60	
" Anna Caroline	9	13	1861	3rd year	
" John	3		1862		
" Caroline	12	2	1864		
" Isabella	3	9	1866		
" Sarah	7	15	1867		
" William	8	11	1867	" 61	
" Sophia	4		1870		
Lawrence, Isaac	5	28	1829		
" Amy	1	8	1829		
Laycock, Thomas	4	9	1864		
" John	6	16	1864		
Lee, Philena	4	18	1787		
Lee, John	7	16	1808	Williamsburg	
Leech, Margaret	4	15	1865		
" Margaret	8	20	1865		
" James	9	22	1866		
Leiper, Elizabeth C.	8	12	1829		
Lemon, Adam	5	26	1862	suddenly	
Leonard, Mary	10	28	1863		
Leper, James	3	16	1821		
Leiper, Thomas Esq.	7	6	1825		
Levick, William	2	3	1831		
Levis, Isaac	8	16	1785		
" Samuel	8	22	1812		
" Thomas	10	5	1817		
" Mary	1	20	1818		
" William	5		1810	suddenly	
" Hannah	3	6	1813		
Lewis, Sarah	8	1	1820		
" John	10	16	1823		
" Susanna C.	9	23	1843		
" Thomas	11		1846		
" Eli	6	10	1847		
" Elizabeth T.	3	6	1848		
" Alice	1	25	1848		
" John T.	9	14	1849		
" John	3	21	1850	aged 23	
" William T.	6	4	1850	18th year	
" Edward	1	7	1851		
" Dr. John B.	4	12	1870		
Liles, James	10	27	1807	(Lepe)	
Lilleen, Martha	2	6	1873		
" Parker	12	26	1838	suddenly	
" Lydia	7	19	1858		

Likens, Eliza	10	1	1842	84th year
Lincoln, Abraham	4	15	1865	President
Lindley, Jacob	6	12	1814	fell out of his chair & died instantly
Lindsey, Samuel	7	13	1798	
" Joice	8	10	1814	
" Jane	3	28	1824	
" James,	2	13	1826	
" John	2	7	1843	
" James	5	7	1836	
Linn, Susanna	3	19	1775	
Little, Mary	2	26	1826	
Lloyd, Richard P	6	19	1814	
" Joseph	6	19	1814	
" Ann	10	10	1817	
" Aaron	6	2	1820	
Lobb, Israel	1	13	1838	84th year
Lodge, Ann	11	12	1825	
" Henry	8	5	1849	
Lock, James	2	10	1828	
Logan, George	4	9	1821	
" Jane	12	26	1831	
Long, Hannah	12	18	1831	80th year
" William	8	8	1834	aged 91 yrs. 6mo.
" Isabella	7	5	1849	
Longacre, Sarah	6	19	1808	
" Peter	6	15	1830	
Loven, Melchoir	9	21	182-	aged 88
Lovin, Lydia	9	20	1832	Marcus hook
Lownes, George B	2	22	1834	aged 72
" Hannah	12	26	1842	" 70
Loyd, Jeremiah	4	15	1831	shot himself with a gun
Lukens, Mary	10	26	1839	
Lungren, John	3	4	1816	
" Hannah	6	22	1817	
" Sarah	5	1	1818	
" Margaret	9	11	1835	
Luxen, Elizabeth	3	8	1825	aged 84
Lynn, Ellanor	2	18	1832	" 88
Lyons, Mary	5	19	1828	
" Priscilla	7	1	1829	
Lynn, Mary	1		1843	
McCall, William	12	2	1849	
McCoy, Jane	10	11	1853	76th year
" William	6	27	1858	
" William	5	1	1868	

McCleaster, Mary	3	12	1848	
McClentick, James W.	11	19	1841	killed on a railroad
" Sidney	9	2	1850	
McClentock, Sarah A.	1	13	1852	
McClester, Sarah	5	18	1833	
McCowen, William	7	18	1851	
McCrackin, William	12	7	1831	
" Ann	11	11	1844	
McElvain, Lydia	9	13	1811	
McFadagen, James	9	1841		
McFarlan, George	5	9	1845	hung himself
McGear, Michael	1	1	1831	Wilmington
McGee, Catharine	11	6	1844	
McGowen, John	8		1832	
McGrath	8	4	1829	Samuel's child at G. Sneath's
McIlvain, Jeremiah	2	9	1827	
" Samuel	11	11	1833	
"	6	11	1836	
McIlvaine, John	7	8	1815	
" Ann	11	10	1826	
McIlwain, James	10	19	1850	
McKee, Widow	2	7	1817	
" Francis	6	29	1824	
" Amelia	3	3	1825	
" Elizabeth	12	28	1847	
McMullen, Duncan	5	26	1815	
" Catharine	11	19	1817	
Mace, Mary	12	22	1805	
" Thomas	12	24	1823	had both thighs broken with Isaac Morgan's wagon
Maddock, Jesse	7	21	1821	
" James Jr.	9		1829	
Madgen, Isabella	9	6	1846	
Malin, Grace	4	5	1811	
" Jacob	12	24	1814	
" Susan	3	11	1821	suddenly
" William	3	28	1845	
Mallin, William	10	20	1803	
Malon, Isaac	9	27	1827	
" Hannah	8	10	1829	
" Rebecca	9	9	1829	
" Ann	2	1	1832	
" Abner	10	17	1835	found dead; shot by accident
" Mary	9	21	1836	
" Thomas	12	14	1840	aged 89

McClenahan, Mary	8	12	1818	
McClintick, James W.	11	18	1841	Killed on a railroad
" Sidney	9	3	1840	
McClintock, Sarah A.	7	18	1838	
McCluster, Sarah	8	24	1833	
McCowen, William	7	16	1831	
McCreakin, William	12	7	1831	
" Ann	11	11	1844	
McElvain, Lydia	9	18	1811	
McFadgen, James	9		1841	
McFatan, George	9	9	1840	hung himself
McGear, Michael	1	1	1831	Wilmington
McGee, Catharine	11	8	1844	
McGowan, John	3		1825	
McGrath	9	4	1820	Sarony's child or G. Sarah's
McIlvain, Jeremiah	2	9	1827	
" Samuel	11	11	1832	
"	8	11	1836	
McIlvaine, John	7	8	1815	
" Ann	11	10	1837	
McIlwain, James	10	30	1830	
McKee, William	3	7	1817	
" Francis	6	20	1824	
" Amelia	3	3	1836	
" Elizabeth	12	28	1847	
McMullen, Queenan	8	28	1818	
" Catharine	11	18	1817	
Mace, Mary	12	22	1803	
" Thomas	12	24	1832	had been digging beaver with Isaac Morgan's wagon
Maddock, Jesse	7	21	1831	
" James, Jr.	3		1839	
Maghen, Isabella	9	5	1834	
Malin, Grace	4	5	1817	
" Jacob	12	31	1813	
" Susan	8	11	1831	suddenly
" William	5	24	1835	
Mallin, William	10	20	1838	
Malen, Isaac	8	27	1837	
" Hannah	3	10	1839	
" Rebecca	9	9	1839	
" Ann	3	1	1833	
" Abner	10	17	1834	found dead; shot by accident
" Mary	9	21	1840	
" Thomas	12	14	1840	aged 69

Malon, Thomas	11	7	1844	
" Abner	9	17	1848	
Mancil, John	11	11	1816	
" William	2	20	1818	(about)
" Joseph's				3 children near together 7 mo. 1823
" Ann	11	10	1824	
" Lydia	1	14	1839	
" Nathan P.	2	23	1839	
" Malon	5	28	1845	
" William	10	21	1845	aged 69
" Harriet	4	30	1865	
" Mary Ann	2		1868	
Mancill, Susanna	3	30	1856	aged 82
Maris, Judith	3	2	1843	" 80
" Jesse J.	12	14	1860	
Marlow, Joseph	4	22	1811	
" Thomas	2	21	1829	
" Jane	3	8	1831	
Marsh, William H.	2	18	1845	son of John
" Dr. John H	9	23	1846	
" Deborah	9	18	1853	age 72
Marshall, Leah	1	25	1801	
" James	6	27	1805	he lived 50 days & no passage through him
" Orsan	3	1	1806	
" Sarah	6	25	1807	
" Thomas	4	9	1809	
" Ann	12	7	1812	
" Joseph Esq.	1	13	1820	
" Thomas	9	29	1824	
" Hannah	10	1	1824	
" Hannah	7	19	1825	
" Anna A.	8	30	1825	
" David	9	13	1825	
" Thomas Jr.	10	1	1825	
" David	9	4	1826	
" Ann	9	27	1826	
" Margaret	8	2	1827	
" Thomas Jr.	5	12	1828	
" Samuel	8		1832	
"	2	25	1833	
" John	6	20	1838	suddenly
" Sarah	3	28	1841	Chichester
" Thomas	8	13	1844	aged 87
" William	2	7	1845	
" Israel	9	13	1846	

Mahon,	Thomas	11	7	1841	
"	Abner	9	27	1845	
Manell,	John	17	13	1826	
"	William	3	29	1818	(about)
"	Joseph's				3 children born together 7 mo. 1822
"	Ann	21	10	1824	
"	Lydia	1	14	1829	
"	Nathan P.	2	29	1830	
"	Mahon	5	29	1845	
"	William	16	20	1846	aged 69
"	Harriet	4	29	1855	
"	Mary Ann	2		1865	
Manell,	Susanna	5	30	1850	aged 83
Marks,	Judith	3	3	1818	" 80
"	Jesse L.	12	14	1830	
Marlow,	Joseph	4	22	1811	
"	Thomas	2	21	1820	
"	Jane	3	8	1831	
Marsh,	William H.	2	18	1845	son of John
"	Dr. John H.	3	23	1846	
"	Deborah	2	18	1850	age 72
Marshall,	Isaac	1	23	1801	
"	James	3	27	1803	he lived 30 days & no pas-sage through life
"	Oman	3	1	1806	
"	Sarah	6	20	1807	
"	Thomas	4	6	1809	
"	Ann	12	7	1813	
"	Joseph Eng.	1	15	1820	
"	Thomas	3	29	1821	
"	Hannah	10	1	1821	
"	Hannah	7	18	1823	
"	Agnes A.	3	20	1823	
"	David	6	12	1825	
"	Thomas Jr.	10	1	1825	
"	David	9	4	1826	
"	Ann	6	17	1826	
"	Margaret	3	3	1827	
"	Thomas Jr.	5	13	1829	
"	Samuel	3		1832	
"		2	26	1832	
"	John	6	20	1836	suddenly
"	Sarah	2	29	1841	Chatham
"	Thomas	2	12	1844	aged 47
"	William	2	7	1846	
"	Lucal	9	12	1846	

Marshall, Annie B.	6	6	1847	
" Ann	3	11	1862	
" Mary S.	2	22	1852	aged 39
Martin, Martha	3	30	1788	
" Jonathan	4	7	1801	
" Hannah	2	26	1803	
" John	9	9	1809	killed with a cart
" Abraham	7	24	1811	
" Susanna	9	7	1813	
" Lydia	4	16	1817	
" Joseph	7	6	1817	
" Elizabeth	3	26	1818	
" Susanna	10	24	1822	
" Joseph				
" Levy	9	1	1823	
" George	7	19	1825	aged 71
" Lazurus	1	19	1830	suddenly
" Benjamin	2	24	1843	aged 82
" George	7	26	1847	" 60
" Thomas	4	25	1870	
Mase, Mary Ann	3	5	1829	
Massey, Isaac	4	6	1825	
" Sarah	8	13	1828	
" Aaron	4	13	1836	
" Israel	1	29	1847	" 78
" Rachel	2	10	1847	" 80
" Mary	2	8	1855	" 47
Matlack, Caleb	1	3	1832	(West Chester) killed with a cart
" Elizabeth	9	11	1835	
" Mary	9	18	1838	
" Rebecca	3	5	1845	
Matson, Sarah	6	26	1810	cut her throat at Aaron Matson's
" Mary	8	11	1820	aged 82
" Eliza	11	27	1830	
" Enoch	2	7	1833	
" Levi	12	12	1835	
" Rebecca	1	15	1845	daughter of P. M.
" Samuel H.	1	4	1845	
" Ann Eliza	1	8	1845	
" Isabella	3	16	1863	93 years
Maul, Joshua	8	30	1812	
Maxwell, Mary	9	29	1804	
" Robert Jr.	8	16	1825	
" Robert	11	14	1827	
" Nimrod	12	1	1827	

Marshall, Annie R.	6	6	1847	
" Ann	3	11	1852	
" Mary R.	2	22	1853	aged 30
Martin, Martha	2	30	1783	
" Jonathan	4	7	1801	
" Hannah	2	30	1809	
" John	9	9	1809	killed with a gun
" Abraham	7	24	1811	
" Susanna	9	7	1813	
" Lydia	4	18	1817	
" Joseph	7	6	1817	
" Elizabeth	3	24	1818	
" Susanna	10	24	1822	
" Joseph				
" Lucy	9	7	1823	
" George	7	16	1825	aged 11
" Lawson	1	13	1830	suddenly
" Benjamin	9	24	1843	aged 82
" George	7	30	1847	" 60
" Thomas	4	25	1850	
Mass, Mary Ann	3	5	1830	
Massey, Jane	4	8	1825	
" Sarah	8	13	1825	
" Aaron	4	15	1830	
" Israel	1	29	1847	" 75
" Rachel	3	10	1847	" 50
" Mary	2	9	1855	" 47
Mattox, Caleb	1	3	1823	(West (Jasper) killed with a gun
" Elizabeth	9	11	1835	
" Mary	3	18	1839	
" Rebecca	3	8	1846	
Mason, Sarah	6	26	1810	sot her throat in Aaron Malone's
" Mary	3	11	1820	aged 53
" Eliza	11	27	1830	
" Enoch	2	7	1833	
" Levi	12	12	1835	
" Rebecca	1	16	1846	daughter of N. M.
" Samuel H.	1	4	1846	
" Ann Eliza	1	9	1846	
" Isabella	3	16	1853	23 years
Maul, Joshua	3	20	1813	
Maxwell, Mary	9	22	1801	
" Robert Jr.	3	16	1835	
" Robert	11	24	1837	
" Nimrod	12	1	1837	

Maxwell, Margaret	9	6	1834	
Mendenhall, Benjamin.	9	15	1801	
" Stephen	12	9	1809	
" Margaret	8	1	1828	
" John.	11	15	1836	89th year
" Ceocilly	11	29	1839	
" Hannah	11	28	1841	
" Jane.	10	19	1845	aged 53
" Tabitha	11	9	1845	" 90
Merrit, Phebe I.	4	14	1838	N. Y.
Middleton, Joseph.	7	4	1821	
Mifflin, Sarah A.	8	20	1811	
" Ann	3	21	1815	
Millanor, William	9	30	1823	
Miller, Robert	4	6	1806	
" Martha	10	9	1798	burnt with whiskey taking fire
" Dr. William	3	16	1809	
" Benjamin	4	11	1822	
" William.	4	14	1838	killed with a cart
" Jonathan	10	29	1843	
" Joseph P.	11	26	1843	
" John	2	7	1845	Illinois
" Susanna.	3	29	1845	
" George	12	22	1849	aged 78
" George W.	12	31	1853	killed in James Miller's edge tool factory
Milliner, John	5	18	1816	
Miner, Francis C.	9	6	1820	
" Emily H.	8	27	1822	
Minshall, Griffith	5	11	1801	
" Agnes.	1	15	1813	aged 98
" Jacob.	12	14	1817	
" Edward Jr.	9	2	1826	
" Thomas.	11	4	1836	
" Abel	9	22	1848	" 70
Mitchell, Benjamin	7		1820	
" Benjamin	5	18	1833	
Molleston, Henry	11		1819	Gov. of Del.
More, Samuel.	4	24	1824	and his wife, both buried at Darby
" Ann.	6	3	1830	
Morgan, John.	12	6	1835	aged 83
" Israel	1	15	1836	son of Isaac
" Rebecca	10	12	1841	
" William P.	12	27	1847	" 55
" Jane.	6	5	1850	daughter of A. M.

Maxwell, Margaret	6	6	1884		
Mendenhall, Benjamin	7	15	1801		
" Stephen	12	9	1809		
" Margaret	9	1	1829		
" John	11	15	1830	80th year	
" Cassilly	11	29	1829		
" Hannah	11	29	1811		
" Jane	10	18	1845	aged 65	
" Tabitha	11	9	1816	" 90	
Merrill, Phebe L.	4	14	1839	N. Y.	
Middleton, Joseph	7	4	1821		
Millin, Sarah A.	8	20	1811		
" Ann	8	21	1815		
Milliner, William	8	20	1823		
Miller, Robert	4	6	1800		
" Martha	10	9	1798	burnt with whiskey taking fire	
" Dr. William	3	18	1829		
" Benjamin	4	11	1822		
" William	4	14	1838	Killed with a cart	
" Jonathan	10	29	1845		
" Joseph T.	11	28	1845		
" John	3	7	1846	Illinois	
" Emanuel	6	29	1846		
" George	12	22	1840	aged 78	
" George W.	12	31	1853	killed in James Miller's edge tool factory	
Millinor, John	5	28	1815		
Miner, Francis C.	7	4	1830		
" Emily H.	5	27	1852		
Minshall, Griffith	5	11	1801		
" Agnes	1	16	1816	aged 98	
" Jacob	12	14	1817		
" Edward Jr.	9	2	1836		
" Thomas	11	4	1836		
" Abel	9	22	1846	" 70	
Mitchell, Benjamin	7		1830		
" Benjamin	5	18	1832		
Mollerton, Henry	11		1810	Gov. of Del.	
More, Samuel	4	24	1834	and his wife, both buried at Derby	
" Ann	6	3	1836		
Morgan, John	12	6	1835	aged 56	
" Israel	1	16	1840	son of Isaac	
" Rebecca	10	12	1841		
" William P.	12	27	1847	" 55	
" Jane	5	5	1850	daughter of A. M.	

Morgan, Isaac	9	14	1850	son of A. M.
" Edward F.	3	1	1852	son of A. P. M.
" William	4	14	1853	" " " " "
" Anna	3	10	1858	
" John.	9		1859	
" Hannah	12	2	1864	
" Isaac	10	24	1868	
Morris, Jonathan	2	17	1814	
" Dr. Jonathan	4	2	1819	
" William	9	3	1837	about 80 years
" Rachel	3	9	1847	aged 80
" James	4	26	1850	
Morton, Sarah	3	28	1816	
" Sarah	12	27	1820	
" Thomas	9	27	1821	
" Erasmus	4	25	1823	
" Aaron	6	6	1840	(of Ridley) cut his throat at Robt. Beattys
Miller, Robert	2	12	1832	
Muhlenberg, Henry A.	3	11	1844	
Murdock, Ann	1	4	1833	
Murphy, Catharine S.	1	2	1825	
Marsh, Mary	9	6	1824	
Matson, Aaron	5	6	1837	
" Levi	10	10	1839	
Miller, James	3	14	1830	
" Richard	7	24	1831	
Mitchell, William	8	10	1846	killed with a dearborn
Mires, Jesse	7	22	1851	
Myers, John	4	29	1832	
Neal, James	3	10	1798	
Neale, Phebe	10	6	1829	Bucks Co.
" Mary	12	23	1837	
" James	2	1	1839	
Neide, Joseph	12	23	1798	
" Joseph, Jr	7	30	1806	
" Sarah	6	2	1808	
" Amelia Ann		16		with strong liquor
" Hannah	11	25	1813	
" David	9	26	1828	
" Joseph	4	12	1829	
" John	10	1	1830	72 years
" Jacob	7	13	1840	70 "
" Ruth	10	22	1856	
Newlin, Nicholas	8	27	1800	
" Sarah	9	17	1801	
" Thomas, Esq	3	29	1811	

Morgan, Isaac	8	10	1820	son of A. M.
" Edward F.	3	1	1822	son of A. F. M.
" William	4	14	1823	" " " " "
" Anna	3	10	1824	
" John	3		1826	
" Hannah	12	3	1831	
" Isaac	10	24	1833	
Morris, Jonathan	3	17	1764	
" Dr. Jonathan	4	3	1819	
" William	9	3	1827	about 20 years
" Rachel	5	3	1817	aged 20
" James	4	26	1830	
Morton, Sarah	3	28	1816	
" Sarah	12	27	1820	
" Thomas	9	27	1821	
" Samuel	4	25	1823	
" Aaron	6	8	1840	(or Tidby) cor. his throat at Cook. Infirmary
Miller, Robert	2	12	1822	
Muhlenberg, Henry A.	3	11	1841	
Mundell, Ann	1	4	1833	
Murphy, Catharine S.	1	2	1835	
Marsh, Mary	9	6	1824	
Mason, Aaron	3	6	1827	
" Levi	10	10	1830	
Miller, James	3	14	1830	
" Richard	7	24	1831	
Mitchell, William	8	10	1840	killed with a hatchet
Miles, Jesse	7	22	1831	
Myers, John	4	20	1833	
Neal, Jacob	3	10	1793	
Neale, Peter	10	6	1822	Bucks Co.
" Mary	12	23	1827	
" James	2	1	1830	
Neide, Joseph	12	23	1793	
" Joseph, Jr.	7	30	1806	
" Sarah	6	2	1808	
" Amelia Ann		18		with strong liquor
" Hannah	11	23	1813	
" David	9	30	1828	
" Joseph	4	12	1830	
" John	10	1	1830	72 years
" Jacob	7	13	1840	70 "
" Ruth	10	22	1836	
Newlin, Nicholas	8	27	1800	
" Sarah	9	17	1801	
" Thomas, Esq.	5	30	1811	

Newlin, Mary	5	11	1816	
" Eliza	7	22	1820	
" Wilson	6	15	1823	
" Nathaniel, Jr.	9	10	1823	
"	7	1	1825	John's child; drowned
" Mary	8	22	1827	
" John	12	15	1828	
" Andrew	5	2	1829	
" Nathaniel	10	5	1829	
" Sarah	2	8	1830	
" Mary	8	8	1836	
" Esther Ann	8	30	1836	
" Thomas	1	24	1837	
"	3	11	1837	
" Levis	2	7	1844	
" Elizabeth	8	13	1846	Concord aged 75
" John	1	7	1851	
" John S	5	12	1852	" 58
Nickleson, Sidney	12	3	1858	late Dutton aged 35
Nichols, Samuel	11		1817	
Noble, Samuel	6	29	1843	77th year
Norris, Mary	12	4	1799	
Norton, Joseph	7	13	1825	drowned, swimming in Schuylkill
Oakford, Isaac	1	7	1848	86th year
Obrian, George	3	4	1820	
Odenheimer, John	9	24	1807	
" John	11	26	1816	
" William	11	29	1821	
Ogden, David	4	29	1802	
" John			1825	
Oharra, Abigail	12	30	1834	
" James	3	23	1846	
Oliver, Andrew	8	23	1807	
" Terrisa	5	18	1814	
Painter, Ann	9	15	1791	
" Samuel	1	18	1803	
" Elizabeth	4	1	1829	
" Jacob	12	15	1829	
" Hannah	5	5	1838	
" Enos	5		1857	
Paist, Alice	4	16	1837	aged 58
" Elizabeth	10	14	1817	
" Elizabeth	11	8	1819	daughter of Wm.
" William, Jr.	1	5	1823	
" William	1	5	1823	aged 90

Newlin, Mary	6	21	1816		
" John	7	22	1820		
" William	8	12	1822		
" Nathaniel, Jr.	5	19	1823		
"	7	1	1825	John's child, drowned	
" Mary	6	29	1827		
" John	12	18	1828		
" Andrew	5	2	1829		
" Nathaniel	10	5	1829		
" Sarah	2	2	1830		
" Mary	8	8	1836		
" Parker Ann	2	20	1838		
" Thomas	1	31	1827		
"	3	11	1827		
" Lewis	2	7	1844		
" Elizabeth	8	18	1845	Concord aged 75	
" John	1	7	1851		
" John S.	3	12	1853	"	58
Nidlecow, Sidney	12	3	1838	late Dutton aged 20	
Nichols, Sammy	11		1817		
Noble, Samuel	8	29	1843	77th year	
Norris, Mary	12	4	1798		
Norton, Joseph	7	13	1852	drowned swimming in Schuylkill	
Oakford, Isaac	1	7	1845	85th year	
Orbin, George	8	4	1830		
Odenbach, John	5	21	1807		
" John	11	30	1816		
" William	11	29	1821		
Ogden, David	4	23	1802		
" John			1826		
Olney, Abigail	2	20	1824		
" James	2	23	1816		
Oliver, Andrew	8	22	1807		
" Tertia	5	18	1814		
Paiter, Ann	9	13	1791		
" Samuel	1	18	1803		
" Elizabeth	4	1	1829		
" Jacob	12	13	1829		
" Hannah	6	5	1836		
" Zeno	3		1837		
Pyle, Alice	4	19	1837	aged 56	
" Elizabeth	10	14	1817		
" Elizabeth	11	8	1819	daughter of Wm.	
" William, Jr.	1	5	1823		
" William	1	5	1823	aged 20	

Paist, James, Jr.	12	29	1831	
" James	12	12	1832	
" William, Jr.	4	7	1839	
" William	12	26	1839	suddenly 70th year
" Jonathan D.	2	25	1844	son of J. P.
" Jonathan	8	1	1852	aged 45
" Elizabeth	9	9	1857	
" Lizzie	1	2	1860	
Paiste, Ann	11	5	1809	
" Ann	4	5	1846	
Palmer, Hannah	8	31	1801	
" John	9	18	1801	
" Isaac	12	12	1802	
" Hannah	12	20	1802	
" Sarah Ann	2	2	1813	
" Asher	5	20	1817	
" Beulah	3	20	1819	
" Reece	7	19	1819	
" Rachel	8	17	1824	
" John	8	22	1824	
" Lewis	8	27	1824	
" Benjamin	10	1	1824	
" Joseph	7	30	1838	
" Alice	2	3	1839	aged 80
" George	9	20	1839	
" Joseph	7	13	1840	
" Moses	8	9	1840	" 83
" Mary	10	2	1840	
" Hannah	4	11	1842	" 90
" Benjamin	8	24	1842	
" Elizabeth	8	9	1847	fell down stairs & broke her neck
" Alice	10	31	1847	
" Amy	11	4	1847	
" Jesse	8	2	1851	aged 53
" Ann	8	23	1851	" 73
" James	12	8	1860	
Pancoast, Mary	2	2	1817	
" Samuel	2	23	1834	
" William	8	14	1853	shot himself
Parker, John	7	12	1829	82nd year
" Harriet	11	10	1843	
" Heisinger	9	5	1862	
Parrish, Dr. Joseph	3	18	1840	aged 68
Parry, Sally	7	25	1823	
Parsons, Richard, Jr.	9	22	1812	
" Rebecca	4	29	1817	

Paist, James, Jr.	12	20	1831		
" James	12	12	1832		
" William, Jr.	4	7	1830		
" William	12	26	1830		unknown 70th year
" Jonathan D.	2	24	1844		son of I. P.
" Jonathan	2	1	1872		aged 45
" Elizabeth	9	9	1836		
" Lucia	1	2	1836		
Peiste, Ann	11	6	1800		
" Ann	4	5	1816		
Palmer, Hannah	8	31	1801		
" John	9	15	1801		
" Isaac	12	13	1803		
" Hannah	12	29	1803		
" Sarah Ann	2	3	1813		
" Asher	6	20	1817		
" Beulah	3	20	1819		
" Reece	7	19	1819		
" Rachel	3	17	1824		
" John	3	22	1824		
" Lewis	3	27	1824		
" Benjamin	10	1	1824		
" Joseph	7	30	1828		
" Nathan	2	3	1829		aged 80
" George	9	20	1829		
" Joseph	7	12	1840		
" Moses	8	9	1840		" 83
" Mary	10	2	1840		
" Hannah	4	19	1842		" 90
" Benjamin	3	24	1843		
" Elizabeth	8	9	1847		fell down stairs & broke her neck
" Alice	10	31	1847		
" Amy	11	4	1847		
" Jesse	4	2	1851		aged 63
" Ann	8	23	1851		" 72
" James	12	8	1860		
Pancoast, Mary	2	9	1817		
" Samuel	2	23	1834		
" William	8	14	1853		also blessed
Parker, John	7	12	1829		82nd year
" Harriet	11	10	1843		
" Heisinger	9	4	1803		
Parrish, Dr. Joseph	3	18	1840		aged 66
Parry, Sally	7	23	1823		
Parsons, Richard, Jr.	9	22	1812		
" Rebecca	4	20	1817		

Parsons, Rachel	9	2	1829	suddenly
" Richard	4	6	1828	" 97 yrs. 3mo. 17 d.
" Nathaniel	9	2	1828	
" William	4	22	1840	
Paschall, Dr. Henry	5	13	1835	88th year
Paskil, Mary	1	23	1828	hung herself
Passmore, Hannah	3	29	1785	
" Enoch	2	5	1803	
" Elizabeth	11	9	1829	
" George	2		1841	
Patterson, John	8	28	1819	
" George	9	29	1829	
" Isaac	4	27	1830	
" William	7	19	1836	
Patton, Henry	12	15	1848	
Pearson, George	4	1	1814	
" Capt. Ephraim	4	3	1820	
" Mary Ann	2	21	1839	wife of Charles
" Bevan	9	27	1842	69th year
" Alice	5	11	1851	aged 80
Pedrick, Mary	9	21	1811	
" Betsey	1	8	1816	
" William	6	25	1824	shot accidentally at W. S.
" Mary	2	13	1826	
Peirce, Jacob	10	1	1801	Kennett
" John	3	3	1807	
" Caleb	2	23	1815	
" George	9	1	1816	
" Betsey	11	29	1816	
" Hannah	7	14	1818	
" Sarah	1	16	1821	
" Thomas Esq.	11	1	1826	
" Jonathan	2	10	1828	with small pox
" Ann	2	26	1828	aged 90
" John	12	15	1829	
" Sarah	8	18	1830	
" Jane	2	11	1832	
" John	12	18	1833	79th year
" John	12	24	1847	cut his throat
" Sarah	10	22	1849	74th year
Peltz, Phillip	3	13	1844	aged 81
Pennell, Martha	1	26	1787	
" Susanna	9	13	1792	
" Caleb	3	1	1794	
" Nathan	7	21	1798	suddenly
" Dorothy	8	4	1798	
" Mary	10	6	1801	

Pennell,	Robert	2	19	1803	
"	Susan	7	5	1806	
"	Elizabeth	11	14	1806	
"	Isaac Jr.	8	26	1810	
"	William	9	15	1811	
"	Joseph	9	22	1821	
"	Susanna	10	16	1816	
"	Lydia	9	29	1817	
"	Dr. William	11	25	1817	
"	Esther	4	4	1818	
"	Meredith	12	22	1818	killed with a wagon
"	William	2	3	1820	at Harrisburg
"	Joseph	6	27	1820	Aston
"	Isaac	10	6	1820	
"	Dr. Joseph	6	15	1821	
"	Nathan	9	16	1821	
"	James	1	28	1822	
"	Nathan	8	18	1822	son of Jonathan
"	William	8	21	1822	" " Robt.
"	John	1	5	1823	found dead
"	Hannah	10	2	1823	
"	Ann	7	29	1824	
"	Martha	9	17	1824	
"	Deborah	12	7	1824	
"	Jane	6	9	1825	
"	Henry H.	8	14	1825	
"	Thomas	4	14	1826	
"	Samuel	9	28	1826	
"	Edward	3	9	1828	tapped for dropsy 3. 6. 1828
"	Martha	2	2	1829	
"	Charles	2	19	1829	
"	Elizabeth	2	25	1829	Chester
"	Dell	6	9	1829	
"	Ann	8	7	1829	Chester
"	Sarah	2	4	1830	
"	Ann	7	28	1830	
"	Jonathan	9	9	1830	Chester; suddenly
"	Susanna, Jr.	6	28	1831	
"	Robert	9	23	1831	Concord
"	Sidney	12	29	1831	"
"	Samuel	6	16	1832	
"	William	2	12	1833	at Poorhouse
"	Mary	9	6	1835	aged 55
"	Jane	3	21	1836	
"	Hannah	6	2	1836	" 76 Darby
"	Abraham	9	25	1840	" 88
"	Robert	7	23	1845	" 90

Pennell, Mary	10	30	1845	
" Esther	6	7	1846	
" Jonathan	2	26	1847	
" Joseph	5	19	1847	
" Isaac	8	16	1847	son of Jonathan
" John	3	4	1848	
" Susanna	3	21	1849	
" Samuel P.	4	26	1849	
" Hannah	5		1851	Concord
Pennington, Gillead	10	16	1838	
Pennock, Levis	2	5	1817	& grandson
" Samuel	7	16	1843	aged 89
" Caleb	11	18	1843	
Perkins, Caleb	4	13	1841	" 75
" Margaret	6	18	1850	" 75
" Job	7	15	1852	" 52
Peterson, Jacob	8	7	1798	
Peters, William	11	9	1814	
" William Jr.	3	13	1831	
" Norris	2	8	1834	suddenly
" Reece	7	6	1818	
" Sarah	7	20	1820	
" John	9		1821	
" Thomas	9	22	1821	
" Mary	3	9	1823	
" Mary Ann	6	24	1834	
" Dr. Jehu	11		1834	
" Anna	2	9	1842	
" William	4		1848	
Phillips, Ann	8	8	1823	
" John	2	13	1823	
" Mary	1	22	1827	
" Thomas	8	9	1828	
" Samuel	5	18	1851	
Phile, John	2	14	1826	
Phipps, Elisha	6	24	1843	80th year
Pierce, William	11	16	1838	killed by Thos McGlauchlan
Pig, Isabella	1		1827	in the Poorhouse
Pilkington, Vincent	4	30	1813	
" Rebecca	5	6	1813	
" Richard	12	1	1819	& his son Vincent soon after
Pike, Hannah	4	1	1838	
Pinkerton, John	8	29	1825	
Piper, Joseph	12	10	1827	
" Sarah	8	19	1841	aged 75 about
" Anna M.	3	28	1843	
Plowman, Hannah	1	24	1817	

Tennell, Mary		10	30	1815	
" Esther		5	7	1816	
" Jonathan		2	28	1817	
" Joseph		3	19	1817	
" Isaac		3	16	1817	son of Jonathan
" John		3	4	1818	
" Susanna		8	22	1819	
" Samuel P.		4	26	1819	
" Hannah		4		1821	Concord
Tennington, Gilliead		10	16	1828	
Tennock, Levis		2	4	1817	✠ grandson
" Samuel		7	16	1823	aged 80
" Caleb		11	18	1826	
Terkins, Caleb		4	11	1841	" 76
" Margaret		6	18	1850	" 78
" Job		7	15	1852	" 82
Teterson, Jacob		5	7	1796	
Teters, William		11	9	1814	
" William Jr.		5	12	1821	
" Norris		7	8	1824	suddenly
" Reeve		7	8	1838	
" Sarah		7	20	1850	
" John		2		1821	
" Thomas		8	23	1821	
" Mary		8	9	1823	
" Mary Ann		6	24	1834	
" Dr. Jeliv		11		1831	
" Anna		7	9	1819	
" William		4		1843	
Thillips, Ann		5	8	1827	
" Julia		2	13	1829	
" Mary		1	22	1827	
" Thomas		8	9	1828	
" Samuel		8	16	1831	
Thile, John		2	14	1820	
Thipps, Zilpha		6	24	1813	20th year
Tiere, William		11	16	1828	killed by Tho. M'Glaughlin
Tig, Isabella		1		1827	in the Workhouse
Tillington, Vincent		4	20	1813	
" Rebecca		8	6	1813	
" Richard		12	2	1819	& his son Vincent aged after
Tile, Hannah		4	1	1838	
Tobinson, John		8	20	1828	
Tipes, Joseph		12	10	1827	
" Sarah		8	10	1841	aged 75 about
" Anne M.		3	28	1838	
Towson, Hannah		4	21	1817	

Plowman, John	4	4	1810	killed with mill
Pool, Richard	4	4	1828	
" William	5	24	1829	
Porter, Com. David	3		1843	" 65
" Hamilton F.	8	10	1844	
Powell, Isaac	11	20	1835	at Kennett Square
" John	3	9	1819	
"	11	5	1 31	
" Eveline	10	2	1842	
" Benj. Rush	2	19	1851	
" John	10	25	1805	
Power, John	2	1	1791	
" Sarah	2	20	1795	
Pratt, Christiana	9	17	1828	cut her throat
" John	3	2	1837	
" Mary	4	28	1870	
Preston, Mary	9	13	1792	
" Dr. Jonas	4	4	1836	aged 75
Price, Samuel, Esq.	5	29	1801	
" Abigail	12	31	1802	
" Elizabeth	2	1	1806	
" Lydia	2	1	1819	
" John R.	12	27	1825	
" Thomas	5	12	1833	
" Phillip	3	1	1837	
" Sarah	1	6	1839	aged about 71
" Agnes	3	23	1851	aged 53
" Rebecca	7	18	1851	60th year
" Lewis	12	11	1852	48th year
Prince, Adam	7	16	1801	
" John	11	11	1815	
" Rachel	6	13	1821	aged 88
Pryor, Priscilla	3	30	1844	
Pusey, Joshua	3	18	1804	
" Joshua	8	15	1829	
" Elizabeth	11		1852	
Pyle, Isaac	1	15	1802	
" Hannah	2	16	1802	
" Rachel	1	11	1804	
" Riley	9	9	1817	
" Elisha	9	26	1817	
" Caleb	10	1	1817	
" Samuel	10	6	1821	
" Louisa	9	5	1820	at Cyrus Mendenhall's
" Mary	4	21	1826	
" Phebe	10	24	1827	
" Mary	6	27	1829	aged 95

Plowman, John	4	4	1810	killed with wall	
Peel, Richard	4	4	1823		
" William	6	24	1829		
Porter, Coon, David	3		1843	"	55
" Hamilton R.	8	10	1844		
Powell, Isaac	11	20	1820	at Kennett Square	
" John	3	9	1810		
"	11	6	1 81		
" Evaline	10	2	1842		
" Benj. Rush	2	18	1831		
" John	10	22	1805		
Power, John	3	1	1781		
" Sarah	3	29	1793		
Pratt, Caroline	9	17	1838	cut her throat	
" John	9	3	1827		
" Mary	4	28	1876		
Preston, Mary	8	18	1792		
" Dr. Jonas	4	4	1830	aged 75	
Price, Samuel, Esq.	6	30	1831		
" Abigail	12	31	1802		
" Elizabeth	3	7	1801		
" Lydia	3	1	1819		
" John R.	12	27	1833		
" Thomas	5	12	1833		
" Philip	3	1	1837		
" Sarah	1	6	1839	aged about 71	
" Agnes	3	28	1841	aged 58	
" Rebecca	7	16	1851	60th year	
" Lewis	12	11	1859	55th year	
Pidcoe, Adam	7	10	1801		
" John	11	11	1813		
" Rachel	6	13	1831	aged 58	
Pryor, Priscilla	3	22	1811		
Pusey, Joshua	8	18	1804		
" Joshua	8	15	1820		
" Elizabeth	11		1852		
Pyle, Isaac	1	15	1803		
" Hannah	2	16	1803		
" Rachel	1	11	1804		
" Riley	9	9	1817		
" Nilda	9	28	1817		
" Caleb	10	1	1817		
" Samuel	10	6	1831		
" Louisa	9	5	1830	at Cyrus Hendricks'	
" Mary	4	21	1836		
" Thale	10	24	1837		
" Mary	6	27	1839	aged 50	

Pyle, Mary Ann	5	1	1829	
" Ezekiel	3	25	1830	
" Robert	3	28	1835	
" Sarah	1	9	1837	
" Stephen	2	3	1837	
" Jacob	8	9	1849	
Quinby, Sarah	2		1863	
Raborg, Catharine D.	3	10	1845	
Randolph, William	11	19	1832	
" Richard	11	13	1835	
Ratew, John	2	25	1810	
" Esther	12	29	1828	79th year
Record, Mary	7	17	1829	
Reece, Jesse	10	15	1849	76th "
Regester, William	2	6	1845	found dead on Peterse's Race
" Robert	4	18	1852	aged 82
Register, John	4	10	1850	" 74
Reynolds, Sarah	8	26	1792	
" Benjamin	7	26	1798	
" Phebe	8	10	1803	
" John	2	15	1837	
Rhodes, Rebecca	4	29	1805	
Richards, Hannah	11	30	1791	
" Edward	4	13	1794	
" Susanna	8	10	1794	
" Lucy	12	7	1799	
" Elizabeth	7	15	1807	
" Susanna	3	22	1814	
" Jonathan	6	14	1816	
" Jacob	7	20	1816	
" Richard	11	18	1816	
" Dutton	2	5	1819	
" John	6	27	1822	
" Eliza	11	19	1824	
" Joseph	8	21	1825	
" Mary	9	17	1833	
" Jehu	5	29	1835	
" William J.	1	3	1837	
" William	11	16	1844	
Richardson, Thomas	11	25	1848	
Riddle, Leander	10	3	1851	aged 84
Ridgeway, William	8	3	1849	
Rigby, James	3	9	1801	
" Hannah	6	8	1824	" 88

Pyle, Mary Ann	3	1	1829		
" Rachel	3	28	1830		
" Robert	3	23	1833		
" Sarah	1	9	1827		
" Stephen	3	3	1827		
" Jacob	6	9	1819		
Quinby, Sarah	7		1803		
Rabiey, Catharine A.	1	10	1846		
Randolph, William	11	16	1822		
" Richard	11	13	1826		
Slater, John	2	26	1810		
" Esther	12	20	1823	70th year	
Record, Mary	7	17	1830		
Reece, Jesse	10	15	1818	76th "	
Register, William	2	6	1846	found dead on Peter's Run	
" Robert	10	16	1832	aged 23	
Register, John	4	10	1850	" 74	
Reynolds, Sarah	3	20	1792		
" Benjamin	7	30	1798		
" Philip	5	10	1803		
" John	2	18	1837		
Rhodes, Rebecca	4	20	1805		
Richards, Hannah	11	26	1791		
" Edward	4	12	1794		
" Susanna	3	10	1794		
" Lucy	12	7	1796		
" Elizabeth	7	13	1807		
" Susanna	4	26	1814		
" Jonathan	6	14	1816		
" Jacob	7	20	1818		
" Richard	11	13	1816		
" Dutton	2	5	1819		
" John	6	27	1822		
" Zina	11	10	1824		
" Joseph	8	21	1826		
" Mary	2	17	1829		
" John	6	20	1829		
" William J.	1	3	1837		
" William	11	16	1844		
Richardson, Thomas	11	22	1846		
Riddle, Isaacar	10	3	1831	aged 81	
Ridgeway, William	4	2	1820		
Rigby, James	5	9	1801		
" Hannah	5	8	1871	" 88	

Right, Margaret	7	6	1816	
Riley, Richard	8	28	1820	
" Mary	9	29	1820	
" Esther	4	3	1840	
" Thomas	12	24	1855	
Ring, Rachel	2	28	1804	
" Benjamin	8	10	1804	
" Thomas	10	20	1804	
Roberts, Reuben	2	8	1815	" 95
" John	11	11	1823	
" Lydia	2	26	1829	
" Ellis	2	12	1825	
" Ebenezer	5	5	1846	" 76
" Sarah	9	25	1846	" 87
Robertson, John	8	8	1820	
Robinson, Elizabeth	9	7	1801	
" Henry	12	29	1814	
" Col. Thomas	11	27	1819	of Naaman's Creek died at Trenton.
" Susanna	7	19	1821	aged 74
" Joseph	9	18	1828	
" Thomas Jr.	1	5	1831	Naaman's Creek
" Valentine	8	29	1831	
" Sarah Ann C.	7	25	1847	
Rodaback, Clayton	11	26	1856	
" Lizzie	2	6	1857	
" Elizabeth	12	20	1859	
" William	7	6	1862	
" Hannah	7	27	1863	
" Christopher	8		1863	
" Clayton	11	27	1863	
" Lydia Emma	7	20	1864	
Rodiback, Elizabeth	11	17	1850	
Rogers, Elizabeth	10	29	1812	
" Jane	2	12	1815	
" Jane	12	6	1816	
" John	5		1826	cut his throat
" Alice	12	23	1821	
" Jacob	3	29	1827	
" Abner	3	10	1830	
" Abner Jr.	7	26	1831	killed with the wagon
" Isaac	10	14	1835	found dead
" John Jr.	5	16	1837	
" Abraham	3	27	1838	
" Samuel	9	19	1843	
" Sarah	4	24	1849	wife of Abner
Roman, Isaac	4		1819	aged 97

Riggs, Margaret	7	6	1810		
Riley, Richard	8	28	1820		
" Mary	9	29	1810		
" Esther	4	3	1810		
" Thomas	12	24	1805		
Ring, Rachel	2	28	1801		
" Benjamin	8	10	1804		
" Thomas	10	30	1804		
Roberts, Reuben	2	8	1813	"	95
" John	11	11	1823		
" Lydia	2	28	[illegible]		
" Ellis	3	12	1823		
" Ebenezer	5	4	1816	"	76
" Sarah	9	25	1816	"	87
Robertson, John	8	8	1830		
Robinson, Elizabeth	9	7	1801		
" Henry	12	20	1814		
" Col. Thomas	11	27	1813	of Nauman's Creek died at Trenton.	
" Susanna	7	10	1821	aged 74	
" Joseph	9	12	1822		
" Thomas Jr.	1	5	1821	Nauman's Creek	
" Valentine	8	29	1821		
" Sarah Ann C.	7	26	1817		
Rockabach, Clayton	11	28	1826		
" Lizzie	2	6	1827		
" Elizabeth	12	30	1820		
" William	7	4	1802		
" Hannah	7	27	1803		
" Christopher	8		1803		
" Clayton	11	27	1803		
" Lydia Emma	7	30	1824		
Rodibach, Elizabeth	11	17	1830		
Rogers, Elizabeth	10	23	1812		
" Jane	2	12	1816		
" Jane	12	6	1816		
" John	5		1830	run his throat	
" Alice	12	22	1821		
" Jacob	3	29	1827		
" Abner	3	16	1826		
" Abner Jr.	7	24	1821	Killed with the wagon	
" Isaac	10	14	1825	found dead	
" John Jr.	5	16	1827		
" Abraham	3	27	1826		
" Samuel	9	12	1826		
" Sarah	4	24	1826	wife of Abner	
Roman, Isaac	4		1818	aged 97	

Ronaldson, James	3	29	1841	73rd year.
Rossell, William	9	4	1807	
Routh, Francis	5	12	1797	
Rowan, James	8	12	1813	
Rudolf, Judith	10	31	1841	aged 72
Rudolph, Philip	7	25	1852	" 76
Rulon, Jane K.	1	1	1850	
Rush, Dr. Benjamin	4	19	1813	
Russell, William	2	13	1802	
" Sarah	3	4	1819	
" Jesse	9	12	1820	
" George W^{m}	8	15	1829	
" Obed	1	3	1830	
" Lydia	3	30	1831	
Russel, William	9	3	1829	
Rutter, Ann	1	19	1814	
Ryan, Mary	1	24	1833	89th year
Saffer, John	10		1836	
Sagar, Lydia	2	19	1859	
Salkeld, Peter	9	17	1820	
Sanders, John Jr.	2	6	1814	
" William	8	17	1824	
" Hannah	4	14	1833	
" George	8	30	1845	brother of Walter
" William	9	13	1845	
" Walter	8	24	1845	
Savory, William	6	18	1804	
Say, Dr. Benjamin	4	23	1813	
Sayers, Dr. Caleb S.	12	3	1799	
" Mathias R.	4	18	1826	
Scarlet, Marshall	12		1843	
Scattergood, Thomas	4	24	1814	
Scofield, John	3		1830	
Scott, Elemina	8	23	1822	killed with lightning
Seeds, Rachel	1	25	1817	
Sellars, John	5	5	1847	aged 85
Senix, Rachel	3	23	1812	
Serrill, Sidney P.	3	17	1845	
" Thomas	1	5	1843	aged about 70
Shade, Anthony	2	12	1822	
Shadwicks, James	3	19	1819	with poison
Shanklen, James	4	20	1821	
Sharpless, Martha	10	6	1797	
" Sarah	11	30	1797	
" Rachel	6	9	1802	
" John	6	16	1805	

Rensbiger, James	3	22	1811	72nd year.
Rowell, William	3	4	1807	
Heath, Francis	5	12	1797	
Rowan, James	8	12	1813	
Randell, Judith	10	11	1811	aged 77
Rudolph, Philip	7	26	1853	" 76
Ruton, Jane K.	7	1	1850	
Rush, Dr. Benjamin	4	19	1813	
Russell, William	2	18	1823	
" Sarah	3	1	1819	
" Jesse	9	25	1820	
" George W.	8	15	1828	
" Obed	1	4	1830	
" Lydia	3	20	1831	
Russel, William	9	3	1829	
Rutter, Ann	1	19	1814	
Ryan, Mary	1	21	1832	80th year
Ryder, John	10		1836	
Ryger, Lydia	2	19	1833	
Salfield, Peter	3	17	1830	
Sanders, John Jr.	2	6	1814	
" William	8	17	1824	
" Hannah	4	14	1835	
" George	5	30	1840	brother of Walter
" William	9	13	1845	
" Walter	8	24	1845	
Savory, William	5	18	1836	
Say, Dr. Benjamin	4	28	1813	
Sayers, Dr. Caleb S.	12	3	1799	
" Martina E.	4	19	1830	
Scarlet, Marshall	12		1845	
Scattergood, Thomas	4	24	1814	
Scofield, John	3		1830	
Scott, Elenora	5	25	1835	killed with lightning
Seals, Rachel	1	30	1817	
Sellers, John	5	5	1817	aged 65
Sentz, Rachel	3	23	1815	
Serrill, Sidney P.	3	17	1845	
" Thomas	1	5	1846	aged about 70
Shade, Anthony	3	12	1832	
Shadwicks, James	3	10	1818	with grace
Shaublin, James	4	20	1831	
Sharpless, Martha	10	6	1797	
" Sarah	11	30	1797	
" Rachel	5	8	1802	
" John	6	16	1806	

Sharpless, William	9	2	1805	
" Amos	9	4	1807	
" Josiah	4	1	1809	fell from a horse
" Thomas	11	25	1811	
" Mary	1	23	1812	
" Martha	10	20	1812	
" Mary	4	7	1815	
" Daniel	6	20	1816	
" Bulah	1	7	1818	
" Robert	9	10	1822	
" Isaac	9	12	1822	
" Daniel	12	25	1822	
" Enos's	5		1823	two children
"	9	15	1823	
" Phebe	12	21	1809	
" Edna	10	23	1826	
" Hannah	10	29	1826	
" Joshua	9	21	1826	aged 80
" Nathan	4	19	1829	miller
" Charity	3	8	1831	
" Job	8	1	1831	killed with a wagon
" Nathan	7	13	1833	of Goshen
" Joseph	12	27	1833	
" John	10	29	1834	aged 85; Concord
" Abraham	9	22	1835	
" Hannah	3	29	1836	
" Ann	8	29	1835	Concord
" Nathan	11	12	1837	son of Isaac; suddenly
" Ann	10	8	1838	
" Sarah	9	30	1842	84th year
" Hannah	4	2	1843	
" William	7	13	1845	son of Henry
" Ann C.	7	17	1845	wife of Abraham
" Hannah W.	10	10	1845	
" Samuel	4	9	1847	
" William	1	5	1849	
Shaw, James	3	16	1802	
" Charlott	3	18	1802	
" Samuel, Jr.	10	25	1836	suddenly, Darby
"	12	3	1848	
Sheaff, Mary	1	31	1828	aged 94
Shee, Thomas	1	6	1831	killed in paper mill
" John	3	27	1838	
" Milton	11	8	1849	
Shelly, Rebecca	7	1	1813	
Shelley, Francis	11	22	1821	
Shelly, Isabella	8	11	1827	aged 79

Sharples, William	9	3	1806	
" Anne	9	1	1807	
" Josiah	4	1	1809	fell from a barn
" Thomas	11	22	1811	
" Mary	7	22	1812	
" Martha	70	20	1812	
" Mary	4	7	1814	
" Daniel	6	25	1816	
" Sophia	1	7	1818	
" Robert	9	10	1823	
" Isaac	9	12	1823	
" Daniel	12	25	1822	
" Ebenezer	6		1822	two children
"	9	15	1825	
" Phebe	12	21	1826	
" Zina	10	25	1828	
" Hannah	10	20	1830	
" Joshua	5	21	1829	aged 80
" Nathan	4	19	1829	miller
" Charity	3	8	1831	
" Job	8	1	1831	killed with a wagon
" Nathan	7	18	1833	of Goshen
" Joseph	12	27	1830	
" John	10	20	1834	aged 85; Concord
" Abraham	9	22	1835	
" Hannah	8	26	1836	
" Ann	8	20	1836	Concord
" Nathan	11	23	1837	son of Isaac; mulatto
" Ann	10	8	1838	
" Sarah	9	30	1843	84th year
" Hannah	4	3	1843	
" William	7	13	1846	son of Henry
" Ann E.	7	17	1846	wife of Abraham
" Hannah W.	10	10	1846	
" Samuel	4	9	1847	
" William	1	6	1849	
Shaw, James	8	10	1803	
" Charles	3	18	1803	
" Samuel, Jr.	10	25	1820	suddenly, Early
"	12	3	1818	
Shead, Mary	1	31	1-28	aged 94
Shea, Thomas	1	6	1831	killed in paper mill
" John	3	27	1832	
" Milton	11	6	1840	
Shelly, Rebecca	7	1	1813	
Shelley, Francis	11	22	1821	
Shelly, Isabella	8	11	1837	aged 79

Shelly, John	11	2	1836	
Shelley, James	8	25	1835	" 80
Shelly, James	2	11	1806	
Shipley, Elizabeth	12	14	1813	
Shoemaker, William	4	1	1838	
" Sarah Mires	3	10	1843	
Shoults, John	9		1825	
" Martha	5	22	1829	
Shreeves, Caleb	5	7	1813	
Shull, Frederick	8	16	1842	
Shumaker, Joshua	2	5	1833	
Shuster, John	10	1	1824	
Siddens, William	6	23	1820	
Sides, Adam	7	25	1820	of Indiana Co; bit by a rattle snake
Simons, Colonel	7	14	1816	
Simpson, John	8	30	1812	
" James	4	4	1811	
Sinclear, Samuel Esq.	2		1828	
Sines, Charles	6	6	1858	
Singleton, Phebe	7	2	1829	
Sivil,	3	6	1824	
" Andrew	3	16	1824	
Slawter, Jacob	12	30	1811	
" John	2	6	1818	son of W. S.
" Jemima	11	19	1822	
" Eliza	12	30	1821	
" Richard	2	12	1832	found dead
" Mary	2	7	1837	
" William	4	8	1841	suddenly
" Sarah	3	3	1844	
" Sarah	3	10	1848	
" Susan	5	14	1848	
" Mary	5	3	1849	
" John	11		1863	
" Rachel	11	6	1868	
Smedley, Francis	6	13	1813	
" Thomas	3	14	1815	
" Salem	10	4	1816	
" Ambrose	1	6	1820	
" Lydia	8		1820	
" Mary	3	20	1831	
" Samuel L.	10	19	1834	
" Thomas	2	20	1836	
" Mary	1	17	1843	
" Rebecca	12	19	1844	
" Jeffry	10	28	1847	

Shelly, John	11	3	1852		
Shelly, James	8	32	1853	"	do
Shelly, James	3	11	1856		
Shipley, Elizabeth	12	11	1816		
Shoemaker, William	4	1	1803		
" Sarah Miles	4	10	1813		
Shoulds, John	9		1825		
" Martha	4	22	1823		
Shreeve, Caleb	5	7	1813		
Shull, Frederick	8	16	1843		
Shumaker, Joshua	2	6	1833		
Shuster, John	10	1	1824		
Sickles, William	6	25	1820		
Sides, Adam	7	27	1820	of Indiana Co. left by a razor snake	
Simons, Colonel	7	14	1810		
Simpson, John	8	30	1813		
" Jesse	4	4	1841		
Sinclair, Samuel Esq.	2		1822		
Sines, Charles	9	6	1856		
Singleton, Thomas	7	2	1829		
Sivil,	3	6	1824		
" Andrew	3	19	1824		
Slayter, Jacob	12	20	1811		
" John	2	9	1813	son of W. S.	
" Jenkins	11	16	1823		
" Julia	12	30	1821		
" Richard	7	12	1823	found dead	
" Mary	2	7	1827		
" William	4	8	1841	suicide	
" Sarah	3	3	1844		
" Sarah	2	10	1846		
" Susan	5	14	1847		
" Mary	2	3	1849		
" John	11		1853		
" Rachel	11	6	1856		
Smedley, Francis	6	15	1814		
" Thomas	3	14	1816		
" Salem	10	4	1818		
" Ambrose	1	6	1820		
" Lydia	8		1830		
" Mary	6	30	1831		
" Samuel L.	10	19	1834		
" Thomas	2	29	1836		
" Mary	1	17	1842		
" Hickman	12	19	1844		
" Jadly	10	28	1847		

Smedley, Ann	1	21	1848	
Smith, Elenor	3	3	1807	
" John	10	7	1805	Chester
" Tristram	7	4	1814	
" Betsy	5	26	1815	
" Richard	8	10	1816	executed at Phila. for shooting John Carson.
" Samuel Jr.	12	19	1817	
" William	7	29	1820	
" Joshua	3	30	1824	
" Aaron	11	27	1825	
" John	9	14	1826	
" William	12	11	1826	
" Alexander	11	9	1827	drowned in Shelpot creek
" John Jr.	9	27	1828	
" Hannah	1	2	1830	
" Hannah	7	6	1831	
" James	6	4	1835	at James Eaves's
" Abigail	7	15	1835	Chester
" Tacey	5	12	1836	Darby
" William	10	14	1838	
" Catharine	7	21	1841	
"	3	29	1845	
" Thomas	1	27	1846	73rd year.
" Peter	10	18	1847	
" Samuel	4	30	1850	aged 80
" Hannah	5	4	1850	
" Mary Ann	10	14	1860	
Sneath, James	3	23	1813	
" Sutter	10	2	1819	
" Samuel	8	2	1834	
" George	4	24	1835	
" Jane	7	21	1839	
Snider, Simon	11	9	1819	late Gov. of Pa.
Speakman, Micajah	4	23	1805	
" Thomas	3	11	1812	
" Micaijah	10	5	1812	
" Phebe	11	27	1812	
" Joshua	7	5	1836	
" Thomas	11		1846	about 82
" Ann J.	10	5	1848	
Spear, Sidney	12	29	1815	
Spier, Phoebe Ann	2	24	1837	
Squibb, Robert	2	14	1782	
" Robert Jr.	5	2	1806	
" Nathaniel	2	3	1810	
Starr, Sarah	8	9	1829	

Snoodler, Ann	1	21	1840		
Smith, Elmer	3	3	1907		
" John	10	7	1866	Chester	
" Thomas	7	4	1844		
" Betsy	3	26	1816		
" Richard	8	10	1818		married at Dublin, for shooting John Larkins.
" Samuel Jr.	12	19	1817		
" William	7	29	1830		
" Joshua	8	30	1824		
" Aaron	11	27	1833		
" John	9	11	1831		
" William	12	11	1821		
" Alexander	11	9	1827		drowned in Shrigal creek
" John Jr.	8	27	1829		
" Hannah	1	2	1830		
" Hannah	7	6	1831		
" James	6	4	1833		at James Earre's
" Abigail	7	16	1835	Chester	
" Tacey	5	12	1836	Derby	
" William	10	14	1838		
" Catharine	7	21	1841		
"	8	20	1840		
" Thomas	1	27	1846	78¼ year.	
" Peter	10	18	1847		
" Samuel	4	24	1850	aged 53	
" Hannah	5	4	1830		
" Mary Ann	10	14	1860		
Snoath, James	2	23	1813		
" Sutter	10	2	1819		
" Samuel	8	3	1824		
" George	4	24	1828		
" Jane	7	21	1830		
Snider, Simon	11	8	1810	late Gov. of Pa.	
Spearman, Micajah	4	23	1800		
" Thomas	8	11	1872		
" Micajah	10	6	1812		
" Rebe	17	27	1813		
" Joshua	7	6	1836		
" Thomas	11		1840	about 82	
" Ann L.	10	5	1843		
Spear, Sidney	12	20	1816		
Spier, Phoebe Ann	2	24	1837		
Squibb, Robert	2	14	1783		
" Robert Jr.	6	3	1806		
" Nathaniel	3	3	1810		
Starr, Sarah	5	9	1823		

Star, Isaac	6	4	1849	Wilmington
Steel, Andrew	12	12	1817	
" Betsey	12	26	1821	
" Hannah	4	19	1827	
" Thomas Jr.	7	31	1834	
" Thomas	6	7	1858	" 84
Stephenson, Isaac	9	30	1845	
" Thomas	9	23	1823	fell in mill wheel at Crosby's
Stevenson, Rachel	8	17	1838	
" John	7	6	1847	65th year
Stewart, Albert	10	24	1821	
" Mary	8	24	1823	
" Sarah	7	19	1832	hurt with a dearborn 7. 17. 1832
"	7	28	1844	
" James	10	12	1849	aged 66
" Rebecca	7	29	1858	
Stiles, Gelett	10	17	1862	
Stilly, William	5	23	1829	
Stimble, Abigail	6	20	1826	
Stockton, Thomas	3	2	1846	Gov. of Delaware
Sturges, Jonathan	6	29	1817	kicked by a horse
Sturgis, Sarah	12	18	1843	
Suple, Margaret	5	6	1823	
Suplee, Phebe	2	2	1829	
" Rachel	9	15	1834	
" Elizabeth	10	13	1836	wife of William
" Margaret	4	27	1840	" " James
" Nathan	1	10	1844	aged 89
Suetter, Cannady	8	27	1821	
Sutton, Deborah	9	7	1815	
Swafferd, Elenor	3	5	1802	
Talbot, Hannah	8	15	1799	
" James	9	1	1800	
" Joseph	7	22	1807	
" Hannah	5	5	1808	
" John	1	21	1821	
" Samuel	2	6	1821	
" Sarah	11	7	1821	
" Joseph	12	6	1826	
" Hannah	3	8	1827	and a young child
" Joseph	11	23	1832	
Tally, Sarah	7	22	1818	
" Caleb	12	31	1820	
Tatnall, Joseph	8	3	1813	

Starr, Isaac	3	4	1810	Wilmington
Steel, Andrew	23	12	1817	
" Daniel	13	30	1821	
" Hannah	4	10	1827	
" Thomas Jr.	7	21	1831	
" Thomas	6	7	1830	" 84
Stephenson, Isaac	9	30	1812	
" Thomas	9	27	1822	fell in mill wheel at Crosby's
Stevenson, Rachel	6	17	1833	
" John	7	9	1847	65th year
Stewart, Albert	10	24	1821	
" Mary	8	11	1823	
" Sarah	7	19	1825	born with a deformed T. 11, 1822
"	7	20	1844	
" James	10	12	1813	aged 60
" Rebecca	7	20	1826	
Sallee, Gideon	10	17	1862	
Sally, William	5	24	1829	
Sinkle, Abigail	6	30	1829	
Smalton, Thomas	3	2	1830	Gov. of Delaware
Sturges, Jonathan	4	20	1817	kicked by a horse
Sturgis, Sarah	12	13	1818	
Sayle, Margaret	6	6	1823	
Sayles, Phebe	2	5	1829	
" Rachel	6	13	1831	
" Elizabeth	10	13	1836	wife of William
" Margaret	4	22	1840	" " James
" Nathan	1	10	1844	aged 60
Scatter, Cornelly	3	27	1831	
Sutton, Deborah	9	7	1813	
Swallow, Eleanor	3	6	1803	
Talbot, Hannah	8	13	1780	
" James	9	1	1809	
" Joseph	7	22	1807	
" Hannah	5	3	1808	
" John	1	21	1821	
" Samuel	2	6	1821	
" Sarah	11	7	1821	
" Joseph	12	8	1826	
" Hannah	3	8	1827	and a young child
" Joseph	11	27	1832	
Tally, Sarah	7	22	1818	
" Caleb	12	31	1820	
Tassell, Joseph	8	3	1812	

Taylor, Henry	8	19	1802	
" George	7	5	1803	
" Alice	11	29	1813	
" Joseph	3	9	1816	
" Titus B.	3	3	1821	
" John	4	1	1824	
" Elizabeth	5	13	1826	
" Rebecca	3	7	1832	at Hook
" Ester	1	20	1839	
" Enoch	12	17	1843	aged 70
" Eliza	10	22	1856	
" Charles	3	12	1860	
Temple, Caleb	2	11	1814	
" Joseph	6	17	1840	
" Rachel	9	10	1841	" 70
" Sidney	3	9	1847	
" Caleb	5		1857	in Iowa
" Hannah	11	10	1861	
" Dr. Solomon	11	8	1833	
Terrill, Margaret	1	6	1836	
Terril, Dr. Job H.	1	20	1844	" 58
Thatcher, Abigail	4	14	1807	
" John	2	20	1809	
" Enos	5	23	1819	
" Thomas	7	1	1834	hung himself
" Deborah	1	18	1836	daughter of Thomas
" Elizabeth	1	24	1836	" " "
" Joseph	4	18	1836	son of William
" Deborah	9	16	1838	
" Joseph	2	5	1846	
" Henry	10	10	1847	
" Edward	1	27	1862	
" Susanna	6	16	1865	
" Jane H.	3	20	1868	
Thomas, Prudence	7	18	1821	
" Mary	11	11	1826	
" Ruth	9	1	1827	
" Seth	9	1	1827	
" Susanna			1827	
" Joseph	9	9	1828	
" Rebecca	3	13	1831	
" Thomas	7	7	1832	
" Hannah	12	1	1833	
" Israel	3	6	1834	
" John Shoe	5	10	1836	
" Isaac	3	10	1837	son of George
" Mordecai	5	7	1837	

Taylor, Henry	8	17	1802		
" George	7	6	1803		
" Allen	15	29	1813		
" Joseph	3	9	1816		
" Tilon B.	2	3	1821		
" John	4	1	1824		
" Elizabeth	3	13	1830		
" Rebecca	3	2	1832	at Ilion	
" Peter	1	20	1834		
" Enoch	12	17	1841	aged 70	
" Ellen	10	22	1850		
" Charles	2	12	1860		
Temple, Caleb	2	11	1811		
" Joseph	6	17	1810		
" Isaiah	0	10	1841	" 70	
" Sidney	2	2	1817		
" Caleb	4		1837	in Iowa	
" Hannah	15	10	1841		
" Dr. Solomon	11	8	1853		
Terrill, Margaret	1	8	1823		
Terrill, Dr. Job H.	2	29	1844	" 52	
Thatcher, Abigail	4	14	1807		
" John	2	20	1809		
" Eunice	8	23	1819		
" Thomas	7	1	1824	drown himself	
" Deborah	2	16	1830	daughter of Thomas	
" Elizabeth	1	24	1830	" " "	
" Joseph	4	18	1836	son of William	
" Deborah	9	13	1836		
" Joseph	3	3	1846		
" Henry	10	10	1847		
" Edward	1	27	1853		
" Emanuel	6	16	1855		
" Jane H.	2	20	1856		
Thomas, Prudence	7	18	1821		
" Mary	11	11	1826		
" Ruth	9	1	1827		
" Ruth	9	1	1827		
" Susanna			1827		
" Joseph	6	8	1829		
" Rebecca	3	13	1831		
" Thomas	7	7	1833		
" Hannah	15	1	1833		
" Israel	3	8	1834		
" John Shaw	3	10	1836		
" Isaac	3	10	1837	son of Thomas	
" Mordecai	6	7	1837		

Thomas, Jonathan Jr.	2	4	1840	
" John	7	31	1840	
" Evan W.	8	27	1840	aged 72
" Thomas	2	25	1843	
" Rebecca	1	11	1844	" 65
" Sarah	3	11	1844	
" Townsend	3	28	1846	" 85
" Benjamin	2	16	1847	" 66
" David	1	4	1861	
Thompson, Leticia	5	2	1811	
" Daniel	7	17	1847	
Thomson, John	12	25	1834	Chester
" George	5	27	1836	son of George
Tilghman, Edward	11	1	1815	
Todd, Ashbel G.	9	2	1819	
Tomlinson, Benjamin	1	24	1860	
" Elizabeth	10		1867	
Torton, Hannah	5	5	1819	
" Andrew	12	28	1820	
" Benjamin	4	19	1823	
Townsend, John	12	26	1815	
" William	11	6	1819	
" Franklin	1	11	1822	
" Catharine	4	7	1830	
Trainer, Daniel	3	5	1825	
" George	12	18	1843	
" David	2	28	1846	aged 68
" Mary	8		1847	
Traner, David	2	27	1831	
Travilla, Susanna	6	20	1829	
Tree, John Evans	3	12	1843	
Trimble, Hugh	5	11	1816	killed with a cart on Harrison's Hill
" Samuel	7	13	1818	
" Lewis	4	14	1821	aged 84
" Esther	5	30	1821	
" Abraham	7	25	1823	
" Joseph	10	16	1824	
" Samuel	9	17	1824	
" Esther	9	29	1824	
"	8	2	1827	Concord
" Hannah	5	3	1829	aged 81
" Thomas	8	1	1829	92nd year
" Samuel	10	18	1828	
" Samuel	4	1	1843	
" Lydia	7	4	1844	85th "
" Barnes	5	15	1847	

Thomas, Jonathan Jr.	2	4	1810		
" John	17	31	1810		
" Ryan W.	8	27	1810	aged 73	
" Thomas	2	27	1812		
" Rebecca	1	11	1811	" 65	
" Sarah	3	11	1811		
" Tawsesend	2	28	1816	" 82	
" Benjamin	2	12	1817	" 90	
" David	1	4	1821		
Thompson, Lydia	5	2	1811		
" Daniel	7	17	1817		
Thornton, John	12	23	1811	Chester	
" George	5	22	1820	son of George	
Tilghman, Edward	11	1	1818		
Todd, Ashbel G.	8	2	1819		
Tomlinson, Benjamin	1	21	1820		
" Elizabeth	10		1822		
Torson, Hannah	5	5	1819		
" Andrew	12	22	1820		
" Benjamin	4	16	1822		
Townsend, John	12	20	1818		
" William	11	5	1819		
" Franklin	1	11	1822		
" Catharine	4	7	1830		
Trainer, David	4	5	1827		
" George	12	10	1813		
" David	2	26	1846	aged 68	
" Mary	5		1817		
Tracer, David	9	27	1831		
Travilla, Benjamin	6	20	1820		
Tree, John Evans	3	12	1813		
Trimble, Hugh	5	11	1816	killed with a cart on Harrison's Hill	
" Samuel	7	13	1819		
" Lewis	4	14	1821	aged 81	
" Esther	3	30	1821		
" Abraham	7	25	1823		
" Joseph	10	18	1824		
" Samuel	8	17	1824		
" Esther	9	20	1824		
"	8	2	1827	Samuel	
" Hannah	5	3	1829	aged 81	
" Thomas	6	1	1829	97yd year	
" Samuel	10	18	1829		
" Samuel	4	1	1813		
" Lydia	7	4	1814	22yr "	
" Barnes	5	13	1817		

Trimble, William	6	10	1842	
Trites, Lydia	2	18	1844	" 66
" William	2	27	1844	" 68
Truman, Rebecca	9	2	1812	
Tussey, William	8	6	1815	
" Frederick	6	26	1819	
" Eleanor	9	4	1819	
Tyler, Letitia	9	10	1842	
Tyson, Elijah	10	5	1820	
" Mary	11	19	1834	
" Martha	4	28	1837	
" Isaac H.	8	20	1840	
" Lydia	11	10	1842	68th year
" Isaac	5	14	1846	
" Phebe M.	3	1	1858	
Urian, Samuel	3	19	1839	79th year
Valentine, Susanna	4	24	1846	
" John	11	2	1855	
Vandever, John	2	12	1810	
" Peter	11		1817	
" Alice	9	18	1818	
" Ann	2	25	1819	
" Hannah	1	27	1832	
" William	4	5	1832	
" Parthena	6	18	1834	
" Thomas	8		1847	
Vandiver, Tobias Jr.	5		1816	
Vanleer, William	5		1848	
Vanneman, Mary	8	15	1846	aged 83
Vannemon, John S.	2	27	1833	suddenly
Vanosten, William	9	11	1833	
" Ann R	1	23	1834	
Vanosten, James	9	17	1835	
" Rebecca	4	25	1841	
Vantleer, Dr. Barney	2	9	1814	
" Bernard	11	28	1851	
Vernon, Joshua	3	25	1798	
" Jonathan	3	5	1803	
" Hannah	8	13	1809	
" Sarah	1	26	1812	
" Thomas	3	8	1817	
" Samuel	9	4	1817	
" Lydia	4	12	1818	
" William	3	28	1819	
" Ann	6	16	1826	

Trimble, William	6	10	1842		
Tuller, Lydia	3	12	1844	"	86
" William	2	27	1844	"	62
Truman, Rebecca	9	2	1872		
Tussey, William	5	6	1815		
" Frederick	6	26	1810		
" Eleanor	2	4	1812		
Tyler, Lucilia	3	10	1842		
Tyson, Edith	12	5	1890		
" Mary	11	12	1831		
" Martha	4	22	1837		
" Isaac H.	8	25	1840		
" Lydia	11	19	1862	68th	year
" Irene	5	14	1846		
" Phebe M.	3	1	1878		
Urban, Samuel	3	10	1889	70th	year
Valentine, Susanna	1	24	1846		
" John	11	3	1855		
Vandever, John	2	12	1810		
" Peter	11		1817		
" Aline	9	18	1818		
" Ann	2	28	1819		
" Hannah	1	27	1825		
" William	4	5	1832		
" Barbara	6	15	1834		
" Tobias	8		1847		
Vandiver, Tobias Jr.	2		1810		
Vanfleet, William	6		1843		
Vanneman, Mary	8	18	1840	aged	83
Vanneman, John S.	2	27	1858	suddenly	
Vanscoy, William	9	11	1833		
" Ann H.	1	22	1834		
Vanscoy, James	3	17	1872		
" Hickory	4	23	1841		
Vantilver, Dr. Henry	2	9	1874		
" Bernard	11	28	1857		
Verron, Joshua	3	23	1796		
" Jonathan	3	4	1803		
" Hannah	8	13	1809		
" Sarah	1	30	1812		
" Thomas	3	8	1817		
" Samuel	9	4	1817		
" Lydia	4	12	1818		
" William	3	26	1819		
" Ann	6	10	1830		

Waddel, John	8	9	1822	
Walker, John	12	31	1814	
" John	10	8	1821	
" Samuel	9	24	1828	
" James	5	18	1834	
" Joseph	3	3	1845	91st year
" Elizabeth	7	18	1852	
Wall, Reese	1	6	1806	
" Hannah	2	24	1810	
" John	5	4	1821	
Waln, Nicholas	9	28	1813	Phila.
Walter, Mary	12	4	1797	
" Thomas	3	3	1801	
" Nathaniel	12	14	1805	
" Ann	4	7	1820	
" Nathaniel	7	4	1822	
" Rachel	11	28	1826	
" Thomas	1	3	1832	
" Mary	3	19	1832	
" Ann	9	27	1836	Concord
" Robert F.	7		1848	at Cincinnati
" Elizabeth	8	29	1848	aged 81
" Jesse	5	12	1852	" 63
" Susan	8	18	1853	
Walters, Isaac	2	6	1836	
Walton, Ruth	8		1833	& her son Elias
Walworth, Thomas	3	5	1845	70th year
Ward, Ann O.	11	9	1831	
" Abraham	5	23	1835	
" Elijah	3	29	1836	
Warner, Joseph	8	16	1800	
" Benjamin	8	25	1829	
" Elizabeth	11	12	1848	aged 88
" Rachel	5	10	1850	99th year
Washington, Gen. George	12	14	1799	" 68
" Bushrod	11	26	1829	
" Ann	11	28	1829	
Way, John	8	21	1777	" 83
" Ann	6	28	1800	" 95
" Jacob	8	2	1812	" 75
" Sarah	3	21	1809	" 35
" Phebe	9	21	1821	
" Moses	11	24	1825	
" Prudence	8	28	1799	
" Hannah	1	17	1802	
" Jacob	12	15	1812	son of Joseph
" John	12	19	1813	Wilmington

Way, Joel	7	22	1814	
" Hannah	8	12	1820	
" Benjamin	5	30	1817	
" Larkin	1	1	1828	
" Elizabeth	8	13	1829	
" Sarah	10	1	1831	
" Sarah	5	29	1832	
" Joseph	10	10	1839	
" Mary	12	12	1841	
" Mary	12	23	1845	
" Jane	5	10	1850	71 st. year
" Leah	1	27	1851	
Weare, Joseph	6	10	1828	from mortification in little finger.
Weaver, Samuel	9	20	1841	
" Benjamin F.	1	5	1846	
" Joseph	8	17	1853	aged 90
" Joseph	7	9	1854	
Webb, Ezekiel	5	26	1828	
Webster, David	1	23	1828	
" William	9	21	1841	" 67
" Daniel	10	24	1852	
Weir, Esther	1	25	1817	
Weldon, Joseph	3	3	1828	suddenly
Wells, John	6	30	1841	found dead
Werlow, John	11	17	1828	found dead
West, William	12	9	1808	
" Hannah	1	4	1806	
" Hannah L.	2	17	1826	
" John B.	3	21	1829	
" Fanny	5	21	1829	
" Benjamin	8	26	1829	
" Shrah	9	2	1829	
" Joshua	8	11	1831	
" May	11	6	1832	
" James	4	12	1836	
" Jonathan D.	2	24	1839	
" Samuel	2	13	1853	aged 82
Wetharell, Thomas	5	1	1832	
Wetherell, Joseph	3	24	1842	
Wetherill, Ann	4	3	1844	" 50
Wharton, William	8	30	1820	
" Margaret	8	31	1820	
" John	8	30	1820	
White, John	2	6	1829	Wilmington
" William	7	17	1836	" 89, Bishop of Phila.
" Ann	3	11	1838	wife of John

Way, Joel	7	22	1814	
" Hannah	8	13	1820	
" Benjamin	4	30	1817	
" Lucrin	1	1	1823	
" Elizabeth	8	13	1829	
" Sarah	12	1	1831	
" Sarah	5	20	1832	
" Joseph	10	10	1830	
" Mary	12	12	1841	
" Mary	12	23	1846	
" Jane	4	16	1850	11 d. year
" Leah	1	27	1851	
Weare, Joseph	6	16	1822	from nevithenfiel in Lincolnshire
Weavor, Samuel	9	30	1801	
" Benjamin F.	1	5	1840	
" Joseph	8	17	1822	aged 60
" Joseph	7	9	1824	
Webb, Zadiel	6	26	1829	
Webster, David	1	23	1820	
" William	3	21	1841	" 67
" Daniel	10	24	1838	
Weir, Esther	1	28	1817	
Weldon, Joseph	7	3	1823	suddenly
Wells, John	6	26	1811	found dead
Wetrow, John	11	17	1828	found dead
West, William	12	6	1803	
" Hannah	1	4	1806	
" Hannah L.	2	17	1830	
" John K.	3	21	1829	
" Fanny	5	21	1830	
" Benjamin	8	20	1829	
" Sarah	9	2	1829	
" Joshua	8	11	1831	
" Mary	11	6	1823	
" James	4	12	1826	
" Jonathan B.	2	21	1830	
" Samuel	2	12	1834	aged 82
Wetherell, Thomas	3	1	1832	
Wetherell, Joseph	3	24	1842	
Wetherill, Ann	4	3	1841	" 56
Wharton, William	3	30	1830	
" Margaret	8	31	1829	
" John	8	26	1830	
White, John	2	6	1809	Wilmington
" William	7	17	1826	" 80, Bishop of Fulla.
" Ann	3	11	1828	wife of John

White, Jesse	2	23	1853	aged 54
Wilcox, Thomas	2	14	1806	
" Eliza M.	3	24	1811	
" Joseph	1	14	1815	
" Eliza	1	24	1817	at the Savannah; brought home in lead coffin & buried 3. 9. 1817
" John	8	6	1826	
" William J.	1	14	1845	at St. Croix
" " "	4	7	1845	brought home & buried
" Mary Elizabeth	1	6	1846	
" John	3	2	1846	
" James M.	2	3	1854	
" Mark	2	17	1827	aged 84
Wiley, Susanna	3	8	1814	aged 94, Kennett
Wildin, Capt. Wm	4	2	1852	" 80
Willett, Walter	1	11	1816	
Williams, John	4	23	1824	
" Ambrose	1	6	1834	
" Dinah	12	28	1834	
" Jehu	12	10	1837	shot through shoulder
" Benjamin	8	15	1845	
" James S.	2	7	1854	
" Lydia Ann	4	25	1856	
Williamson, Thomas	8	20	1804	
" Abigail	8	23	1810	
" George	5	30	1817	
" Hannah	10	24	1828	
" Adam	7	18	1831	
" Amor	10	1	1830	
" Cheney	2	7	1833	
" Mary	10	11	1836	
" Abigail	2	5	1838	
" Samuel	5	15	1843	suddenly
" Ann	4	7	1848	
" John	1	10	1861	
Wilson, Thomas	11	22	1812	
" Hannah	3	25	1825	aged 88
" Charles	4	17	1821	aged 93
" John	3	1	1826	
" William	1	8	1832	
" Jonathan	5	26	1832	
" Ezekiel	3	20	1837	
" Thomas	4		1842	
" Margaretta	2	14	1852	" 79
" Thomas	5	3	1852	" 80
Wistar, Samuel	11	26	1812	

White, Jesse	2	22	1802	aged 64		
Wilcox, Thomas	2	14	1806			
" Eliza M.	3	24	1811			
" Joseph	1	14	1814			
" Eliza	1	24	1817	at the Savannah; brought home in lead coffin & buried March 6, 1817		
" John	3	8	1820			
" William J.	1	14	1825	aged Twelve		
" "	4	7	1828	brought home & buried		
" Mary Elizabeth	1	8	1830			
" John	3	2	1830			
" James M.	2	3	1834			
" Mark	17	17	1837	aged 21		
Wiley, Susanna	3	8	1814	aged 21, Connect		
Wilkin, Cap. W.	7	3	1825	" 60		
Willett, Walter	11	11	1816			
Williams, John	4	22	1824			
" Anthony	1	6	1801			
" Lilah	12	22	1821			
" John	12	10	1827	also through daughter		
" Benjamin	5	16	1830			
" James S.	2	7	1831			
" Lydia Ann	4	25	1836			
Williamson, Thomas	3	20	1804			
" Abigail	3	22	1810			
" George	3	30	1817			
" Hannah	10	24	1824			
" Adam	7	18	1831			
" Amos	10	1	1830			
" Cheesy	2	7	1828			
" Mary	10	11	1830			
" Abigail	2	8	1836			
" Samuel	3	10	1843	soldiery		
" Ann	4	7	1843			
" John	1	10	1861			
Willson, Thomas	11	20	1812			
" Hannah	3	22	1822	aged 60		
" Charles	4	17	1824	aged 40		
" John	3	1	1826			
" William	1	8	1832			
" Jonathan	3	30	1832			
" Rachel	3	20	1837			
" Thomas	4		1842			
" Margaretta	2	11	1853	" 76		
" Thomas	6	3	1855	" 40		
Wilson, Samuel	11	20	1812			

Withy, Mary	1	7	1810	
" James, Esq.	9	3	1814	
Wolf, Mary	11	27	1833	wife of Gov. W.
Wollaston, Philena	12	30	1842	
Wood, William	3	2	1804	
" George	4	29	1814	
" John	9	7	1821	
" Elizabeth	10	7	1821	
" Elizabeth	8	28	1833	
" Joseph	7	3	1848	
" Amos	1	28	1850	aged 56
Woodrough, Deborah	9	20	1827	
Woodward, Sarah	12	26	1799	
" Edward	10	6	1805	
" James	12	4	1835	
" Mary	7	30	1838	
Worlow, Thomas	8	4	1837	
Worrall, Jacob	5	20	1825	" 90
" William	12	23	1826	
" Elizabeth	6	14	1829	" 99
" Elisha	12	28	1819	
" John	12	15	1830	
" Peter	5	28	1831	
" Peter	1	13	1832	
" Elizabeth	5	18	1832	
" Isaac	11	30	1834	
" Fedde	3		1844	
" Richard F.	7	13	1847	
" Joseph	7	23	1847	
" Nancy	3	17	1850	" 90
" Edith	3	23	1853	
Worrell, Phebe	3	15	1800	
" Thomas	2	3	1804	
" Jonah	1	14	1813	
" Elenor	11	28	1813	
" Sarah	4	9	1815	
" Maris	7	26	1821	
" David	1	23	1847	
" Thomas	1	1	1837	
Wright, Sarah Ann	1	3	1848	daughter of Abraham Cobourn died in Evansville, Ind.
Yarnall, John	9	23	1799	
" Caleb	8	3	1800	
" Ely	8	25	1812	
" Ely Jr.	8	28	1812	

Wibby, Mary	. . . . .	1	2	1810		
" James, Esq	. . . . .	0	3	1815		
Wole, Mary	. . . . .	11	27	1823	wife of Geo. W.	
Wollaston, Felicia	. . . . .	12	30	1812		
Wood, William	. . . . .	5	2	1801		
" George	. . . . .	4	29	1814		
" John	. . . . .	9	7	1820		
" Elizabeth	. . . . .	10	7	1821		
" Elizabeth	. . . . .	2	25	1835		
" Joseph	. . . . .	7	3	1818		
" Amos	. . . . .	1	23	1830	aged 60	
Woodrough, Deborah	. . . . .	6	30	1827		
Woodward, Sarah	. . . . .	12	26	1790		
" Edward	. . . . .	10	6	1805		
" James	. . . . .	12	4	1820		
" Mary	. . . . .	7	30	1824		
Worlow, Thomas	. . . . .	8	4	1827		
Worrall, Jacob	. . . . .	5	30	1825	" 90	
" William	. . . . .	12	23	1826		
" Elizabeth	. . . . .	6	14	1829	" 90	
" Zilla	. . . . .	12	28	1829		
" Jobe	. . . . .	12	16	1830		
" Peter	. . . . .	5	29	1831		
" Peter	. . . . .	1	12	1834		
" Elizabeth	. . . . .	8	18	1835		
" Isaac	. . . . .	11	20	1835		
" Pelide	. . . . .	8		1844		
" Richard T.	. . . . .	7	13	1837		
" Joseph	. . . . .	7	28	1842		
" Nancy	. . . . .	3	15	1830	" 90	
" Rolph	. . . . .	3	23	1838		
Worrell, Pliade	. . . . .	4	16	1800		
" Thomas	. . . . .	2	3	1801		
" Jonah	. . . . .	1	14	1813		
" Elinor	. . . . .	11	28	1813		
" Sarah	. . . . .	4	8	1815		
" Maria	. . . . .	7	26	1821		
" David	. . . . .	1	21	1827		
" Thomas	. . . . .	1	1	1827		
Wright, Sarah Ann	. . . . .	1	3	1844	daughter of Abraham Co-born died in Evansville, Ind.	
Yarnall, Jobe	. . . . .	9	28	1790		
" Caleb	. . . . .	8	3	1800		
" Lily	. . . . .	8	25	1812		
" Lily 2d	. . . . .	4	28	1812		

Yarnall, Samuel	2	19	1814	
" Mary	6	7	1828	suddenly
" Hannah	10	17	1828	
" Sarah	10	18	1828	
" Rachel	7	29	1831	
" Jane	11	17	1831	
" William	12	5	1831	
" Agnes	5	25	1835	
" Jacob	1	16	1836	
" Mary	3	12	1852	
" Alban	10	13	1836	
" Phebe	10	6	1842	98th year
" John	4	27	1843	
" Ephraim	10	20	1849	
" Eliza	2	18	1851	
Yates, Mary	4	20	1844	
Yearsley, Nathan	10	26	1816	
" Jacob	3	9	1817	
" Mary	10	18	1817	
" Nathan	8	4	1825	Middletown, hung himself in barn
" Tacy	11	20	1839	62nd year
Yeatman, Sarah	7		1846	
Young, Edward	8	4	1828	
" William	5	12	1829	suddenly in Phila.
" Elizabeth	2	3	1836	daughter of Dr. Y.
" Dr. Jesse	8	29	1852	
" Ann	9	11	1851	aged 81
" Andrew	10	24	1840	" 70
" Phebe Ann	2	8	1844	
Zebley, Keziah	2	17	1826	in Wilmington stabbed by an Irishman named Monahan & died a few days after.
" Jacob	1	24	1828	

MARRIAGES.

	Mo.	Da.	Year.	
Adams, Samuel	5	17	1836	Mary M. Evans
" Morris	4		1862	Carrey Upfolk
Afflick, George			1835	Rachel Hoskins
Archer, John	3	4	1835	Hannah
Ash, Matthew	5	17	1832	Mary Fairlamb
Atherton, Thomas	12	5	1834	Elizabeth Brooks, Bucks Co
Baker, William	12	6	1838	Abigail Griswell

Yarnall, Samuel	8	4	19	1844	
" Mary	6	17		1828	suddenly
" Hannah	10	17		1829	
" Sarah	10	16		1829	
" Rachel	7	29		1831	
" Jane	11	17		1831	
" William	12	6		1831	
" Agnes	3	22		1831	
" Jacob	1	18		1832	
" Mary	3	12		1834	
" Alban	12	15		1836	
" Phebe	10	6		1841	86th year
" John	4	27		1842	
" Ephraim	10	24		1842	
" Elias	2	18		1861	
Yates, Mary	4	20		1844	
Yearsley, Nathan	10	26		1816	
" Jacob	8	8		1817	
" Mary	10	18		1817	
" Nathan	8	4		1853	Middletown, long blind in turn
" Tacy	11	20		1859	62nd year
Yeadmon, Sarah	7			1846	
Young, Edward	8	4		1828	
" William	6	12		1829	suddenly in Fish.
" Elizabeth	6	2		1836	daughter of Jn. Y.
" Ida, Jane	8	22		1852	
" Ann	9	11		1851	aged 81
" Andrew	10	24		1840	" 70
" Phebe Ann	2	3		1844	
Zebley, Keziah	2	17		1836	in Wilmington seized by an irisipelas, passed Monday & died a few days after.
" Jacob	1	24		1832	

MARRIAGES.

	Mo.	Da.	Year.	
Albans, Samuel	8	17	1836	Mary M. Evans
" Morris	8		1837	Cursey Dilks
Allick, George			1836	Rachel Hawkins
Archer, John	2	4	1835	Hannah
Ash, Stephen	8	11	1832	Mary Jackson
Atherton, Thomas	12	3	1834	Elizabeth Brooks, Hadd. Co
Baker, William	12	6	1836	Abigail Grewell

Baker, George	4	15	1847	Martha S. Churchman
" Perciphor	1	31	1849	Sarah N. Nelling
Bailey, Yarnal	5	16	1833	Lydia Trimble
Banes, James	12	1	1830	Martha Burge
" Joseph P.	3	4	1835	Sarah Paist
" John B.	11	5	1835	Hannah Brooke
Barton, Eden	2	7	1800	Sarah Edwards
" Isaac	1	28	1802	Sarah Vernon
" Abner	3	13	1804	Sarah Pyle
" James	5	31	1827	Mary Grubb
" Dr. Samuel A.	1	27	1831	Emeline Matson
" John	8	10	1860	Rebecca Baker
" J. Henry	8	21	1860	S. Emma Clayton
" Edward	2	12	1861	Sallie D. Mancill
" Dr. Samuel A.	5	14	1841	Ruth A. Landreth
Bartram, Henry W.	1	31	1833	Hannah M. Vandever
" Israel	11	14	1833	Mary Ann Thomas
" James	10	8	1865	Julia Brisco
Baynes, Thomas	11	8	1832	Sarah Wetherill
Beatty, Robert	10	19	1820	Mary Black
" William	11	18	1819	Deborah Fell
" John	6	19	1834	Harriet Bishop
" Joseph, Jr.	1	2	1840	Jemima W. Hinkson
" William P.	12	23	1853	Martha A. Hannum
Beeson, William	3	19	1801	Elizabeth Mancil
" Joseph	9	30	1819	Susan Smith
" Thomas S.	3	8	1821	Eliza Smith
Bevan, David	6	1	1803	Jane Shaw
Biddle, Caleb	2	23	1815	Mary Pennell
Bonsall, Henry P.	12	28	1839	Rebecca M. Brown
Booth, Nathaniel	12	7	1826	Charity Tally
" Isaac	12	20	1832	Mary McCay
" William	3	14	1833	Hannah Bartram
" William	2	4	1841	Elizabeth Broomall
Borden, Firman	3	15	1838	Priscilla C. Davis
Branson, Thomas	1	4	1834	Susan Hisor
Bratten, James	4	21	1813	Sarah Huston
Bratton, William	11	22	1849	Sarah Ann Dickerson
Briggs, Thomas	12	27	1833	Lydia Larkin
Brinton, George F.	2	20	1851	Mary E. Lewis
Brobson, William	4	10	1813	Rebecca Hoops
Brooks, John	2	10	1848	Mary Vernon
" John	4	18	1844	Elizabeth H. Palmer
Broomall, John	1	4	1798	Susanna Wilson
" James	10	11	1798	Hannah Dutton
" John	3	14	1811	Sarah Martin
" Robert	3	23	1820	Sarah Weldon

Baker, George	4	75	1869	Martha S. Chrisman
" Ferrington	1	31	1819	Sarah S. Sailing
Bailey, Yarnal	5	10	1832	Lydia Trimble
Bayne, James	12	1	1830	Martha Harper
" Joseph P.	5	4	1835	Sarah Dale
" John B.	11	6	1836	Harriet Hardie
Barton, Iden	3	7	1800	Sarah Edwards
" Isaac	1	22	1803	Sarah Vance
" Abner	9	12	1801	Sarah Tyle
" James	6	21	1827	Mary Grubb
" Dr. Samuel A.	1	22	1831	Emelina Mason
" John	8	10	1800	Rebecca Ryan
" J. Henry	3	23	1830	S. Emma Clayton
" Edward	2	12	1801	Sallie D. Morrell
" Dr. Samuel A.	6	14	1811	Ruth A. Lombard
Barnes, Henry W.	1	31	1852	Hannah M. Woolever
" Israel	11	14	1822	Mary Ann Thomas
" James	10	8	1866	Julia Hines
Bayne, Thomas	11	3	1832	Sarah Wrthrill
Beatty, Taylor	10	10	1820	Mary Black
" William	11	18	1818	Rebecca Pell
" John	2	19	1816	Harriet Bishop
" Joseph, Jr.	1	3	1840	Jemima W. Hudson
" William R.	12	25	1833	Martha A. Hanson
Beeson, William	8	10	1831	Elizabeth Stanel
" Joseph	9	30	1819	Susan Smith
" Thomas R.	2	3	1821	Eliza Smith
Bevan, David	6	1	1803	Jane Shaw
Biddle, Caleb	2	23	1714	Mary Yarnall
Bonnell, Henry P.	12	26	1830	Rebecca H. Hinson
Booth, Nathaniel	12	7	1833	Clarity Tally
" Isaac	12	20	1833	Mary McCoy
" William	3	14	1835	Hannah Harrison
" William	2	4	1841	Elizabeth Bonnell
Borden, Truman	3	16	1838	Priscilla C. Davis
Branson, Thomas	1	4	1874	Susan Hoor
Bratton, James	1	21	1813	Sarah Hanton
Bratton, William	11	23	1840	Sarah Ann Dickerson
Briggs, Thomas	12	27	1833	Lydia Larkin
Brinton, George E.	2	20	1801	Mary E. Lewis
Brokaw, William	4	19	1813	Rebecca Hoope
Brooks, John	2	10	1848	Mary Vernon
" John	4	18	1811	Elizabeth H. Palmer
Brownell, John	1	4	1798	Susanna Wilson
" James	10	11	1795	Hannah Barton
" John	3	14	1811	Sarah Marple
" Robert	5	23	1820	Sarah Walden

Broomall, John, Jr. . . .	8	29	1826	Sarah Webb
" John, Jr. . . .	1	29	1828	Hannah Matson
" Larkin	2	19	1835	Ann Brown
" John M., Jr. .	10	14	1841	Elizabeth Booth
" George . . .	3	10	1842	Rebecca Shoemaker
" John Jr. . . .	9	18	1845	Lydia Way
" Jesse	8	21	1849	Jane B. Temple
" John M. . . .	9	29	1853	Caroline L. Larkin
Brown, Samuel B.	11	18	1835	Rebecca Howard
Bullock, William	2	17	1835	Martha M. Vandever
Bunting, Josiah Jr. . . .	5	6	1847	Anna G. Hill
Burk, John	9	17	1794	Esther Robinson
" Isaac	8	27	1839	Mary Jane Briggs
Caldwell, John	1	1	1818	Amy Beatty
Caley, David P.	3	6	1850	Margaret B. Matlack
Carpenter, Benjamin . .	8	30	1803	Mary Seeds
" John	1	23	1813	Rachel Cross
" William . . .	10	30	1816	Elizabeth
Carter, Paul B.	7	20	1852	Ella C. Lloyd
Chandler, Samuel P. . .	11	4	1835	Anna Marsh
" Webster . . .	1	22	1852	Emma Babb
Chesbrough, Forrester . .	3	5	1833	Lugenia Caldwell
Cheney, Charles	2	20	1806	Prudence Dutton
Churchman, Caleb . . .	9	1	1808	Martha Shelly
" Joseph . . .	3	25	1810	Hannah Peirce
Clayton, Joshua	2	23	1792	Lydia Martin
" Isaac	10	1	1801	Mary Broomhall
" John	2	26	1820	Ann Perkins
" Nelson	10	19	1826	Jemima Booth
" Nelson	9	23	1841	Sarah Ann Booth
" Joshua M. . . .	3	9	1848	Alice A. Paist
Cloud, Joseph	10		1820	Rachel Carpenter
" William	3	3	1831	Margaret McKee
" Abner	5	14	1823	Elizabeth McCay
" Stephen	3	4	1852	Charlotte Booth
" Joseph	3	12	1840	Margaret Trainer
Coates, John	6	15	1851	Susan E. Derrick
Cobourn, Caleb	12	27	1804	Ann Dizor
" Abraham . . .	2	21	1805	Tacey Worrall
" Thomas	3	5	1807	Elizabeth Wilkinson
" Abraham . . .	8	5	1813	Mary Ann Smedley
" Lazarus	12		1814	Jemima Slawter
Cochran, John	6	6	1849	Catharine Johnson
Cook, John	1	1	1851	Hannah Valentine
Craig, William	1		1852	Susan Vernon
" David F.	10	25	1849	Isabella S. Tyson

Craige, James	2	21	1802	Rebecca Bratten
Cresson, Walter	5	29	1844	Alice Hannum
Crosby, Peirce	11	4	1834	Rachel James
Currie, Dr. William M.	2	24	1834	Elizabeth Richards
Danfield, Aaron P.	12	23	1852	Elmira Williams
Darlington, Samuel S.	9	3	1828	Susan Dennison
Davis, Nathan	1	19	1815	Bulah Hall
" Joseph	8	9	1823	Deborah Hall
" George	6	12	1828	Jane Hunter
" William Jr.	9	10	1829	Catharine Ingle
" James	11	17	1842	Abigail Fairlamb
" William	12	31	1846	Ann Fairlamb
" Jesse B.	5	5	1855	Lydia A. Palmer
" Alfred	9	1	1861	Isabel Lewis
Day, Samuel	3	3	1803	Hannah McDaniel
Derribarker, Jacob	4	2	1789	Sarah Barnard
Derrick, Zachariah	8	23	1801	Wido Effinger
" Samuel P.	1	14	1847	Mary Haldeman
Derick, Isaac H.	3	12	1857	Mary Jane Howard
Deshong, John O.	12	15	1836	Emaline Terril
" Maurice W.	2	27	1839	Rachel Kirk
Done, John	10	11	1814	Hannah Trimble
Douglas, Jacob M.	10	31	1820	Sarah Johnson
Duffey, John	3	11	1830	Neomy Slawter
Dutton, Thomas	11	24	1791	Sarah Jones
" Richard	5	22	1799	Lydia Larkin
" John	5	19	1802	Ann Pennell
" John T.	8	9	1802	Sarah Walter
" Isaac	11	26	1803	Susan Price
" Jeremiah	2	13	1809	Sarah Cornick
" Thomas	6	13	1809	Susan Robinson
" Jonathan Jr.	9	21	1809	Rachel Pennell
" Thomas	12	25	1816	Amy Trimble
" Isaac	1	15	1817	Catharine Taylor
" Larkin	11	30	1819	Maria Norris
" Jacob	3	7	1822	Susan P. Mendenhall
" John Jr.	10	30	1823	Lydia Vernon
" Thomas	11	15	1827	Mary Yarnall
" Larkin	2	21	1828	Ann Matlack
" Edmund	11	20	1828	Tacy Matlack
" Thomas Jr.	10	10	1828	Hannah Ridgway
" George G.	1		1866	Mary James
" Robert R.	12	11	1833	Anna Bartram
" Joseph	12	24	1834	Sarah Thatcher
" Jonathan	4	30	1835	Lydia Ann Fell
" Jonathan, Jr.	2	13	1840	Elizabeth J. Bullock

Craige, James	2	21	1808	Rebecca Harrison
Crosson, Walter	6	29	1844	Jane Hannum
Crosby, Peter	11	4	1824	Rachel Jones
Curtis, Dr. William M.	2	21	1851	Elizabeth Hitchcock
Dautfield, Aaron P.	12	23	1862	Eliabre Williams
Darlington, Samuel S.	9	4	1828	Susan Dennison
Davis, Nathan	1	10	1818	Betsy Hall
" Joseph	8	9	1822	Deborah Hall
" George	8	12	1828	Jane Hunter
" William Jr.	2	10	1829	Calphurnia Ingle
" James	11	17	1832	Abigail Fairbank
" William	12	30	1840	Ann Fairbank
" Jesse R.	3	6	1853	Lydia A. Tyler
" Alfred	9	1	1861	Sarah Lewis
Day, Samuel	8	3	1808	Hannah McDaniel
Derrickker, Jacob	4	2	1790	Sarah Barnard
Derrick, Zachariah	8	22	1801	Wido Eddinger
" Samuel P.	1	14	1817	Mary Hitchcock
Detrick, Isaac H.	3	12	1837	Mary Jane Hoover
Dedmung, John O.	12	15	1838	Caroline Terrill
" Marcus W.	2	27	1850	Rachel Kirk
Dove, John	10	11	1814	Hannah Trimble
Douglas, Jacob M.	10	31	1830	Sarah Johnson
Dudley, John	3	11	1830	Nancy Chester
Dutton, Thomas	11	24	1791	Sarah Jones
" Richard	6	22	1799	Lydia Larkin
" John	6	19	1802	Ann Tomsett
" John T.	8	9	1802	Sarah Wales
" Isaac	11	22	1803	Susan Price
" Jeremiah	2	12	1809	Sarah Daniels
" Thomas	6	13	1809	Susan Robinson
" Jonathan Jr.	9	21	1809	Rachel Dennis
" Thomas	12	25	1816	Mary Tibbits
" Isaac	1	16	1817	Catharine Taylor
" Lavina	11	30	1819	Maria Norris
" Jacob	8	7	1822	Susan R. Mandenhall
" John Jr.	10	30	1823	Lydia Vernon
" Thomas	11	13	1827	Mary Terrell
" Lavina	2	21	1828	Ann Matlack
" Edmund	11	30	1828	Mary Matlack
" Thomas Jr.	10	10	1833	Hannah Midgley
" George G.	1		1836	Mary James
" Robert R.	12	11	1839	Ann Harrison
" Joseph	12	24	1844	Sarah Thrasher
" Jonathan	4	30	1853	Lydia Ann Pell
" Jonathan, Jr.	2	13	1810	Elizabeth J. Hutton

Dutton, Nathan	7	30	1840	Maria Butler
" Thomas	4		1840	Elizabeth Spencer
" Samuel	9	16	1841	Mary J. Worrell
" Isaac P.	9	23	1841	Anna Maria Johnson
" Aaron L.	12	30	1847	Anne G. James
" Jesse	5	31	1849	Emily L. Horn
" Thomas V.	6	21	1849	Elizabeth B. Smedley
" Charles	4	4	1850	Hannah H. Horn
" Nathan P.	4	25	1850	Sidney Larkin
" Jonathan	3	9	1854	Lydia Fairlamb
" David H.	5	15	1856	Elizabeth Moore
" Richard Henry	4	14	1857	Caroline Galley
" William T.	12	22	1859	Anna Mary Heyburn
" Jonathan	3		1860	Maggie Crowl
" John	4	23	1862	Harriet Beatty
" Isaac	2	18	1863	Carrie Hickman
" R. Smith	9	20	186–	Rachel Arment
Eachus, Townsend	12	20	1820	Mary Moulder
" Obed	11	11	1830	Hannah Way
" Eber	11	29	1836	Priscilla P. Bishop
Eaves, James	10	13	1831	Mary Ann Matson
Edwards, George	4	3	1834	Jemima Parsons
Elliot, Mark	11	10	1813	Rachel Talbot
Engle, Joseph	2	20	1803	Susan Hill
" John	3	6	1817	Eliza Cobourn
" John	4	5	1827	Abigail Smith
" Edward H.	12	13	1832	Louisa Way
" William	2	12	1835	Charlotte Way
Enoss, Francis	3	3	1814	E. Hartley
" Francis	11	2	1820	Lydia Robinson
Entriken, Emmor	12	16	1829	Susanna Bennett
Essrey, Henry F.	1	4	1853	Sallie E. Cassin
Evans, Edward S.	7	15	1833	Anna Lashay
Eyre, John	4	29	1799	Isabella Campbell
" Preston	9	8	1803	Arabella Ashmead
" Lewis	5	19	1831	Jane Hunter
" William, Jr.	3	4	1825	Ann Louisa Terrill
" Jonas	9	26	1838	Ann Larkin
" Jesse M.	3	22	1843	Sallie B. Churchman
Fairlamb, William	2	18	1807	Elizabeth Walter
" Jonas	1	28	1808	Sarah Price
" Joseph	5		1814	Sidney Vernon
" Jonas P.	4	22	1833	Hannah Canaday
" John H.	1	23	1834	Susan P. Larkin
" Robert	3	15	1842	Lydia Haselett

Dutton, Nathan	7	30		1840	Maria Butler
" Thomas	4			1840	Elizabeth Spencer
" Samuel	9	18		1841	Mary L. Worrell
" Isaac P.	9	22		1841	Anna Maria Johnson
" Aaron L.	12	20		1842	Anna G. James
" Jane	3	21		1846	Emily L. Hiers
" Thomas V.	4	21		1850	Elizabeth B. Beasley
" Charles	4	4		1850	Hannah H. Hiers
" Nathan P.	4	25		1850	Sidney Larkin
" Jonathan	3	6		1854	Lydia Wickersham
" David H.	6	16		1856	Elizabeth Moore
" Richard Henry	4	14		1857	Caroline Gallee
" William T.	12	22		1860	Miss Mary Hepburn
" Jonathan	3			1860	Maggie Cowl
" John	4	22		1862	Harriet Beasley
" Isaac	2	18		1863	Carrie Hickman
" E. Smith	8	20		1864	Rachel Armour
Eagles, Townsend	12	20		1829	Mary Moulder
" Obed	11	11		1830	Hannah Way
" Ebenezer	11	20		1836	Priscilla P. Bishop
Eaves, James	10	18		1841	Mary Ann Matson
Edwards, George	4	3		1834	Jemima Parsons
Ellis, Mark	11	16		1813	Rachel Tatlow
Engle, Joseph	2	20		1801	Susan Hill
" John	3	6		1817	Miss Osborne
" John	4	5		1827	Abigail Smith
" Edward H.	12	13		1832	Louisa Way
" William	2	12		1839	Charlotte Way
Enos, Francis	8	3		1814	R. Hartley
" Francis	11	9		1820	Lydia Robinson
Entriken, Eunice	12	16		1825	Seesom Bennett
Essey, Henry R.	1	4		1858	Sallie E. Cassels
Evans, Edward S.	7	15		1823	Anna Lindsay
Eyre, John	4	20		1790	Isabella Campbell
" Preston	8	8		1805	Arabella Ashmead
" Lewis	4	19		1811	Jane Hunter
" William, Jr.	8	1		1825	Ann Louise Terrell
" James	9	25		1838	Ann Larkin
" Jesse N.	3	22		1842	Sallie R. Chandlerson
Fairlamb, William	2	15		1807	Elizabeth Wales
" James	1	28		1808	Sarah Price
" Joseph	5			1814	Sidney Vernon
" Jonas P.	4	22		1824	Hannah Crosby
" John H.	1	22		1824	Susan R. Larkin
" Robert	4	14		1845	Lydia Hunter

Fairlamb, Robert C. . . .	3	12	1846	Ruth Hannah Thomas
" Frederick . . .	5	3	1853	Mary P. Davis
" Charles	5	11	1853	Mary Vantleer
Fimple, Richard	12	17	1846	Deborah Beatty
Flickwire, Jeremiah W. .	11	8	1827	Jemima E. Flower
Flower, Zedekiah W. . .	11		1812	Mary Dick
Forsythe, John	10	5	1865	Rebecca Morgan
Forwood, Robert	9	10	1829	Rachel Larkin
Foulk, Amos	9	12	1839	Mary Green
Fox, Joseph	8	13	1818	Priscilla Griffith
" Joseph	12	21	1820	Edith Hibberd
Garrett, Abner	3	7	1833	Eliza Thomas
" Aaron	3	7	1833	Sidney Hawley
" William	10	24	1833	Sarah Ann Russell
" Lewis	2	23	1837	Elizabeth Leedom
" Jonathan	11	9	1837	Elizabeth Pyle
" Nathan	3	11	1830	Jane Lewis
Garrigues, Edward B. . .	5	8	1822	Sarah G. Smith
Geane, Thomas	2	13	1834	Margaret Brinton
Goodley, Samuel	1	9	1834	Elizabeth Stidden
Gray, John	1	28	1840	Margaret Hardon
Green, Silas	10	16	1820	Martha Broomall
Gregg, Beeson	6		1816	Alice Lowans
" Richard M. D. . .	12	23	1846	Martha S. Eachus
Griffith, William	5	10	1821	Margaret Mendenhall
" Joseph	3	28	1822	Lydia Mancill
" William	1	3	1827	Sarah Rogers
" Thomas	1	21	1851	Susan S. Shee
Griswell, Joseph	12	31	1839	Hannah Maria Hoskins
Grubb, William	1	17	1828	Deborah Wilson
" Henry	10	23	1828	Elizabeth Henderson
" William H. . . .	1	17	1833	Rachel Dutton
" Biard	6	22	1837	Ann Neide
" William H. . . .	3	28	1839	Mary Huston
Habbersett, Isaac	3	14	1833	Priscilla Pyle
Haddock, J. W.	1	22	1852	Mary L. Tyson
Haines, William E. . . .	4	19	1821	Maria Cheyney
Haldeman, Reuben . .	11	15	1843	Rachel Ann Massey
Hall, Robert	4	8	1802	Elizabeth Hibberd
" Isaac	9	24	1815	Susanna Pennell
" John M.	5	27	1841	Hannah Johnson
" Samuel R.	10	13	1842	Lydia Palmer
" Nathan P.	9	28	1843	Henrietta M. Horn
" Alban	11	1	1843	Lydia Palmer
" Stephen	9		1860	Mary E. Baker

Falkland, Robert C.	8	12	1843	Ruth Hagnes Thomas
" Frederick	5	8	1853	Mary P. Davis
" Charles	5	11	1853	Mary Vanliter
Finnie, Richard	12	17	1846	Deborah Beatty
Fitzhewins, Jeremiah W.	11	8	1827	Jemima K. Power
Flower, Zedekiah W.	11		1812	Mary Pitch
Forsythe, John	10	5	1807	Rebecca Morgan
Forwood, Robert	9	10	1829	Harriet Larkin
Fouli, Amos	9	12	1829	Mary Green
Fox, Joseph	8	13	1818	Priscilla Griffith
" Joseph	12	21	1820	Doris Hibbard

Garrett, Abner	3	7	1833	Ellis Thomas
" Aaron	3	7	1833	Sidney Hawley
" William	10	21	1833	Sarah Ann Russell
" Lewis	2	23	1837	Elizabeth Jordan
" Jonathan	11	9	1837	Elizabeth Pyle
" Nathan	3	11	1839	Jane Lewis
Gardner, Edward R.	8	8	1822	Sarah D. Smith
Gems, Thomas	2	13	1834	Margaret Hinton
Goodley, Samuel	1	9	1834	Elizabeth Holden
Gray, John	1	22	1810	Margaret Harden
Green, Silas	10	10	1829	Martha Fromwell
Greer, Hosea	6		1816	Alice Lemons
" Richard M. D.	12	22	1818	Martha A. Foulke
Griffith, William	5	10	1821	Margaret Freebernell
" Joseph	3	28	1822	Lydia Mandll
" William	1	3	1827	Sarah Rogers
" Thomas	1	21	1831	Susan S. Price
Griswell, Joseph	12	31	1830	Hannah Maria Hoskins
Grubb, William	1	17	1822	Deborah Wilson
" Henry	10	28	1823	Elizabeth Hendrickson
" William H.	1	17	1824	Rachel Linton
" Richard	6	22	1827	Ann Neale
" William H.	3	28	1834	Mary Dixon

Hadsbeck, Isaac	3	14	1803	Priscilla Pyle
Haddock, J. W.	1	29	1842	Mary L. Tyson
Haines, William R.	4	10	1821	Maria Cheyney
Haldeman, Reuben	11	24	1841	Rachel Ann Massey
Hall, Robert	4	8	1803	Elizabeth Hibbert
" Isaac	9	24	1810	Susanna Pennell
" John M.	5	27	1811	Hannah Atkinson
" Samuel R.	10	12	1823	Lydia Palmer
" Nathan P.	9	28	1825	Hemrietta M. Hunn
" Allan	11	1	1843	Lydia Palmer
" Stephen	9		1830	Mary E. Haley

Hall, Robert, Jr.	12	27	1832	Eliza Cloud
Hallowell, Joshua	11	6	1800	Lydia Palmer
Hammer, Abram	6	2	1814	Ann Hinchman
" Dr. Jesse . . .	3	6	1821	Ann M. Cheyney
Hannum, William Jr. . .	1	5	1804	Betty Dutton
" Aaron	1	27	1812	Sarah Mercer
" Joseph P. . . .	11	29	1827	Esther P. Dutton
" John	9	11	1834	Eleanor Fairlamb
" David	12	29	1836	Sidney Eveson
" Robert	11	8	1837	George Anna Bartram
" Samuel	11	23	1837	Hannah Eveson
" David M. . . .	12	18	1845	Julia Ann Way
" Garrett	9	20	1848	Emily Dutton
" Robert H. . . .	12	29	1853	Phebe M. Peirce
" William	2	20	1862	Harriet Thatcher
Hance, Joseph	12	13	1810	Martha Pyle
" Thomas	2(?)	7	1850	Mary Ann Baker
Hardcastle, Thomas H. .	9	13	1831	Adelaide Josephine Humphreys
Harlan, George	4	5	1832	Eliza Thatcher
Harrison, Joshua	4	2	1819	Ann Paist
" Samuel	3	24	1831	Mary Ann Dutton
" John	5		1816	Mary Larkin
Hartley, David	3	24	1831	Sarah Ann Pennell
Harvey, Evans	4	5	1837	Hannah G. Marsh
" Lewis B.	8	17	1843	Mary Eliza Brown
Hawkins, Daniel T. . . .	1	15	1846	Lydia Anna Levis
Hawley, Joel	12	11	1833	Catharine Williamson
Heacock, Charles	4	23	1835	Mary Tyson
" Joseph B. . . .	2	16	1852	Maria Brem
Hendrickson, James. . .	11	7	1839	Mary Trainer
Henry, Charles	12	25	1847	Ann Eliza Pennell
Heston, Morris	11	8	1827	Esther Davis
Hewes, Moses	9	1	1801	Hannah Habbersett
" John	6	20	1811	Mary McGeir
" Samuel Jr. . . .	5	6	1819	Margaret McCullough
" Isaac	11	4	1819	Rhoda Darlington
" Jacob	11	30	1820	Elizabeth McIlvain
Hibberd, John	5	16	1816	Amy Thomas
" Isaac	4		1826	Susan Fairlamb
" John	11	28	1839	Mary Trainer
" Thomas	4	12	1820	Margaret Powell
Hickman, Benjamin . . .	10	23	1828	Ann Goodwin
" Lewis	3	3	1853	Sidney Dutton
Hicks, Jesse	3	24	1831	Ann Lewis
Hill, John	5	2	1822	Mary White
Hilles, Jesse	5	16	1821	Lydia Wilson
Hinkson, Thomas	11	19	1829	Elizabeth Minshall

Hinkson George W. . .	10	9	1834	Margaret Lewis
" Frederick J. .	2	5	1837	Hannah Brobson
" Joseph H. . . .	1	2	1840	Lydia Ann Edwards
" Charles	5	23	1866	Arabella Dutton
Hobson, John	6	12	1833	Harriet Edgar
Hoopes, Curtis	5	17	1821	Sarah Roberts
" Davis	8	29	1833	Mary W. Painter
" Caleb J.	4	12	1837	Mary Gawthrop
" Walker Y. . . .	9	26	1839	Hannah G. Eachus
Hoskins, John	2	20	1806	Mary Evans
" Joseph T. . . .	11	13	1852	Sarah J. Broomall
Howard, Benjamin . . .	3		1835	Phebe Sharpless
" Benjamin . . .	1	21	1834	Henrietta Miller
Howell, Rowland	9	8	1842	Phebe Emlen
Huey, John	2	21	1805	Phebe Martin
" Samuel.	2		1834	Lydia Garrett
" James	11		1839	Rachel Gawthrop
Hunt, Gibbons	8	27	1835	Mary Crim
Huston, Dr. Robert M. .	10	6	1819	Hannah West
" James	1	26	1832	Elizabeth Haycock
Hutton.	4		1865	Mary E. Johnson
Ingram, Edward	1	24	1841	Catharine P. Brown
Innis, Robert	12	9	1813	Isabella Eyre
Jackson, Cyrus	2	17	1842	Anna Larkin
" Caleb	12	8	1843	Letitia Brinton
James, Curtis	10	24	1833	Lydia Harvey
" Washington . . .	7	4	1866	Rebecca Dutton
Jefferis, Cheney	3	26	1810	Martha Sharpless
" James	1	10	1822	Parthena Vandever
Jobson, Joseph	3	8	1832	Hannah Broomall
" Enos	2	13	1840	Ann Butler
Johnson, Joseph, Jr. . .	2	22	1821	Hannah Baker
" Joseph, Jr. . .	3	12	1829	Elizabeth Mary Taylor
" John G.	6	12	1833	Sarah Anderson
" Jethro	3	23	1837	Sidney Coggens
" Joseph	2	25	1841	Sarah Wood
" Charles	3	16	1842	Mary Mancil
" Jethro.	3	13	1851	Elizabeth Dutton
" Jonathan . . .	4	4	1860	Rachel A. Mancill
" Joseph	6	4	1869	Elizabeth Thatcher
Jones, William	4	10	1828	Rachel Davis
" Samuel	2	18	1830	Hannah Johnson
" Isaac R.	3	24	1831	Susan Dutton
" Enoch	2	21	1833	Mary Johnson
" Baker	5		1848	Jane Elizabeth Williams

Hudson, George W.	10	9	1845	Mercer Lewis
" Frederick L.	2	4	1857	Hanna Hudson
" Joseph H.	1	2	1840	Lydia Ann Edwards
" Charles	4	25	1856	Arabella Dutton
Hudson, John	6	12	1832	Harriet Edgar
Hooper, Curtis	6	17	1801	Sarah Hudson
" Davis	5	29	1832	Mary W. Hudson
" Caleb J.	4	12	1837	Mary Gunning
" Walter T.	3	20	1830	Hannah G. Perkins
Hopkins, John	3	30	1806	Mary Evans
" Joseph T.	11	12	1832	Sarah A. Hemmell
Howard, Benjamin	5		1835	Phebe Stanphen
" Benjamin	1	31	1834	Hesterine Miller
Howell, Freeland	6	6	1842	Phebe Hudson
Huey, John	2	22	1833	Phebe Martin
" Samuel	3		1834	Lydia Garrett
" James	11		1830	Rachel Gunning
Hunt, Gideon	4	27	1832	Mary Crim
Hutton, Dr. Robert M.	10	6	1812	Hannah West
" James	1	20	1832	Elizabeth Hayward
Hutton	4		1840	Mary E. Johnson
Ingram, Edward	2	24	1841	Catherine E. Green
Innis, Robert	12	9	1834	Isabella Eyre
Jackson, Cyrus	2	17	1832	Anna Jarvis
" Caleb	12	8	1833	Lydia Hinton
James, Willis	10	24	1833	Lydia Harvey
" Washington	7	4	1836	Rebecca Inman
Jeffers, Jeremy	3	20	1813	Martha Sharples
" James	1	10	1832	Barbara Vandever
Johnson, Joseph	8	8	1832	Hannah Hemmell
" Enos	3	15	1840	Ann Butler
Johnson, Joseph, Jr.	2	22	1831	Hannah Butler
" Joseph, Jr.	3	13	1830	Elizabeth Mary Taylor
" John C.	6	12	1832	Sarah Anderson
" Jethro	3	22	1837	Sidney Cooper
" Joseph	3	27	1841	Sarah Wood
" Charles	3	16	1843	Mary Hemell
" Jethro	3	12	1831	Elizabeth Dutton
" Jonathan	4	4	1800	Rachel A. Hemell
" Joseph	6	4	1839	Elizabeth Thatcher
Jones, William	4	10	1833	Hesley Davis
" Samuel	2	12	1836	Hannah Johnson
" Isaac R.	3	31	1830	Susan Dutton
" Enoch	2	21	1833	Mary Johnson
" Baker	3		1843	Jane Elizabeth Williams

Jones, John	3	17	1853	Mary E. Leedom
Jordan, Anthony	12	26	1850	Eliza Lincoln
Kirk, Thomas	11	8	1849	Isabella B. Hannum
Krider, Richard C.	11	3	1847	Jane McCay
Lamborn, Thomas	11	30	1837	Rachel Yarnall
Lamplugh, Bezer	12	8	1802	Phebe Seeds
" Samuel R.	2	24	1820	Mary Russel
" Samuel R.	1	1	1847	Susan Beeson
Larkin, Salkeld	7	29	1802	Sarah Pennell
" William	3	16	1803	Sarah Carlisle
" Isaac T.	11	16	1815	Amy Jones
" Joseph	11	21	1816	Rebecca Jones
" Mordecai	4	6	1820	Sarah Rogers
" John Jr.	1	25	1827	Charlotte Morton
" Jonathan	2	22	1827	Hannah Neide
" Benjamin	3	8	1827	Beulah Ford
" John Jr.	6	4	1829	Isabella Sullivan
" Benjamin	2	11	183-	Lavenia Vernon
" Amos	6	29	1837	Prudence Williams
" Leonard G.	12	21	1843	Emma Walter
" John Jr.	10	23	1849	Mary Baggs
" James	3	9	1853	Beulah Larkin
" David N.	2	24	1854	Phebe Ann Way
" J. Elwood	2	22	1855	Carolina Nutt
" John	3	13	1856	Sarah A. Morris
" John	1	13	1859	Emeline Talley
" David N.	6	19	1861	Mary Plummer
" J. Elwood	5	15	1862	Isabella Sairs
" Nathan	10		1863	Mary King
Leedom, John	3	29	1849	Hannah T. (Worrall?)
Leiper, James	11	26	1817	Ann Crosby
✓ Leonard, Thomas	1	3	1849	Mary Likens
Levis, Pancoast	11	10	1831	Salomy Haycock
Lewis, John	4	15	1858	Mary Jane Briggs
Leys, James	2	7	1867	Rachel West
Lindsay, John	1	24	1828	Jane Cochran
Lobb, Israel	4	19	1817	Hannah Hibberd
Lowry, Isaac	1	4	1815	Lydia Sharpless
Lungren, William	5	6	1819	Jane Smith
McCall, Thomas	10	1	1829	Hannah Slawter
McCay, William	3	12	1805	Sarah Booth
" William	12	26	1820	Jane Simonson
" John B.	12	29	1831	Lydia Ann Lodge
" William	10	29	1847	Eveline Bullock

McClintock, Maxwell	1	28	1849	Sidney McCrackin
McGee, Edward	7	11	1844	Catharine G. Bullock
McIlvain, Spencer	10	30	1828	Sarah Crosby
McKee, Francis	4	23	1835	Sarah Williams
McKeever, Jesse	12	27	1842	Susan Ann Anderson
McMullin, John	2	27	1862	Mary J. Briggs
Maddock, William	3	16	1843	Hannah E. Lowens
Malon, Thomas	6	3	1813	Sarah Coupland
" Jacob	3	3	1814	Temperance Clayton
Maloney, Thomas J.	3	18	1831	Mary H. Engle
Mancil, Joseph	2	4	1805	Mary Squibb
" David	1	7	1830	Sarah Hinkson
" Mahlon	2	13	1834	Susanna P. Dutton
Mancill, Alfred	10	8	1857	Lydia A. Temple
" Maurice	1	11	1860	Mary Ann Crisman
Manly, Charles	6	16	1836	Margaret Worrall
Maris, Jonathan	9	7	1791	Judith McIlvain
" Jesse J.	10	4	1815	Mary West
" Samuel W.	10	8	1845	Sarah Wetherell
" Richard	6	8	1843	Ann Rogers
" Robert	3	8	1867	Maggie Steward
Marsh, Dr. John H.	2	14	1843	Susan Engle
Marshall, David	2	4	1806	Ann A. Hart
" Joseph Esq.	3	24	1814	Ann Price
" Thomas Jr.	12	15	1842	Emily Paxson
" Ellis P.	2	26	1845	Anne B. Bartram
" Richard	3		1870	Anna Temple
Martin, George Jr.	3	4	1824	Edith Sharpless
" George	2	6	1850	Ann Trimble
" Benjamin F.	3	12	1852	Ann P. Swayne
Massey, Isaac	8	5	1820	Jemima Hewes
" Lewis	2	23	1832	Mary Miller
" Aaron	9	3	1835	Manerva Hoskins
Matlack, Eli	11	14	1833	Mary Thomas
" Eli	2	18	1841	Rebecca Thomas
" Wilson	11		1867	Della Bishop
" Dr. Richard B.	3	25	1874	R. Anna James
Mendenhall, Cyrus	5	21	1812	Jane Hewes
" William W.	1	1	1827	Margaret Churchman
" Robert	1	16	1836	Edith C. King
" Jacob	11	8	1838	Hannah Newlin
Mercer, William	7	4	1866	Lizzie Parker
Michner, Elwood	11	11	1847	Ruthanna C. Gilpin
Mifflin, Warner	3	8	1810	Sarah Ann Newlin
Miller, James	12	20	1803	Isabella Black
" Richard	5	25	1820	Rachel Cobourn
" Levis	11	7	1832	Ann McIlvain

Miller, Jonathan	11	14	1833	Lydia Brinton
" Penrose	12	17	1853	Elizabeth E. Price
" Isaac L.	6	12	1867	Clara Booth
" James	1	12	1870	Arrie Mancill
Miles, J. Westly	2		1864	Lizzie Rodaback
Moore, Henry	9	10	1831	Eliza Taylor
Morgan, Isaac	5	9	1816	Hannah Pennell
" William P.	1	7	1841	Theodocia B. Grover
" Abram P.	2	6	1845	Jane Fell
" Isaac Jr.	10	26	1853	Mary Bacon
Mountain, Joseph	5	14	1812	Ann Price
" James	1	27	1812	Hannah Price
Morton, Charles J.	1	19	1847	Mary Anna Wetherell
Mullin, Philip	2	9	1853	Eliza Butler
Neide, Joseph Jr.	2	17	1801	Sarah Dunn
" Jacob	10	10	1816	Ruth Talbot
" Jacob Jr.	9	15	1836	Catharine A. Johnson
Newlin, Emmor	10	26	1820	Harriet Torton
Nelling, Philip	10	4	1854	Margaret Fairlamb
Nichols, Eli	11	29	1843	Sarah Ann Palmer
Osborn, Joseph	3	12	1819	Elizabeth Yearsley
Otley, Dutton	1	13	1859	Elizabeth L. Thomas
Painter, John	2	7	1821	Eliza Palmer
" James	5	6	1835	Betsey G. Thatcher
" Darwin	8	28	1839	Sarah B. Pierce
Paiste, William	1	24	1805	Alice Dutton
Paist, Jonathan	2	14	1828	Priscilla Cloud
Palmer, George	5	30	1799	Sarah Eyre
" Abraham	4	15	1802	Ann Reeder
" Moses	10	11	1804	Hannah Gilpin
" Moses, Jr.	9	15	1814	Sarah Matson
" Samuel	5	3	1815	Ann Malon
" John	3	17	1821	Elizabeth Hall
" Thomas C.	11	5	1828	Sarah Sharpless
" Abraham	5	10	1832	Eliza Peters
" William W.	4	9	1834	Hannah T. Trimble
" Morris	10	8	1834	Margaret Marshall
" Robert H.	2	4	1835	Hannah Palmer
" Jesse	10	5	1836	Ann Williamson
" Benjamin	3	6	1839	Sarah Palmer
" Jesse	9	1	1842	Amy Darlington
" John	2	24	1848	Sarah B. Gray
" Jesse	3	7	1850	Mary M. Trimble
" George	10	22	1868	Lizzie Johnson

Miller, Jonathan	11	14	1822	Lydia Brinton
" Pascoe	12	17	1824	Elizabeth E. Price
" Isaac L.	9	12	1847	Clara Leach
" James	1	12	1810	Anne Purcell
Miller, J. Wesly	2		1864	Lizzie Richards
Moore, Henry	2	10	1821	Eliza Taylor
Morgan, Isaac	6	9	1816	Hannah Purcell
" William R.	1	7	1811	Theodosia B. Glover
" Abram R.	2	6	1833	Jane Hall
" Isaac Jr.	10	20	1833	Mary Bacon
Mountain, Joseph	7	6	1812	Ann Price
" James	1	27	1812	Hannah Price
Murton, Charles J.	2	10	1847	Mary Anne Wakefield
Mullin, Philip	2	2	1823	Eliza Butler
Neide, Joseph Jr.	2	17	1801	Sarah Dunn
" Jacob	10	10	1816	Mark Taylor
" Joseph Jr.	9	25	1830	Catharine A. Johnson
Newlin, Isaiah	10	23	1829	Harriet Tinton
Nelling, Philip	10	4	1834	Margaret Fairbank
Nichols, Eli	11	22	1844	Sarah Ann Palmer
Osborn, Joseph	3	12	1819	Elizabeth Townley
Ogle, Dutton	1	12	1836	Elizabeth L. Thomas
Palmer, John	2	7	1824	Zilla Talbot
" James	6	9	1825	Henry G. Thrasher
" Darwin	8	22	1839	Sarah B. Pierce
Paine, William	1	24	1805	Alice Dutton
Paul, Jonathan	2	14	1828	Priscilla Cook
Palmer, George	6	20	1799	Sarah Eyre
" Abraham	4	15	1808	Ann Hooper
" Moses	10	11	1804	Hannah Tighe
" Moses, Jr.	9	15	1824	Sarah Martin
" Samuel	4	3	1816	Ann Noble
" John	2	17	1831	Elizabeth Hall
" Thomas C.	11	5	1838	Sarah Sharpless
" Abraham	5	16	1837	Eliza Jones
" William W.	1	9	1834	Hannah T. Trimble
" Morris	10	8	1831	Margaret Marshall
" Robert H.	2	4	1835	Hannah Palmer
" Jesse	10	6	1836	Ann Whitemen
" Benjamin	2	8	1839	Sarah Palmer
" Jesse	9	1	1842	Amy Darlington
" John	2	24	1848	Sarah H. Tyers
" Jesse	3	7	1850	Mary M. Trimble
" George	10	22	1853	Lucy Johnson

Pancoast, Thomas	2	23	185–	Susan P. Hannum
Parker, Thomas	1	24	1828	Lydia Woodward
" Joshua B.	4	25	1839	Hannah Larkin
Passmore, John	2	14	1833	Mary Bunting
Patterson, Abram T. . .	1	26	1853	Susan M. Harper
Paxson, Phillip .	10	5	1852	Phebe Speakman
Pearson, Samuel	4	17	1800	Sarah Welch
Peirce, William T. . .	3	18	1818	Sarah Y. Brinton
" Joshua	10	2	1811	Hannah Chanlee
Pennell, Samuel	2	11	1802	Susan Hall
" Joseph	3	11	1802	Martha Dutton
" Joseph	9	17	1804	Jane Fairlamb
" Edward	6	2	1806	Susan Elliot
" James	9	11	1806	Margaret Enos
" Edward . . .	11		1807	Deborah Jones
" Nathan	3	17	1813	Ann Larkin
" Joseph	11	6	1816	Mary Larkin
" James	5	5	1830	Elizabeth Sharpless
" Edmund	12	22	1830	Elizabeth J. Price
" Dell	1	2	1848	Sarah M. Hill
Perdue, Jacob M.	9	27	1815	Sarah Shaw
Perkins, Job	7	4	1843	Mary Ann Farra
Peters, Evan	3	8	1798	Ann Cloud
" T. Chalkley	1	1	1834	Anne Howard
Phipps, Jonathan	1	7	1818	Isabella Peters
Pike, Erwin	11	27	1834	Hannah Rodiback
Pool, William S. . . .	1	1	1850	Lydia S. Hannum
Powell, John	11	3	1802	Anna Martin
" Isaac	11	3	1815	Susan Dutton
" Thomas P. . . .	2	8	1852	Lydia Garrigues
Pratt, Garrett	2	9	1837	Eliza Hickman
" Joseph	3	7	1822	Ruth Logan
" David	5	18	1836	Tamar Lewis
" William	3		1865	Clementeen Johnson
Price, William	3	14	1797	Lydia Richards
" John	12	24	1805	Elizabeth Barnard
" Phineas	1	4	1853	Harriet Black
Pyle, Isaac	9	5	1799	Sarah Ogden
" Stephen	1	11	1828	Hannah Quigly
" Isaac	3	24	1831	Catharine Rossell
Quigly, Joseph	10	25	1842	Rachel Perkins
Quinby, Joseph	1	17	1833	Phebe Rogers
Rahow, Abraham . . .	3	31	1836	Margaret Brown
Randal, William . .	10	29	1869	Hannah B. Dutton
Randolph, Edward T. . .	12	29	1847	Mary Sharpless
Reynolds, Benjamin . . .	9	18	1794	Phebe White

Rich, Daniel	11	8	1838	Yarnal
Richards, Josiah	1	4	1798	Betsey Vernon
" Richard	11	24	1803	Rachel Paiste
" Joseph	6	26	1806	Mary Patterson
" Dutton	9	3	1807	Mary Vernon
" John J.	6	13	1821	Elizabeth Anderson
" William	3	20	1824	Elizabeth McCay
" George	11	4	1833	Elizabeth Flounders
Rigby, William H.	2	11	1821	Lydia Chandler
Roberts, Joseph W.	10	14	1835	Sarah Garrett
" George	7	10	1862	Emily R. Temple
Rodeback, Allen	5	26	1853	Margaret Ferguson
Rogers, Thomas	12		1811	Jane Morton
" Timothy	9	22	1831	Ellen Moore
Rowan, James	5	4	1819	M. Boyd
Russel, Jesse	12	24	1801	Sarah Pennell
Rodiback, George	11	5	1832	Elizabeth McGunigan
Sager, John P.	2	25	1841	Lydia Mancil
" Mahlon C.	2	3	1845	Mary Ann Russell
" William H.	11	15	1865	Beulah T. Dutton
Sanders, William	2	2	1822	Esther Clayton
" John	7	4	1860	Maggie Hardy
Schofield, Oliver W.	11	6	1831	Mary H. Jackson
Seal, Dr. Charles	10	21	1841	Ruth Ann Wilson
" William			1855	Jane Thomas
Serrill, Benjamin	5	14	1812	Sidney Pennell
" Benjamin	2	5	1852	Sarah Hannum
Shade, Anthony	3	31	1803	Margaret Enos
Sharpless, Abraham	12	16	1802	Catharine Wistar
" John	10	13	1803	Ruth Martin
" Nathan	5	10	1804	Rachel Gray
" Isaac	12	27	1804	Elizabeth Larkin
" Enos	3	19	1807	Beulah Martin
" Isaac	10	3	1811	Sidney Thatcher
" Henry	11	9	1815	Anne Mendenhall
" Joshua	12	3	1815	Mary Ann King
" John	4	5	1820	Charity Thatcher
" Enos	11	16	1820	Hannah Webster
" Samuel	11	20	1828	Abigail Ashbridge
" George	5	9	1832	Hannah Larkin
" John Jr.	4	18	1833	Sidney Painter
" William P.	10	9	1833	Ann G. Pennell
" Jacob	12	12	1833	Abigail Kirk
" Abraham W.	4	6	1836	Ann C. Onderdonk
" John M.	11	15	1846	Eliza H. Jenkinson
" Joshua Jr.	3	4	1847	Mary Ann Broomall

Rich, Daniel	11	8	1833	Yarnal
Richards, Josiah	1	4	1788	Henry Vernon
" Richard	11	24	1802	Rachel Paine
" Joseph	6	26	1806	Mary Patterson
" Dutton	9	3	1807	Mary Vernon
" John J.	6	13	1821	Elizabeth Anderson
" William	8	29	1824	Elizabeth Mackey
" George	11	4	1825	Elizabeth Flemming
Rigby, William H.	2	14	1821	Lydia Chandler
Roberts, Joseph W.	10	14	1836	Sarah Cotton
" George	7	10	1837	Mary R. Teagle
Rodebeck, Allen	5	20	1824	Margaret Ferguson
Rogers, Thomas	12		1817	Jane Morton
" Timothy	9	22	1831	Ellen Moore
Rowan, James	5	4	1819	M. Boyd
Russel, Jesse	12	24	1801	Sarah Pound
Rodebeck, George	11	5	1832	Elizabeth Aleffmeyer
Sager, John P.	2	22	1811	Lydia Minnell
" Mathew C.	2	2	1843	Mary Ann Russell
" William H.	11	15	1845	Sarah T. Porter
Sanders, William	2	2	1832	Esther Clayton
" John	7	4	1830	Maggie Hardy
Schofield, Oliver W.	11	6	1831	Mary H. Jackson
Seal, Dr. Charles	10	21	1811	Ruth Ann Wilson
" William			1835	Jane Thomas
Serrill, Benjamin	5	14	1813	Sidney Russell
" Benjamin	2	6	1832	Sarah Hammon
Shade, Anthony	8	31	1803	Margaret Ross
Sharpless, Abraham	12	16	1805	Catharine Wilson
" John	10	12	1805	Sarah Stanley
" Nathan	5	10	1801	Rachel Cook
" Isaac	12	27	1801	Elizabeth Lewis
" Ross	3	19	1807	Sarah Martin
" Isaac	10	2	1811	Sidney Chandler
" Henry	11	9	1815	Anne Marshall
" Joshua	12	3	1815	Mary Ann King
" John	4	5	1820	Charity Thomas
" Ross	11	15	1830	Hannah Wilson
" Samuel	11	29	1832	Abigail Mitchell
" George	5	9	1832	Hannah Larkin
" John Jr.	4	18	1834	Sidney Palmer
" William P.	10	9	1835	Ann G. Powell
" Jacob	12	12	1837	Abigail Betts
" Abraham W.	4	9	1839	Ann G. Cockburn
" John M.	11	16	1840	Eliza H. Jackson
" Joshua Jr.	3	4	1847	Mary Ann Hammond

Shaw, Samuel	1	3	1828	Mary Ann Eyre
Shee, John	2	16	1837	Susan Levis
Shelly, James	6	14	1832	Martha Booth
Sines, Charles	8	12	1841	Mary Garrett
Slawter, William	11	29	1815	Mary Johnson
" John	11	5	1827	Mary Spense
" Jacob	11	19	1829	Elizabeth Israel
" Lewis	12	14	1837	Sarah Richards
" Joseph	10	1	1840	Rebecca Brooks
" Dutton	12	18	1866	Caroline Mancill
Small, Jabez W.	3	18	1831	Priscilla Pryor Jr.
Smedley, George	3	6	1819	Elizabeth Malon
" Ellis	4	15	1847	Sarah L. Hinkson
" George	4	3	1850	Alice Larkin
Smith, Samuel	9	5	1811	Elizabeth Newlin
" William	3	8	1821	Rebecca Bird
" John	3	8	1821	Susan Truman
" Jas. Bayard	3	3	1831	Sarah Pennell
" George	5	7	1834	Hannah Palmer
" Gideon G.	11	26	1834	Elizabeth C. Cowgill
" William	8	3	1841	Jane Smith
" Jacob	5	2	1850	Rachel Larkin
" Samuel	9	6	1851	Mary Ann Morgan
" Charles	10	7	1869	Mary Temple
Sneath, Gideon H.	6	20	1850	Emma Welch
Spear, George	2	21	1800	Sidney Vernon
Starr, Elisha	10	17	1804	Ann Walter
Stevenson, William	12	27	1826	Hannah Grubb
Steel, Andrew	11	8	1798	Susanna Dutton
Stewart, John	4	14	1842	Rebecca Vanosten
Stiles, William M.	8	12	1840	Susan Larkin
Stimble, Frederick	7	19	1827	Maria Clincher
Speakman, Cyrus N.	12	13	1832	Sarah Cloud
Suplee, Nathan	12	24	1827	Sarah Barton
Swayne, Thomas	2	3	1853	Margaret G. Martin
Talbot, John	11	9	1811	Lydia Plowman
" John	1	5	1815	Hannah Smith
" John	6	6	1833	Hannah Calvert
" John, Jr.	11	24	1842	Hannah Smith
Tally, Isaac G.	12	19	1833	Rachel J. Grubb
Taylor, William	3	15	1802	Eliza Beeson
" Robert	10	6	1803	Alice Peirce
" Joseph L.	3	1	1820	Phebe James
" John	5	31	1827	Ann Suplee
" James	12	23	1858	Susanna Habbersett
"	11	2	1863	Lydia Emma Jackson

Shaw, Samuel	1	3	1825	Mary Ann Eyre
Shee, John	2	10	1827	Susan Lewis
Shelly, James	6	14	1829	Martha Reeds
Sines, Charles	8	12	1811	Mary Garrett
Skewton, William	11	20	1814	Mary Johnson
" John	11	6	1827	Mary Pease
" Jacob	11	13	1829	Elizabeth Isaac
" Lewis	12	14	1826	Sarah Nicholls
" Joseph	10	1	1816	Rebecca Brooks
" Dutton	12	18	1820	Caroline Norcott
Small, John W.	3	18	1831	Priscilla Pepper Jr.
Smedley, George	4	6	1815	Elizabeth Mabee
" Ellis	1	14	1817	Sarah L. Hinkson
" George	4	3	1830	Alice Larkin
Smith, Samuel	3	3	1811	Elizabeth Sewell
" William	2	3	1821	Rebecca Bird
" John	3	8	1829	Susan Tunnen
" Jas. Bayard	3	3	1831	Sarah Tunnell
" George	6	7	1824	Hannah Palmer
" Gideon G.	11	26	1824	Elizabeth C. Cowgill
" William	3	3	1841	Jane Scott
" Jacob	5	2	1830	Rachel Larkin
" Samuel	5	6	1831	Mary Ann Morgan
" Charles	10	7	1829	Mary Temple
Sneath, Gideon H.	4	26	1830	Emma Welch
Spear, George	2	21	1809	Sidney Vernon
Starr, Elisha	10	17	1801	Ann Walter
Stevenson, William	12	27	1828	Hannah Grubb
Steel, Andrew	11	8	1816	Susanna Dutton
Stewart, John	4	14	1819	Rebecca Vansciver
Stites, William M.	3	12	1810	Susan Larkin
Stimble, Frederick	7	19	1827	Maria Chamber
Spearman, Cyrus N.	12	13	1832	Sarah Lord
Sopler, Nelson	12	24	1827	Sarah Barton
Swayne, Thomas	3	2	1830	Margaret Martin
Tatlow, John	11	9	1841	Lydia Thomson
" John	1	5	1810	Hannah Smith
" John	6	6	1823	Hannah Calvert
" John, Jr.	11	24	1812	Hannah Smith
Tally, Isaac G.	12	19	1830	Rachel A. Clemm
Taylor, William	3	13	1805	Eliza Benson
" Robert	10	5	1801	Alice Peters
" Joseph L.	3	1	1820	Phebe Jarvis
" John	3	31	1827	Ann Sapler
" James	12	23	1836	Susanna Hallowell
"	11	2	1833	Lydia Ann Jackson

Temple, Bennett	12	11	1834	Martha Dutton
" Abram	8	7	1833	Hannah Pratt
" Caleb	11	18	1830	Rebecca Taylor
" Thomas	1	5	1837	Elizabeth S. Worrall
" Bennett	3	20	1856	Sarah Yarnall
" Thomas R.	2	14	1858	Sallie L. Briggs
" Thomas	10	8	1862	John
" Henry	12		1862	Rachel Davis
" Edward	12		1862	
" Edward B.	11		1869	Mary B. [Gunton]
Thacery, Benjamin Y.	8		1833	Ann Johnson
Thatcher, William, Jr.	11	4	1812	Beulah Sharpless
" William P.	3	6	1839	Sarah Matson
" Richard	3	9	1843	Rebecca Cassin
" Daniel S.	4	11	1844	Mary Hoopes
" Enos	4	6	1848	Deborah G. Tyson
Thomas, Townsend	11	20	1806	Beulah Eyre
" Seth	5	21	1812	Susan Cobourn
" Robert	5	6	1824	Eliza Larkin
" Seth	10	1	1829	Hannah Richards
" John Y.	1	21	1836	Sarah Griffith
" Emmor	4		1838	Hannah Fairlamb
" John Y.	12	7	1846	Sarah Tussey
Thompson, Daniel	5	14	1812	Ann Mancil
" William S.	2	11	1847	Mary Hansel
" Bethuel B.	1	1	1855	Elizabeth Eves
" David D.	1	2	1862	Sidney F. Dutton
Tomlinson, John	1	4	1844	Mary A. Hays
" Benjamin	10	15	1857	Elizabeth Hannum
Trainer, William	1	14	1832	Mary Haycock
" George	10	8	1840	Harriet Bullock
Tree, Joseph	4	28	1852	Hannah E. Dutton
Trimble, Joseph M.	5	27	1846	Sarah Gilpin
Turner, William	2	6	1800	Elizabeth Martin
Tussey, Isaac	3	20	1828	Jane Shortlidge
Twining, D. Hull	12	14	1865	Alice P. Baynes
Tyson, James	4	9	1801	Lydia Grubb
" Isaac H.	3	13	1833	Mary Ann Perkins
" Isaac H.	10	20	1836	Lizzie Thomas
" Elwood	11	14	1845	Elizabeth Hannum
" Judge	4	12	1849	Susanna Patterson
" James S.	5	16	1850	Phebe Mendenhall
Valentine, John	3	24	1831	Susan Davis
" John	4	3	1851	Hannah Dutton
Vantleer, John	2	12	1818	Jane Craige
Vernon, Abner	11		1815	Elizabeth Bullock

Temple, Reuben	12	11		1831	Martha Dunlap
" Abner	3	7		1832	Hannah Ford
" Caleb	11	24		1830	Rebecca Taylor
" Thomas	1	4		1827	Elizabeth S. Worrall
" Samuel	3	20		1850	Sarah Yarnall
" Thomas R.	2	12		1838	Sallie L. Briggs
" Thomas	10	8		1808	John
" Henry	12			1802	Rachel Davis
" Edward	12			1802	
" Edward R.	11			1850	Mary L. [Gannon]
Thackery, Benjamin T.	9			1833	Ann Johnson
Thatcher, William, Jr.	11	4		1812	Sarah Humphries
" William P.	4	6		1836	Sarah Adams
" Richard	3	9		1845	Rebecca Cassin
" Daniel B.	4	11		1841	Mary Hoopes
" Enoch	4	6		1843	Deborah C. Tyson
Thomas, Townsend	11	29		1800	Sarah Tyre
" Seth	5	27		1812	Susan Osborne
" Robert	5	6		1824	Ellen Latta
" Seth	10	1		1829	Hannah Roberts
" John Y.	1	27		1830	Sarah Griffith
" Connor	4			1833	Hannah Fairlamb
" John Y.	12	7		1840	Sarah Tracy
Thompson, Daniel	5	14		1812	Ann Mason
" William S.	2	11		1827	Mary Hamel
" Zethiel H.	1	1		1833	Elizabeth Ryan
" David C.	1	2		1833	Sidney P. Collins
Throckmorton, John	5	5		1844	Mary A. Hays
" Benjamin	10	16		1837	Elizabeth Hannum
Trainer, William	1	14		1835	Mary Haycock
" George	10	5		1840	Harriet Jones
Tree, Joseph	4	28		1833	Hannah S. Folsom
Trimble, Joseph M.	5	27		1834	Sarah Gilpin
Turner, William	2	6		1800	Elizabeth Martin
Tomey, Isaac	3	20		1828	Jane Shortridge
Twining, D. Hall	12	11		1806	Alice T. Boyce
Tyson, James	4	9		1801	Lydia Cook
" Isaac H.	2	12		1832	Mary Ann Conklin
" Isaac H.	10	20		1830	Lizzie Thomas
" Lemuel	11	14		1840	Elizabeth Hannum
" Judge	4	12		1842	Susanna Thomas
" James S.	6	16		1800	Tilda Mendenhall
Valentine, John	2	21		1831	Susan Davis
" John	4	3		1831	Hannah Linton
Vanuxer, John	2	12		1818	Jane Craige
Verson, Abner	11			1818	Elizabeth Kelly

Vernon, Samuel	11	16	1822	Elizabeth Mancil
" Nath	8	19	1827	Charlotte L. Donne
" Robert	11	5	1833	Sarah Hufty
Walter, Nathaniel	11	26	1806	Susan Fairlamb
" Jesse	6	3	1812	Mary Fairlamb
" George	1	7	1832	Lydia Ann Grubb
" James	1		1834	Rebecca Taylor
" Nicholas	12	6	1837	Ruth Anna Hannum
" Joseph	4	2		Jane Hannum
" Frederick F.	1	20	1842	Esther H. Griswell
" Nathaniel	9	11	1845	Rachel D. Hannum
" Charles P.	11	1	1849	Harriet J. Hannum
Way, John	11	15	1827	Mary Mendenhall
" Evan S.	12	20	1832	Mary Ann Kirk
" Caleb	12	12	1833	Matilda Baily
" John (Concord)	7	2	1835	Elizabeth Cobourn
" Milton	10	3	1838	Mary F. Walter
" Pennock	2	13	1844	Emeline Clare
" Emmor	4	28	1852	Hannah Taylor
Webster, William	11	15	1838	Elizabeth Larkin
" Caleb	2	13	1851	Hannah Morgan
Weeks, Alfred	8	10	1837	Mary Huey
Weir, James	4	20	1813	Esther McKee
Wells, Samuel	1	26	1860	Mary Ann Rodaback
West, William	1		1826	Fanny Banes
" Joseph	3	24	1831	Maria Firth
" William	1	14	1836	Martha Dutton
" Samuel	3	9	1836	Keziah Dyer
Wetherill, Richard	6	9	1847	Ann McGill
White, James	12	5	1833	Ann Taylor
Wilcox, James	9		1813	Eliza Horn
" Mark	6	15	1852	Ellen Lucas
" James M.	11	6	1852	Mary Keating
Williams, Thomas T.	2	15	1843	Catharine Thomas
" Isaac	4		1858	Mary Jane Larkin
Williamson, Thomas	11	26	1835	Eliza Mendenhall
" Charles R.	2	4	1845	Mary R. Eves
" John	4	19	1848	Amy Dutton
Wilson, George	1	5	1833	Edith Way
" George	2	25	1841	Susanna Eyre
Wollaston, Samuel	4	5	1837	Philena Marshall
Wood, John	5	29	1807	Elizabeth Vernon
" Mathew	3	2	1843	Susanna Palmer
" Jesse	11	9	1843	Mary A. Johnson
Woodward, James	12	2	1828	Mary Grubb
" Albert	3	1	1865	Harriet Parker

Worrall, John	9	9	1813	Eliza Harrison
" Richard	11	5	1829	Mary Ann Wilson
" Sharpless	1	10	1833	Abigail Thatcher
" Joseph W.	12	19	1839	Catharine S. Palmer
Worrilow, John	10	10	1816	Elsubee Harvey
" Benjamin	3	5	1846	Catharine E. Ewing
Yarnall, Eli	2	5	1846	Lydia Tyson
" George	9	21	1854	Mary Fairlamb
" Charles	4	26	1860	Anna Fairlamb
" Davis	10	5	1865	Hannah Worrell
Yearsley, Nathan	12	17	1801	Elizabeth Worrall
" (Miller) Nathan	5	14	1812	Tacy Hill
Yoats, Isaac	12	25	1835	Martha Larkin
Young, Dr. Jesse	1	21	1830	Phebe Ann Edwards
" Dr. Jesse	9	24	1845	Sarah Ann Eachus

TRAVELLING MINISTERS.

Barnard, Elihu, at Chichester	12	3	1851
Blackfan, Samuel, at Concord	10	28	1830
" Samuel, at Chester	10	31	1830
Cadwalader, Joseph, at Darby	11	10	1829
" " at Chester	11	11	1829
" " at Springfield	11	12	1829
" " at Providence	11	13	1829
" " at Chichester	11	14	1829
" " at Wilmington	11	15	1829
" " at Middletown	11	20	1829
" Joseph (& Geo. Hatton), at Concord	2	15	1831
" Joseph & Priscilla, at Chester	9	18	1831
" Priscilla, at Chichester	1	27	1832
" Joseph, at Chichester	11	14	(1829?)
" Priscilla, at Chichester	11	8	1851
Comly, John, at Chester	7	4	1830
" " at Chichester (afternoon)	7	4	1830
" " at Concord (mo.)	6	2	1831
Cocburn, James (& Jos Foulk), at Wilmington	5	12	1829
" James, at Providence	6	29	1829
Collins, Micajah, at Chester	6	1	1825
" " at Middletown	6	2	1825
Cope, David, at Chichester	2	27	1825
Davis, Thomas, at Chichester	12	2	1828
" " at Chester	12	3	1828

Dawson, Elisha, at Chester	12	23	1829
" " at Wilmington	12	24	1829
" " at Wilmington (Quarterly)	5	10	1831
" " at Chester	10	9	1831
" " at Chichester	10	10	1831
Drake, Israel, at Chichester	2	6	1854
Flagbor, John Z., at Chichester	11	15	1832
Foulk, Joseph, at Chichester	11	22	1824
" " at Chester	11	23	1824
Foulke, Joseph, at Chichester (evening)			1848
Fussell, Bartholomew, at Chichester	11	15	1832
Gregg, Sarah (& Hannah Mitchell), at Concord	4	29	1830
Hallowell, Mary, at Middletown	10	19	1828
Harvy, Amos (& Amos Peasly), at Chichester	10	11	1848
Hatton, George, at Chichester	3	22	1831
" " at Chichester	11	3	1850
Haverland, Eleazer, at Chichester	10	15	1835
Hays, Jemima (& Jesse Kersey), at Chester	4	20	1836
Heritage, Benjamin, at Chichester	12	2	1828
" " at Chester	12	12	1828
" " at Chester	8	12	1829
" " (& John Comly), at Concord	8	11	1829
Hicks, Elias, at Chester	11	10	1824
" Willet, at Chester	11	19	1828
" Elias, at Wilmington	12	14	1828
" " at Concord	12	15	1828
" " at Middletown	12	16	1828
" " at Providence	12	17	1828
" " at Chester	12	18	1828
" " at Darby (& then went to Phila.)	12	19	1828
" Edward, at Chester	5	17	1829
" " at Chichester morn Concord afternoon	8	23	1829
" " at Chester	5	17	1829
" " at Chichester & Concord	8	23	1829
" " at Concord (mo.)	2	3	1831
" Rachel, at Chichester	9	15	1842
" Willet (John Mott & Elisha Hoag), at Darby	11	10	1835
" Rachel (& Stephen Tredwell & wife), at Concord (Quarterly)	2	1	1842
Hoag, Elisha (Willet Hicks & John Mott), at Darby	11	10	1835
Judge, Hugh, at Chester	11	12	1828
Kersey, Jesse, at Middletown	6	2	1825

Dawson, Elisha, at Chester	12	23	1820
" " at Willington	12	24	1820
" " at Willington (Quarterly)	4	10	1821
" " at Chester	10	9	1821
" " at Chichester	10	10	1821
Drake, Israel, at Chichester	3	8	1824
Dugbor, John S., at Chichester	11	15	1823
Pack, Joseph, at Chichester	11	22	1824
" " at Chester	11	21	1824
Poulke, Joseph, at Chichester (evening)			1826
Russell, Bartholomew, at Chichester	11	15	1824
Gregg, Sarah (formerly Mitchell), at Concord	4	21	1830
Hallowell, Mary, at Middletown	10	19	1829
Harry, Anna (& Anna Ivey?), at Chichester	10	11	1826
Hatton, George, at Chichester	3	22	1821
" " at Chichester	11	3	1820
Haverland, Eleazer, at Chichester	10	15	1826
Hays, Jemima (& Jane Kersey), at Chester	4	20	1820
Herlage, Benjamin, at Chichester	12	2	1824
" " at Chester	12	12	1824
" " at Chester	8	12	1820
" " (& Julia Ann?), at Concord	8	11	1820
Hicks, Elias, at Chester	11	10	1824
" Willet, at Chester	11	19	1825
" Elias, at Willington	12	14	1824
" " at Concord	12	15	1824
" " at Middletown	12	16	1824
" " at Providence	12	17	1824
" " at Chester	12	18	1824
" " at Derby (& then went to Phila.)	12	19	1824
" Edward, at Chester	4	17	1828
" " at Chichester meeting (second afternoon)	3	25	1828
" " at Chester	3	17	1828
" " at Chichester & Concord	3	20	1828
" " at Concord (eve.)	3	3	1831
" Raphel, at Chichester	9	25	1825
" Willet (John Mott & Hicks Hoag), at Derby	11	30	1824
" Rachel (& Stephen Trueblood & wife), at Concord (Quarterly)	2	1	1815
Hoag, Hicks (Willet Hicks & John Mott), at Derby	11	10	1824
Judge, Hugh, at Chester	11	12	1826
Kersey, Jane, at Middletown	8	2	1820

Kersey, Jesse, at Chichester	12	1	1834
" " at Marcus Hook	12	2	1834
" " at Chester 12—3 Providence	12	4	1834
" " and at Chester in evening	12	4	1834
" " at Chester in evening	9	3	1837
" " at Chester	6	14	1843
" " at Chichester	6	15	1848
Livingston, John, at Darby (Qr.)	11	9	1830
Layre, Joel, at Chester	12	30	1840
" " at Chichester	12	31	1840
Levis, Mary (& Rachel Longstreth), at Chichester	1	16	1851
Liewzley, Samuel, at Chichester	11	6	1837
Longstreth, Rachel (& Mary Lewis), at Chichester	1	16	1851
Loosely, Samuel (and John Foulk), at Concord	2	10	1829
" " at Chichester	2	12	1829
" " at Chester	2	13	1829
" " Providence	3	14	1829
" " Springfield	3	15	1829
Lukens, Mary (& Rachel Hunt), at Chester	8	25	1830
" " (" " "), at Chichester	8	27	1830
McGur, William, at Chichester	6	15	1848
Mitchell, Hannah (& Sarah Gregg), at Concord	4	29	1830
Mott, John, at Chester evening	1	9	1830
" " (Willet Hicks & Elisha Hoag), at Darby	11	10	1835
Newport, Elizabeth, visited families of Concord	2	1	1841
Oakford, Hannah (& Ann Jackson), at Chichester	10	11	1835
Parker, John, at Chester	11	23	1824
Paschall, Ann, at Chichester	5	20	1832
Peasly, Amos (& Amos Harvy), at Chichester	10	11	1848
" " at Concord 12th Chichester	3	13	1830
Pike, Mary, at Concord (mo.)	9	29	1831
Quinby, Daniel, at Concord (mo.)	5	3	1832
Ridgway, Henry W., at Chichester	11	4	1841
Sharpless, Rachel, at Chichester	8	23	1825
Spencer, Ruth, at Chester	4	23	1830
" " at Chichester	4	24	1830
Stabler, Edward, at Middletown	4	19	1829
" " at Chester	7	14	1829
" " at Providence	7	15	1829

Stevenson, James, at Chester	3	25	1825
Tredwell, Stephen, at Chester	2	10	1839
" " (& wife & Rachel Hicks), at Concord (Qt.)	2	1	1842
Truman, George, at Middletown & Providence	5	13	1832
Underwood, Sarah, at Chester	5	16	1841
" " at Chichester	1	18	1832
Ward, George, at Chichester 21st. Chester	3	22	1839
Wainwright, Rachel, at Chester	6	30	1841
" " at Middletown	7	1	1841
Wilson, Joseph, Concord (mo.)	2	2	1832

DIVISION AMONGST FRIENDS.

The first yearly meeting held the third second day in the tenth month at Green St., Philadelphia, 1827, the second 4–14–1828.

DIVISION IN THE MONTHLY MEETINGS.

The orthodox party held their monthly meetings at Chichester 12–6–1827. 5 mo. 18–1828 the orthodox held their meet in the brick School house at Chichester cross roads and in the Meeting house on sixth days.

EVENTS.

Chichester meeting house burnt	12	4	1768
Concord " " "	1	27	1788
Jonathan Martin's " "	2	1	1794
David Hall's " "	9	15	1800
Nathan Sharpless' " "	1	19	1801
David Bevan's barn burnt by lightning	8	11	1812
Thomas Marshall's barn burnt (Concord)	8	18	1812
Robert Beatty's smith shop burnt	3	25	1814
Peter Wade's house burnt	3	15	1815
Edward Garrigue's house burnt	3	6	1827
William Kisor's barn & 1 horse burnt	2		1830
Samuel Trimble's barn burnt by lightning	8		
Dr. Gideon Humphrey's barn burnt by lightning	8		1830
Fire at fort Delaware	2	8	1831
George Hoskin's barn burnt	9	24	1831
Joseph Hardcastle's barn struck by lightning	7	7	1833
Robert Beatty's cotton factory burnt	1	7	1833
John Tally's barn burnt	4		1836
George Leiper's	4		1836
William Marshall's house & Mill burnt	5	19	1836

Stevenson, James, at Chester	8	23	1823
Trelwell, Stephen, at Chester	2	10	1829
" " (& wife & Sarah) Hicks, at Concord (Q.)	8	1	1843
Truman, George, at Middletown & Providence	5	25	1825
Underwood, Sarah, at Chester	5	18	1841
" " at Chichester	1	18	1875
Ward, George, at Children's Isl. Chester	5	23	1823
Wainwright, Rachel, at Chester	6	20	1811
" " at Middletown	7	1	1840
Wilson, Joseph, Concord (mo.)	2	2	1823

DIVISIONS AMONGST FRIENDS

The first yearly meeting held the third second day in the tenth month at Green St., Philadelphia, 1827, the second 4-11-1828.

DIVISION IN THE MONTHLY MEETINGS

The orthodox party held their monthly meetings at Chichester 12-6-1827; & on 12-12-1828 the orthodox held their meet in the brick School house at Chichester cross roads and in the Meeting house on sixth days.

EVENTS.

Chichester meeting house burnt	12	4	1764
Concord " " "	1	27	1766
Jonathan Martin's " "	3	1	1784
David Hall's " "	9	16	1800
Esther Sharples' " "	1	19	1805
David Hevas's house burnt by lightning	8	12	1812
Thomas Marshall's barn burnt (Concord)	8	18	1813
Robert Beatty's small shop burnt	8	24	1814
Peter Wade's house burnt	6	16	1815
Edward Garrigue's house burnt	8	4	1827
William Hoar's barn & 1 house burnt	3		1829
Samuel Trimble's barn burnt by lightning	8		
Dr. Gideon Livezey's barn burnt by lightning	8		1830
Fire at Fort Delaware	2	8	1831
George Hoskin's barn burnt	11	24	1831
Joseph Hardcastle's barn struck by lightning	7	7	1832
Robert Beatty's cotton factory burnt	1	7	1832
John Tally's barn burnt	4		1836
George Leiper's	4		1836
William Marshall's house & Mill burnt	5	19	1836

John Crozer's barn burnt	6	27	1836
Del. Co. Poor house barn burnt	8	1	1836
Thomas Horn's barn struck by lightning & burnt	7	18	1838
Charles Williamson's house burnt	3	7	1839
Isaac Hewes " "	3	12	1839
Ambrose Smedley's barn "	7	14	1843
Edward Crook's " "	7	27	1843
Eno[s] Sharpless's Grist mill & Dye Mill burnt	11	16	1845
Enos Sharpless's Diwood mill burnt	4	25	1846
Barn at Poor house struck & burnt by lightning	7	25	1847
Isaac C. Derrick's house burnt	9	14	1848
Peter W. Mattson's barn burnt	9	21	1848
Roe's factory at Rockdale "	2	21	1850
Great fire in Philadelphia	7	9	1850
Trainer's factory burnt	10	13	1851
A Curyous observation appeared of the stars from about 3 to 6 o'clock in the morning	11	13	1833
Enos Painter's barn burnt by lightning	8	12	1839
Nathan Seller's house burnt	8	25	1839
David Trainer's house burnt	9		1839
Joseph & William Pennell's store burnt	11		1839
Isaac Derricks wheel wright shop burnt	11	20	1839
Thomas Dutton's kitchen burnt	2	4	1840
Benjamin Pyle's barn burnt by lightning	8	21	1841
William Pywell's shop burnt (at Chester)	10	27	1841
Charles Taylor's barn burnt	4	25	1842
Lewis Davis's barn struck by lightning	8	5	1843
Wellington Grubb's barn burnt	11	16	1844
Joseph Dutton moved to Jesse Griswell's place	3	25	1835
Martha Temple moved to Samuel Hewes'	3	31	1835
John Hanby & Joseph Wallmire started to Ohio	4	20	1835
Joshua Harrison & Seth's family started to Ohio	5	5	1835
Bennett Temple & Martha moved to Senterville	1	21	1836
" " moved to Bradford	2	16	1836
" " " " Logtown	10	12	1836
" " " " the store (at 7 stars?)	3	23	1837
Jonathan Dutton, Jr., brought his wife Elizabeth home	3	25	1840
Bennett Temple moved from Aston	3	24	1848
Joseph Engle got his commission for Assoc. Judge from Gov. J. A. Shultz & took his seat	10	17	1826

Isaac Dutton started to go with Aaron Hewes to Charleston S. C. 11-22-1827 and from thence to Columbia.

Leonard Grubb went with Isaac to same place.

Joseph Malon & Joseph Horton started to Ohio to live 4-7-1829.

Isaac came home from Columbia S. C. 4, 15, 1829.

Aaron Hewes & family started to Cincinnati to live 8-31-1829.

Isaac Dutton started to Ohio with Thos Mellon 10-31-1830.
Charles Paist & Sarah & Susan Paist started to Ohio 9-9-1833.
Lazarus Cobourn & Isaac Engle started to Indiana 9-19-1833.
John Duffy did the same about 5-5-1839.
Thomas Hibberd & family started to Ohio 4-19-1845.
Samuel Miller & Philip Hannum started to St. Louis 11-6-1843.
The river Delaware frozen over at Chester without having snow 1-19-1827 and broke up 1-28-1827, broke up at Phila. 2 mo. 15th.
Great Snow Storm 1 mo. 15th & 16th 1831.
Great Sleet 2 mo. 16th-17th 1835.
High freshet in Chester creek which took away part of bridge over the creek 3-5-1838.
1 mo. 26, 1839. The highest flood in Chester Creek that we ever knew about about 1 ft. 9 inches, higher than the one in 1795 taking away the bridge.
8-5-1843. Great flood in Chester Creek; it has taken away 6 houses and drowned 6 peopel from Rockdale taking away the mill saw mill & barn from Duttons.

The foregoing taken from a manuscript book belonging to Hannah Dutton of Sugartown.

MISCELLANEOUS MARRIAGES.

May 8, 1805. Thos Bradford Jr. of Phila., Mrs. Eliza Miller of Dover. By Rev. Mr. Pryce at Dover.

Mar. 25, 1805. John Lea of Wilmington, Catharine McClyment of Kent Co. By Rev. Mr. Johnson near Camden.

Nov. 26, 1823. John Hodgson of Marlborough, Deborah Parke of East Bradford. By Rev. Wm. Hodgson.

Nov. 27, 1823. Isaac Williams Jr., Sarah Lewis of East Whiteland. By Abraham Phillips, Esq.

Dec. 4, 1823. James R. Cresswell of West Nantmeal, Sarah Handwork of same place. By Rev. Wm. Hunter.

Dec. 4, 1823. John Mast of Carnarvon, Berks, Eliza Trego of Honeybrook. By Rev. Wm. Hunter.

Dec. 22, 1823. Isaac Grantham Israel of Christiana, Del., Miss Jane P. Clingan, dau. of Wm. Clingan, Esq., of Chester Co. By Rev. Mr. White.

Feb. 5th 1824. Amos Barrett of Del. Co., Thamsin Bishop of Del. Co. By Wm Everhart Esq.

Jan. 25, 1824. Dr. Nathan Michner of Coventry, Chester Co., Sophia Chrisman of Coventry, Chester Co. By Rev. Wm. Hunter.

Feb. 5, 1824. Miller Frame of Lancaster City, Ann Eliz. Demuth of Lancaster City. By Rev. J. Latta at Coatesville.

Nov. 6, 1839. Curtis Monroe, Edith Boyd. By Rev. Saml P. Levis (from Village Record).

Nov. 14, 1839. Isaac Abraham of Peru, Ill., merch., Ellen R. Evans, dau. of Benj. late Chester Co. By Rev. Wm Latta.

Oct. 7, 1839. Dr. W. A. Spence of Westmoreland, Va., Cornelia Green, dau. of Evan Green Esq., of Columbia, Pa. By Rev. Ed. Buchannan.

Nov. 12, 1839. James Irwin of Honeybrook, Mary Cave of Honeybrook. By Rev. W. W. Latta.

Sept. 1, 1842. Israel P. Windle of Logan Co., O., Emma Bradley of E. Bradford. At Taylor Bradley's E. Bradford before Henry Fleming Esq.

Sept. 1, 1842. Warwick W. Martin of W. Bradford, Sarah Ann McFarlan of W. Bradford. By Rev. A. John.

Aug. 11, 1842. Mahlon J. Cummins of Uwchlan, Mary Ann Walton of Uwchlan, dau. of Benj. & Jane. By Rev. Daniel Myers.

Aug. 25, 1842. John Friday of W. Caln, Elizabeth A. Bentley of W. Caln. By Rev. Daniel Myers.

Aug. 31, 1842. Jonathan Gheen of W. Goshen, Martha Jane Chamberlain of E. Bradford. By Rev. Daniel Myers.

Sep. 1, 1842. Joshua R. Walton, of W. Bradford, Martha Johnson of W. Bradford. By Rev. Daniel Myers.

Jul. 12, 1860. Charles Jacobs of West Chester, Anna Maria Buckley of Cecil Co., Md. By Rev. W. E. Moore.

Jul. 19, 1860. Halliday M Chalfont of Cecil Co., Md., Emily Boyer of New London. By R. P. DuBois.

June 28, 1860. James Irwin of Chester Co., Rebecca L. Ingram of Chester Co. By Rev. J. B. Dennison at Pottstown.

1860. John H. Duddy of Chester Co., Lydia H. Bruce of Norristown formerly of Chester Co. By Rev. J. F. Halsey.

July 19, 1860. Humphrey Lamborn of W. Bradford, Josephine G. Turner of W. Bradford. By T. W. Parker Esq. in Pocopson.

July 31, 1860. J. Davis Huey of Chester Co, Ruth Ann Chambers of Chester Co. Friends' Ceremony.

Dec. 20, 1860. John G. Fronefield of Lancaster Co., Sallie Jane Griffith of Willistown. By Mayor Henry in Phila.

Dec. 20, 1860. Jacob Rhoads of Chester Co., Harriet M. Francis of Chester Co. By Rev. Geo. Hall St. Andrew's parsonage W. Vincent.

Dec. 25, 1860. Israel L. Powell of Chester Co., Antoinette V. Noblet dau. of Stephen Dec, of Phila. By Rev. John Shields.

Dec. 27, 1860. Jones Wilson of Chester Co., Anna Maria Rodine of Chester Co. By T. W. Parker Esq.

Dec. 24, 1860. Geo. R. Scott of Chester Co., Mary G. Miles of Chester Co. By W. Whitehead.

Dec. 25, 1860. Charles W. Young of Chandlersville, Mary E. Peirce of Chandlersville dau. of Thos dec. By Rev. Jos Cook, Kennett Square.

Dec. 19, 1860. Thos J. Leiper, Emma Walter 3rd dr. of Y. S. Walter. By Rev. M. R. Talbot at Chester.

The foregoing taken from newspapers, but the project not carried any further.

MARRIAGES BY JOHN GRAVES, ESQUIRE, WEST CHESTER, PA.

Israel Lloyde of Uchland, Elizabeth Clemmens of Pikeland. At John Graves', Sept. 22, 1795.

Francis Carpenter of West Bradford, Sarah Bailey of West Bradford. At Ab^m Marshalls in W. Bradford, Oct. 15, 1795.

Benjamin Vernon of Pennsbury, Sarah Harrey of Pennsbury. At John Harper's in West Chester, Nov. 22, 1795.

Peter Howard of Brandywine twp, Eleanor Kelly of Brandywine twp. At John Graves', Nov. 26, 1795.

John Weston of Westtown, Mary Hall of Westtown. At Joshua Hunt's in Westtown, Dec. 24, 1795.

James McWilliams of Goshen, Elizabeth Drake of Goshen. At Godfrey Hibberd's in East Bradford, Dec. 25, 1795.

John Traviller of W. Marlborough, Hannah Leonard of W. Bradford. At Samson Babb's, W. C., Feb. 19, 1796.

John Meechem of Uwchland, Sarah Evans of Uwchland. At Godfrey Hibberd's, E. Bradford, June 23, 1796.

William Beaumont of Goshen, Hannah Patterson of Goshen. At John Grave's, W. C., Aug. 28, 1796.

Charles Burns of E. Bradford, Jane Mulvana of E. Bradford. At Godfrey Hibberd's, E. B., Sept. 8, 1796.

Thomas Windle of Brandywine, Mary Romans of E. Caln. At John Graves', W. C., Sept. 16, 1796.

Allen McDonald of Goshen, Elizabeth McGregory of Goshen. At John McGregory's in W. Chester, Oct. 8, 1796.

Abraham Perkins of Birmingham, Mary Phyle of Birmingham. At Godfrey Hibberd's, E. Brad., Nov. 19, 1796.

David Fling of E. Bradford, Tabitha Weston of E. Bradford. At Isaac Webbs, W. C., Dec. 29, 1796.

John Johnson of Goshen, Leticia Garrett of Goshen. At John Harper's, W. C., Dec. 29, 1796.

John Black of Goshen, Margaret Johnson of Goshen. At John Graves', W. C., Jan. 19, 1797.

James Hibben of Goshen, Isabella Enterkin of Goshen. At Saml Enterkin's, Goshen, Jan. 19, 1797.

Abner Davis of Goshen, Hannah Hallar of Goshen. At Wm Stepleton's, Goshen, Feb. 9, 1797.

Michael Trelose (?) of E. Bradford, Ann Drain of Goshen. At John Lockhart's in Goshen, Feb. 23, 1797.

MARRIAGES BY JOHN GRAVES, ESQUIRE, WEST CHESTER, PA.

Israel Lloyde of Uchland, Elizabeth Clemmens of Pikeland. At John Graves', Sept. 22, 1795.

Francis Carpenter of West Bradford, Sarah Bailey of West Bradford. At Ab^{m} Marshalls in W. Bradford, Oct. 15, 1795.

Benjamin Vernon of Pennsbury, Sarah Harrey of Pennsbury. At John Harper's in West Chester, Nov. 22, 1795.

Peter Howard of Brandywine twp, Eleanor Kelly of Brandywine twp. At John Graves', Nov. 26, 1795.

John Weston of Westtown, Mary Hall of Westtown. At Joshua Hunt's in Westtown, Dec. 24, 1795.

James McWilliams of Goshen, Elizabeth Drake of Goshen. At Godfrey Hibberd's in East Bradford, Dec. 25, 1795.

John Traviller of W. Marlborough, Hannah Leonard of W. Bradford. At Samson Babb's, W. C., Feb. 19, 1796.

John Meechem of Uwchland, Sarah Evans of Uwchland. At Godfrey Hibberd's, E. Bradford, June 23, 1796.

William Beaumont of Goshen, Hannah Patterson of Goshen. At John Grave's, W. C., Aug. 28, 1796.

Charles Burns of E. Bradford, Jane Mulvana of E. Bradford. At Godfrey Hibberd's, E. B., Sept. 8, 1796.

Thomas Windle of Brandywine, Mary Romans of E. Caln. At John Graves', W. C., Sept. 16, 1796.

Allen McDonald of Goshen, Elizabeth McGregory of Goshen. At John McGregory's in W. Chester, Oct. 8, 1796.

Abraham Perkins of Birmingham, Mary Phyle of Birmingham. At Godfrey Hibberd's, E. Brad., Nov. 19, 1796.

David Fling of E. Bradford, Tabitha Weston of E. Bradford. At Isaac Webbs, W. C., Dec. 29, 1796.

John Johnson of Goshen, Leticia Garrett of Goshen. At John Harper's, W. C., Dec. 29, 1796.

John Black of Goshen, Margaret Johnson of Goshen. At John Graves', W. C., Jan. 19, 1797.

James Hibben of Goshen, Isabella Enterkin of Goshen. At Saml Enterkin's, Goshen, Jan. 19, 1797.

Abner Davis of Goshen, Hannah Hallar of Goshen. At Wm Stepleton's, Goshen, Feb. 9, 1797.

Michael Trelose (?) of E. Bradford, Ann Drain of Goshen. At John Lockhart's in Goshen, Feb. 23, 1797.

Caleb James Jr. of Westtown, Mary Yearsley of Thornbury, C. C. At Benj. Matlack's, Goshen, Apr. 6, 1797.

Samuel Boney of Phila. city, Keziah Martin of Westtown. At John Graves, W. C., July 26, 1797.

Patrick Devaney of E. Bradford, Elizabeth McGill of E. Bradford. At John Graves, W. C., Aug. 31, 1797.

Abraham Martin of E. Bradford, Lydia Woodward of E. Bradford. At John Graves, W. C., Aug. 31, 1797.

Alexander Caldwell of Goshen, Elizabeth Stevenson of Goshen. At James Bones', W. C., Sept. 1, 1797.

Caleb Mendinhall of Pennsbury, Elizabeth Taylor of Pennsbury. At James Jacson's, West Chester, Sept. 3, 1797.

John Wilson of Newlin, Hannah Taylor of W. Marlborough. At James Jackson's, W. Chester, Sept. 13, 1797.

Henry Waters of E. Whiteland, Sarah Sook of E. Whiteland. At John Graves', W. Chester, Sept. 28, 1797.

James Littell of E. Bradford, Ann Highfield of E. Bradford. At John Highfield's, W. Chester, Oct. 14, 1797.

William Eachus of Goshen, Amy Speakman of Goshen. At Jacob Righter's, W. Chester, Dec. 28, 1797.

Samuel Enterkin of Goshen, Martha McClelan of Goshen. At Joseph McClellan Esqr's, Goshen, Mar. 22, 1798.

Levy Pennant of Birmingham, Amey Jenkins of Birmingham. At John Graves, W. Chester, Mar. 24, 1798.

Alexander McIntosh of Goshen, Elizabeth Hall of Goshen. At John Graves, W. C., Mar. 29, 1798.

James McCaddon of W. Chester, Rosanna Offriel of W. Chester. At John Rettew's, Goshen, June 24, 1798.

William Jonson of W. Chester, Mary Derrey of Pennsbury. At Jacob Righter's, W. Chester, July 7, 1798.

Thomas Speakman of Goshen, Lydia Evans of Goshen. At John Bowen's, Chester Co., Sept. 27, 1798.

Stephen Taylor of Thornbury, C. C., Hannah Mercer of Thornbury, D. Co. At Jacob Righters, W. Chester, Oct. 16, 1798.

Benjamin Taylor of Pennsbury, Jane Mercer of Westtown. At Benj. Matlack's, Goshen, Oct. 17, 1798.

Leven Wright of Concord, Catharine Robinson of E. Bradford. N. B.—This couple are Molattoes. At John Graves, W. Chester, Oct. 20, 1798.

Eli Hayes of Newlin, Sarah Ward of Newlin. At James Jackson's, W. Chester, Oct. 31, 1798.

Samuel Gillen of W. Chester, Margaret Underwood of W. Chester. At David Underwood's, W. Chester, Nov. 7, 1798.

James Thomson of E. Bradford, Rosannah McCacken of E. Bradford. At Thomas Hymes's in West Whiteland, Nov. 20, 1798.

Robert Wilson of E. Caln, Mary Millison of E. Bradford. At Wm. Worthington's, W. Chester, Nov. 27, 1798.

Caleb James Jr. of Westown, Mary Yeately of Thornbury, C. C. At Benj. Mattack's, Goshen, Apr. 4, 1797.

Samuel Boney of Tulle, city, Keziah Martin of Westtown. At John Graves, W. C., July 26, 1797.

Patrick Devaney of E. Bradford, Elizabeth McGill of E. Bradford. At John Graves, W. C., Aug. 24, 1797.

Abraham Martin of E. Bradford, Lydia Westwood of E. Bradford. At John Graves, W. C., Aug. 31, 1797.

Alexander Caldwell of Goshen, Elizabeth Stevenson of Goshen. At James Boone's, W. C., Sept. 1, 1797.

Caleb Mendenhall of Newtown, Elizabeth Taylor of Newtown. At James Jackson's, West Chester, Sept. 6, 1797.

John William of Newlin, Hannah Taylor of W. Marlborough. At James Jackson's, W. Chester, Sept. 13, 1797.

Henry Waters of E. Whiteland, Sarah Cook of E. Whiteland. At John Graves', W. Chester, Sept. 28, 1797.

James Lithell of E. Bradford, Ann Dilfield of E. Bradford. At John Highfield's, W. Chester, Oct. 14, 1797.

William Jackson of Goshen, Amy Spearman of Goshen. At Jacob Bigler's, W. Chester, Dec. 28, 1797.

Samuel Entwisle of Goshen, Martha McClelan of Goshen. At Joseph McClellan Esq.'s, Goshen, Mar. 22, 1798.

Levy Pennant of Birmingham, Abney Jenkins of Birmingham. At John Graves, W. Chester, Mar. 29, 1798.

Alexander Mcintosh of Goshen, Elizabeth Hall of Goshen. At John Graves, W. C., Mar. 30, 1798.

James McCadden of W. Chester, Rosanna Offiel of W. Chester. At John Bailey's, Goshen, June 21, 1798.

William Jones of W. Chester, Mary Derrey of Newtown. At Jacob Bigler's, W. Chester, July 7, 1798.

Thomas Spearman of Goshen, Lydia Evans of Goshen. At John Bowen's, Chester Co., Sept. 27, 1798.

Stephen Taylor of Thornbury, C. C., Hannah Moore of Thornbury, D. Co. At Jacob Bigler's, W. Chester, Oct. 10, 1798.

Benjamin Taylor of Newtown, Jane Moore of Westtown. At Benj. Malack's, Goshen, Oct. 17, 1798.

Levan Wright of Concord, Catharine Robinson of E. Bradford. N. B.—This couple are Mulattoes. At John Graves', W. Chester, Oct. 30, 1798.

Eli Hayes of Newlin, Sarah Ward of Newlin. At James Jackson's, W. Chester, Oct. 31, 1798.

Samuel Gillen of W. Chester, Margaret Underwood of W. Chester. At David Underwood's, W. Chester, Nov. 7, 1798.

James Johnson of E. Bradford, Hannah McCracken of E. Bradford. At Thomas Hymer's in West Whiteland, Nov. 20, 1798.

Robert Wilson of E. Cale, Mary Milliron of E. Bradford. At Wm. Worthington's, W. Chester, Nov. 27, 1798.

John Bell of Westtown, Mary McCorter of Westtown. At Wm Levis's in Westtown, Dec. 6, 1798.

Job Sharpless, of Westtown, Mary Johnston of Westtown. At James Bones', W. Chester, Dec. 6, 1798.

Moses Jones, Phebe Mercer. At John Graves', W. Chester, Jan. 17, 1799.

Caleb Miller of Pennsbury, Orpha Thornbury of W. Bradford. At James Jackson's, W. C., Feb. 28, 1799.

Matthew Walker of Birmingham, Ann George of Birmingham. At William George's, Mar. 4, 1799.

William Taylor, of Thornbury, C. Co.; Ann Mercer of Thornbury, D. C. At Isaac Webb's, W. Chester, Mar. 20, 1799.

Jacob Radnor of Willistown, Philis McCockran of Willistown. At John Graves' house, May 27, 1799.

George Russell of Willistown, Ann Sill of Edgmont. At John Graves' house, April 1st, 1799.

John Miller of Westtown, Sarah Bolen of Westtown. At John Graves', June 1, 1799.

William Temple of Pennsbury, Mary Conlin of Pennsbury. At John Graves', June 22, 1799.

Abner Woodward of W. Bradford, Elizabeth Harland of W. Bradford. At Isaac Woodwards in West Whiteland, July 24, 1799.

Joseph Rhea Jr. of Phila. City, Maria Charlotte Hirchel of Goshen. At West Chester, Aug. 12, 1799.

Henry Higgins of W. Chester, Sarah Gaddis of W. Chester. Aug. 18, 1799.

John Henry of Willistown, Elizabeth Osborn of Willistown. At West Chester, Sept. 7, 1799.

Angus McAnier of E. Bradford, Catherine White of E. Bradford. At West Chester, Oct. 12, 1799.

Frederick Fultz of W. Whiteland, Keziah Head of W. Whiteland. At W. Chester, Nov. 2, 1799.

Hamilton Lockhart of Thornbury, D. Co., Susannah Keetch of Marlborough. At W. Chester, Nov. 23, 1799.

Samuel Brown of Birmingham, Heasther Cheyney of Thornbury. At W. Chester, Jan. 1, 1800.

George Yarnall of Delaware Co., Mary Howard of Chester Co. At W. Chester, Jan. 16, 1800.

Samuel Miller of Westtown, Betsey Glawson of Westtown. At West Chester, Feb. 22, 1800.

John McCullaugh of W. Bradford, Lilly McCallester of W. Bradford. At W. Chester, Feb. 22, 1800.

Emmor Simcocks of West Chester, Edith Beaumont, dau. of Thos, of West Chester. Mar. 22, 1800.

John M. Goodwin [McGudgin] of Westtown, Elizabeth Hughey [Huey] of Westtown. Mar. 27, 1800.

George Brenholts of W. Whiteland, Pamelia John of Uckland. Mar. 27, 1800.

William Holingsworth of Kennet, Hannah White of Pennsbury. At Benj. Matlack's, in Goshen, April 10, 1800.

Abraham Wells of W. Whiteland, Hannah Hoofman of W. Whiteland. At W. Chester, June 4, 1800.

George McQuade, Sarah Smith of Goshen. At W. Chester, June 22, 1800.

Joshua Brown, Martha Logan of Birmingham. At James Bones', W. Chester, Oct. 23, 1800.

John Dunlap, Vashti Bane. At Thos Hoopes's, W. Chester, Nov. 11, 1800.

Abiah Faddis, Mary Johnston of Londongrove. At Jacob Righter's, W. Chester, Dec. 3, 1800.

Nathaniel Cloud, Catherine Davis of Westtown. At W. Chester, Feb. 14, 1801.

William Williamson of Delaware Co., Abigail Powell of E. Bradford. At West Chester, Feb. 18, 1801.

Joseph Watt, Sarah Holston, of Goshen. Mar. 3, 1801.

Robert Baldwin, Lavinia Allen. Mar. 5, 1801.

Daniel Girtler, Mary McCahan. At Jacob Girtler's, Mar. 26, 1801.

Robert Cloude of West Chester, Sarah Hallar of West Chester. At W. Chester, Apr. 2, 1801.

Jacob Parke, Hannah Chamberlin. At Jacob Righter's, W. Chester, April 8, 1801.

Joseph Darlington of E. Bradford, Hannah Dilworth of E. Bradford. At John Dilworth's, Apr. 16, 1801.

Jonathan Thomas of Springfield, D. Co., Ruth Young of W. Bradford. At Ephraim Buffington's, W. Chester, May 14, 1801.

John Miller of Pennsbury, Susannah Cannon of Birmingham, C. C. At Benj. Miller's, W. Chester, May 30, 1801.

James Owens of Chester Co., Tacey Taylor of Chester Co. July 30, 1801.

John Prentice, Peggy Black, negroes. Aug. 1, 1801.

Samuel McClay of West Chester, Sarah McClelan of West Chester. Jan. 7, 02.

James Mann of W. Bradford, Elizabeth Weston of E. Bradford. Mar. 11, 1802.

Isaac Wells of W. Bradford, Elizabeth Speakman [Spackman] of E. Bradford. Mar. 17, 1802.

James Yarnall, Elizabeth Tinsley. Apr. 19, 1802.

Bennett Augee, Ann Mendenhall. May 5, 1802.

David Thomson of Delaware Co., Phebe Thomas of Chester Co. May 22 1802.

Isaac Swain of Marlborough, Sarah Tinsley of Marlborough. July 8, 1802.

John Townsend of Goshen, Mary Fultz of Goshen. July 22, 1802.

Abraham Anderson, Elizabeth Simson, negroes. Aug. 4, 1802.

Isaac Frame of Chester Co., Elizabeth Broomhall of Del. Co. Oct. 7, 1802.

Israel Hoopes of Goshen, Lydia Goodwin of Goshen. Oct. 14, 1802.

Thomas Kelley of W. Chester, Rose O'Neal. Oct. 17, 1802.

John Walton, Lydia Hoopes of Goshen. Nov. 11, 1802.

Isaac Pearce of Pennsbury, Esther Brinton of Birmingham. Nov. 11, 1802.

William Hollingsworth of Kennet, Hannah White of Pennsbury. At Benj. Mallack's in Goshen, April 19, 1800.

Abraham Wells of W. Whiteland, Hannah Hoopman of W. Whiteland. At W. Chester, June 4, 1800.

George McQuade, Sarah Seidel of London. At W. Chester, June 22, 1800.

Joshua Brown, Martha Lagers of Birmingham. At Jesse Green's, W. Chester, Oct. 23, 1800.

John Dunlap, Vashti Enos. At Tho. Hoopes's, W. Chester, Nov. 11, 1800.

Abiah Fardle, Mary Johnson of Londongrove. At Jacob Hughes's, W. Chester, Dec. 3, 1800.

Nathaniel Cloud, Catherine Davis of Westtown. At W. Chester, Feb. 14, 1801.

William Williamson of Delaware Co., Abigail Powell of E. Bradford. At West Chester, Feb. 19, 1801.

Joseph Watt, Sarah Hobson, of Goshen. Mar. 3, 1801.

Robert Baldwin, Lavinia Allen. Mar. 5, 1801.

Daniel Dittler, Mary McCollum. At Jacob Dittler's, Mar. 26, 1801.

Robert Castle of West Chester, Sarah Dalley of West Chester. At W. Chester, Apr. 2, 1801.

Jacob Pierce, Hannah Chamberlin. At Jacob Hughes's, W. Chester, April 8, 1801.

Joseph Darlington of E. Bradford, Hannah Dilworth of E. Bradford. At John Dilworth's, Apr. 16, 1801.

Jonathan Thomas of Springfield, D. Co., Ruth Young of W. Bradford. At Ephraim Bolinger's, W. Chester, May 14, 1801.

John Miller of Pennsbury, Susanna Cannon of Birmingham, C. Co. At Benj. Miller's, W. Chester, May 20, 1801.

James Owens of Chester Co., Mary Taylor of Chester Co. July 30, 1801.

John Prentice, Mary Hunt, negroes. Aug. 1, 1801.

Samuel McClay of West Chester, Sarah McClain of West Chester. Nov. 7, 1801.

James Mann of W. Bradford, Elizabeth Weston of E. Bradford. Mar. 12, 1802.

Isaac Wells of W. Bradford, Elizabeth Spearman [Spearman] of E. Bradford. Mar. 17, 1802.

James Yarnall, Elizabeth Tinley. Apr. 19, 1802.

Bennett Agree, Ann Meadowcroft. May 6, 1802.

David Thomson of Delaware Co., Phebe Thomas of Chester Co. May 20, 1802.

Isaac Smith of Marlborough, Sarah Tinley of Marlborough. July 8, 1802.

John Townsend of Goshen, Mary Tolls of Goshen. July 22, 1802.

Abraham Anderson, Elizabeth Stinson, negroes. Aug. 4, 1802.

Isaac Jones of Chester Co., Elizabeth Broomhall of Del. Co. Oct. 7, 1802.

Israel Hoopes of Goshen, Lydia Gherlain of Goshen. Oct. 11, 1802.

Thomas Kelly of W. Caln, Jane O'Neal. Oct. 17, 1802.

John Watson, Lydia Hoopes of Goshen. Nov. 11, 1802.

Isaac Pearce of Pennsbury, Esther Bolston of Birmingham. Nov. 11, 1802.

Andrew Longe, Rosannah Pearson. Nov. 22, 1802.
Samuel Hopkins, Sarah Enterken. Dec. 15, 1802.
Thomas McDaniel of W. Whiteland, Pemelia (?) Smith. Jan. 19, 1803.
John Temple, Rebeckah Taylor. Jan. 20, 1803.
Joseph Temple of Pennsbury, Elizabeth Moat of Birmingham. Jan. 29, 1803.
Benjamin Coats of Goshen, Margarett Peoples. Mar. 10, 1803.
Amos Davis, Abigail Williamson. Apr. 14, 1803.
Charles Barnes, Catharine Coleman (Blacks). Apr. 19, 1803.
Noble Brown of Chester Co., Ann Brooks of Chester Co. May 28, 1803.
Levi Baker of W. Marlborough, Ann McNeal of W. Marlborough. June 16, 1803.
Joseph Thomson, of W. Whiteland, Margret Flounders of W. Whiteland. June 16, 1803.
Parke Mason of Chester Co., Ann Kendall of Delaware State. June 30, 1803.
Samson Derrey, Christiania Watson (Black). Oct. 25, 1803.
Abram Lapp of E. Whiteland, Fanny Coffman of E. Whiteland. Nov. 6, 1803.
Jesse Slack of Westtown, Elizabeth Pyke of Concord. Dec. 21, 1803.
Jonathan Bane of Goshen, Naomy Garrett of Goshen. Jan. 7, 1804.
James Parry, Elenor Gibbons. Jan. 11, 1804.
John Smedley of Delaware Co., Mary Baker of Delaware Co. Jan. 26, 1804.
Abraham Williams, Rachel White. Mar. 14, 1804.
Jesse Sharpless, Hannah Scott. June 9, 1804.
Thomas Clarke of Colerain L. Co., Susan Gladney of E. Fallowfield. July 11, 1804.
Abiah Philips, of Marple, Ann Guest of Goshen. Aug. 2, 1804.
John Reed of Goshen, Elizabeth Jefferis of Goshen. Sept. 19, 1804.
Joseph Elliott, Susanna Welch. Sept. 22, 1804.
Henry Pylor, of W. Whiteland, Hannah Lapp of W. Whiteland. Sept. 22, 1804.
Shadreck Wittington, Rebeckah Butler (Black). Oct. 11, 1804.
Maris Taylor, Ann Baily. Nov. 24, 1804.
John Patterson of W. Bradford, Lydia Baldwin of W. Bradford. Jan 10, 1805.
Joel Quaintance, Ann Morgan of Uwchland. Jan. 10, 1805.
William Levis, Rebeckah Brinton of Birmingham. Jan. 17, 1805.
Robert Woodward, Elizabeth Gabe (?) of Uchland. Feb. 6, 1805.
Eli Ford, Hannah Lilley of W. Bradford. Feb. 13, 1805.
Caleb Gliston, Dolly Patterson. Feb. 28, 1805.
James Bane, Esther Garrett. Apr. 11, 1805.
Jonathan Hood, Sarah Smedley. July 11, 1805.
Cornelius Wright, Hannah Massey. July 27, 1805.
Jacob Wood, Sarah Farr. Oct. 3, 1805.
Nathaniel Maris, Elizabeth Wood. Oct. 3, 1805.
Bennett Morgan, Ann Switzer. Oct. 19, 1805.
Enos Garrett, Margrett Smith. Nov. 7, 1805.

Andrew Longe, Rosannah Tarrson. Nov. 22, 1802.
Samuel Hopkins, Sarah Lawrence. Nov. 16, 1802.
Thomas McDaniel of W. Whiteland, Peggie (?) Smith. Jan. 10, 1803.
John Temple, Rebeckah Taylor. Jan. 20, 1803.
Joseph Temple of Tenmilery, Elizabeth Allen of Birmingham. Jan. 20, 1803.
Benjamin Coats of London, Margaret Temple. Mar. 10, 1803.
Amos Davis, Abigail Williamson. Apr. 14, 1803.
Charles Barnes, Catharine Coleman (Black). Apr. 19, 1803.
Noble Brown of Chester Co., Ann Lewis of Chester Co. May 29, 1803.
Levi Baker of W. Marlborough, Ann Marshal of W. Marlborough. June 16, 1803.
Joseph Thomson, of W. Whiteland, Margret Flounlers of W. Whiteland. June 16, 1803.
Parks Mason of Chester Co., Ann Kendall of Delaware State. June 30, 1803.
Samson Perry, Charlotta Watson (Black). Oct. 25, 1803.
Abram Lapp of E. Whiteland, Fanny Thomas of E. Whiteland. Nov. 6, 1803.
Jesse Black of Westtown, Elizabeth Tyler of Concord. Dec. 21, 1803.
Jonathan Pene of London, Nancy Garrett of London. Jan. 7, 1804.
James Perry, Elinor Gibbons. Jan. 11, 1804.
John Smalley of Delaware Co., Mary Baker of Delaware Co. Jan. 26, 1804.
Abraham Williams, Rachel White. Mar. 14, 1804.
Jesse Sharpless, Hannah Scott. June 6, 1804.
Thomas Clarke of Colerain Co., Co., Susan Gladney of E. Fallowfield. July 11, 1804.
Abiah Fulling, of Marple, Ann Chew of London. Aug. 2, 1804.
John Reed of London, Elizabeth Jackson of London. Sept. 18, 1804.
Joseph Elliott, Susanna Welch. Sept. 22, 1804.
Henry Tyler, of W. Whiteland, Hannah Lapp of W. Whiteland. Sept. 23, 1804.
Shadrack Willington, Rebeckah Butler (Black). Oct. 11, 1804.
Maria Taylor, Ann Baily. Nov. 24, 1804.
John Patterson of W. Bradford, Lydia Baldwin of W. Bradford. Jan. 10, 1805.
Joel Gualtaney, Ann Morgan of Uwchland. Jan. 10, 1805.
William Levis, Rebeckah Brinton of Birmingham. Jan. 17, 1805.
Robert Woodward, Elizabeth Gale (?) of Uwchland. Feb. 6, 1805.
Eli Ford, Hannah Lilley of W. Bradford. Feb. 13, 1805.
Caleb Clinton, Polly Paterson. Feb. 28, 1805.
James Bane, Esther Garrat. Apr. 11, 1805.
Jonathan Hood, Sarah Brandley. July 11, 1805.
Cornelius Wright, Hannah Massey. July 27, 1805.
Jacob Wood, Sarah Farr. Oct. 3, 1805.
Nathaniel Marle, Elizabeth Wood. Oct. 9, 1805.
Bennett Morgan, Ann Swaine. Oct. 19, 1805.
Isaac Garrett, Margrett Smith. Nov. 7, 1805.

Joseph Massey of Easttown, Sarah Morgan of Goshen. Jan. 23, 1806.
John Kelley of Goshen, Elizabeth Jordan of Goshen. Feb. 11, 1806.
Robert Mace of Pennsbury, Sarah Green of Pennsbury. Mar. 1, 1806.
William Cain, Philis Memory (black). Mar. 20, 1806.
John Berguine of E. Bradford, Mary Walton of E. Bradford. June 10, 1806.
Samuel Kelley of E. Bradford, Charity Longe of E. Bradford. Aug. 16, 1806.
James Way, Sarah Tinker. Sept. 4, 1806.
John Wooley, Hannah Dilworth of E. Bradford. Sept. 11, 1806.
John Griffith, Ruth Crossley of Westtown. Dec. 27, 1806.
James Reed, Frances Ferrell of E. Bradford. Jan. 3, 1807.
William Laws, Sarah Cooper. Jan. 10, 1807.
George Jefferis, Ann Speakman of Goshen. Feb. 12, 1807.
Owen Maris, Elizabeth Way of Willistown. Mar. 4, 1807.
Robert Johnston of Willistown, Elizabeth Sill of Edgmont. Mar. 19, 1807.
Thomas Baker of Edgmont, Sarah Massey of Willistown. Mar. 26, 1807.
Moses Matson, Jane Williamson. Mar. 26, 1807.
John Gheen, Hannah Hicks of Goshen. Apr. 2, 1807.
John Tilghman, Mariah Reed (black). Apr. 16, 1807.
William Seal, Ann Blakes of New Garden. May 26, 1807.
Obed Beaumont, Mary Herbertson of West Chester. May 27, 1807.
James Johnston, Charlotte Sharpe (black). June 15, 1807.
Thomas Starr of Del. Co., Ann Owens of Chester Co. Aug. 6, 1807.
James Stenson of W. Caln, Nancy Belongs (?) of Del. Co. (black). Aug. 11, 1807.
Christopher Rhodeback of Marlborough, Elizabeth Clayton of W. Bradford. Sept. 3, 1807.
Isaac Ward, Margratt Johnston of Goshen. Sept. 5, 1807.
William Reed, Phebe Wheelen of Uckland. Oct. 21, 1807.
Samuel Matlock, Hannah Williams of W. Chester. Nov. 7, 1807.
Richard Wright of Del. Co., Margratt Smith of Chester Co. Nov. 21, 1807.
Eli Woodward, Elizabeth Dingee of Chester Co. Dec. 11, 1807.
Jacob Hendrickson, Martha Yarnal of Chester Co. Dec. 14, 1807.
Aaron Hall of Chester Co., Hannah Hunt of Chester Co. Dec. 17, 1807.
John Cobern of Del. Co., Sarah Logan of Chester Co. Jan. 4, 1808.
Benjamin Jones of Chester Co., Ann James of Chester Co. Jan. 14, 1808.
Benjamin Cox of Chester Co., Lydia Johnston of Chester Co. Feb. 10, 1808.
James Jobson of Del. Co., Pattey Woodrow of Chester Co. Feb. 20, 1808.
Townsend Millhouse of Chester Co., Mary Guest of Chester Co. Feb. 25, 1808.
James Williams, Ann Lindsey of Chester Co. Apr. 20, 1808.
Thomas Williamson, Elizabeth Highfield of Chester Co. Apr. 30, 1808.
Patrick McGuggan, Mary Golding Cox. May 2, 1808.
James Morgan, Zilla Maul. May 19, 1808.
James King of L. Co., Elizabeth Mason of D. Co. Mar. 23, 1808.
John Dunn, Elizabeth West. Apr. 4, 1808.

Joseph Massey of Kennett, Sarah Moore of Goshen. Jan. 22, 1806.

John Kelly of Goshen, Elizabeth Jordan of Goshen. Feb. 11, 1806.

Robert Mace of Pennsbury, Sarah Green of Pennsbury. Mar. 1, 1806.

William Cain, Phillis Memory (black). Mar. 20, 1806.

John Burgoine of K. Bradford, Mary Walton of K. Bradford. June 19, 1806.

Samuel Kelly of K. Bradford, Charity Jones of K. Bradford. Aug. 16, 1806.

James Way, Sarah Tinker. Sept. 4, 1806.

John Wesley, Hannah Dyson of K. Bradford. Sept. 11, 1806.

John Griffith, Ruth Crosby of Westtown. Dec. 27, 1806.

James Reed, Frances Ferrell of K. Bradford. Jan. 3, 1807.

William Laws, Sarah Cooper. Jan. 10, 1807.

George Jaffers, Ann Spurlean of Goshen. Feb. 12, 1807.

Owen Davis, Elizabeth Way of Williams. Mar. 4, 1807.

Robert Johnson of Williams, Elizabeth Gill of Edgmont. Mar. 19, 1807.

Thomas Baker of Edgmont, Sarah Massey of Williams. Mar. 26, 1807.

Moses Mason, Jane Williams. Mar. 26, 1807.

John Green, Hannah Hicks of Upper. Apr. 9, 1807.

John Tillotson, Marsh Good (black). Apr. 16, 1807.

William Beal, Ann Blake of New Garden. May 26, 1807.

Obed Beaumont, Mary Derrickson of West Chester. May 27, 1807.

James Johnson, Charlotte Sharpe (black). June 18, 1807.

Thomas Starr of Del. Co., Ann Green of Chester Co. Aug. 9, 1807.

James Stanton of W. Caln, Nancy Ashmy (?) of Del. Co. (black). Aug. 11, 1807.

Christopher Hoodebeck of Marlborough, Elizabeth Clayton of W. Bradford. Sept. 3, 1807.

Isaac Ward, Margaret Johnston of Goshen. Sept. 3, 1807.

William Tees, Phebe Weldon of Uwchland. Oct. 21, 1807.

Samuel Mathew, Hannah Williams of W. Chester. Nov. 7, 1807.

Richard Wright of Del. Co., Margaret Smith of Chester Co. Nov. 21, 1807.

Eli Woodward, Mineta Thomas of Chester Co. Dec. 11, 1807.

Jacob Hoodebeck, Martha Yarnal of Chester Co. Jan. 14, 1808.

Aaron Hall of Chester Co., Hannah Hunt of Chester Co. Dec. 17, 1808.

John Cobern of Del. Co., Sarah Lewis of Chester Co. Jan. 4, 1808.

Benjamin Jones of Chester Co., Ann Jones of Chester Co. Jan. 14, 1808.

Benjamin Cox of Chester Co., Lydia Johnston of Chester Co. Feb. 10, 1808.

James Jackson of Del. Co., Betsy Woodward of Chester Co. Feb. 20, 1808.

Townsend Milliners of Chester Co., Mary Cooke of Chester Co. Feb. 23, 1808.

James Williams, Ann Lindsey of Chester Co. Apr. 20, 1808.

Thomas Williamson, Elizabeth Highfield of Chester Co. Apr. 28, 1808.

Patrick McGuggan, Mary Cobbing Cox. May 2, 1808.

James Morgan, Zilla Neal. May 19, 1808.

James King of L. Co., Elizabeth Mason of D. Co. Mar. 23, 1808.

John Dunn, Elizabeth West. Apr. 4, 1808.

Edward Philips, Margaret McGinley of Chester Co. Apr. 12, 1808.
James Hutchinson, Hanna Jefferis of Chester Co. Apr. 14, 1808.
Moses Miller, Viletto Sharp, negroes. "No pay." June 11, 1808.
Pennel Townsend, Sarah Cox. July 9, 1808.
Goorge Hardy, Mary Jefferis. Aug. 25, 1808.
Amos Harvey, Ann Temple. Aug. 31, 1808.
William Norritt, Abigail Harlan. Sept. 8, 1808.
John Henry, Sarah Evertson. Sept. 10, 1808.
Samuel Beard, Mary Millison. Oct. 4, 1808.
David Eckhoff, Susana Underwood. Nov. 3, 1808.
Thomas McNorton "or Nulty," Hannah Rane, negroes. Nov. 20, 1808.
John McGinley, Martha Hannum. Nov. 24, 1808.
Benjamin House, Phebe Trimble. Dec. 7, 1808.
William Stevenson, Mary Goodwin, mulattoes. Dec. 10, 1808.
[Joshua] Joseph Pearce of Pennsbury, Mary Wilson of New Castle Co. Feb. 16, 1809.
Joseph Baldwin of Willistown, Sarah Conacha. Feb. 22, 1809.
Isaac Collins of W. Bradford, Mary Cumins. Mar. 2, 1809.
Samuel Woodward, Susannah Fisher. Apr. 6, 1809.
John Jackson black, Nancy Attis mulatto. Apr. 10, 1809.
Jesse Taylor, Sarah Cox of Delaware Co. July 29, 1809.
Abner Bennett, Mary Pearce of Willistown. Aug. 5, 1809.
Abner Mercer of Del. Co., Mary Wagoner of Chester Co. Aug. 14, 1809.
Zackariah Kirk of Pennsbury, Rachel Twaddle of Birmingham, D. C. Sept. 28, 1809.
John Davis of Thornbury, D. C., Sarah Bowers of Westtown. Oct. 14, 1809.
William Ingram of Chester Co., Mary O'Neal. Dec. 17, 1809.
Emmor Morrison of Chester Co., Hannah Davis of Del. Co. Jan. 11, 1810.
Paschal Hoopes of Goshen, Sarah Temple. Apr. 5, 1810.
Enock Yarnall Esq. of Del. Co., Elizabeth Jackson of Chester Co. June 7, 1810.
Joseph Fox of Westtown, Hannah James of Westtown. Aug. 16, 1810.
Charles Henderson of Pennsbury, Mary Donaker of W. Whiteland. Aug. 18, 1810.
William Smith of Birmingham C. C., Sarah Moat. Aug. 23, 1810.
Jesse Haycock of Willistown, Priscilla Parnall of Willistown. Oct. 4, 1810.
John Bateman of Uckland, Hanna Gordon. Nov. 8, 1810.
Bishop Salkeld of E. Bradford, Rebeckah Ingram of Goshen. Dec. 6, 1810.
William Philips of Ashtown, Hannah Seed of E. Bradford. Jan. 10, 1811.
John Volentine of Marlborough, Asenith Scott of Marlborough. Feb. 21, 1811.
John Walton of Goshen, Elizabeth Cummins of W. Bradford. Feb. 28, 1811.
Latham Ingram of W. Whiteland, Jane Roberts of Pikeland. Mar. 11, 1811.
Thomas Henry of Goshen, Eloner Haskins (blacks) of E. Bradford. May 4, 1811.
John Webber of E. Bradford, Eloner Gremes of E. Bradford. Aug. 15, 1811.
Benjamin Dutton, Hannah Salsbury, blacks. Oct. 5, 1811.

Manuel Philip, Margaret McClintock, of Chester Co. Apr. 12, 1808.
James Hutchinson, Hannah Jarvis of Chester Co. Apr. 14, 1808.
Moses Miller, Vilette Sharp, negroes, "New York" June 11, 1808.
Pascal Townsend, Sarah Cox. July 9, 1808.
George Hardy, Mary Jackson. Aug. 25, 1808.
Amos Harvey, Ann Temple. Aug. 31, 1808.
William Sorrill, Abigail Harlan. Sept. 8, 1808.
John Henry, Sarah Newton. Sept. 10, 1808.
Samuel Dowd, Mary Milligan. Oct. 4, 1808.
David Fokind, Susana Underwood. Nov. 3, 1808.
Thomas McNorton "as Nelly," Hannah Hans, negroes. Nov. 20, 1808.
John McCinley, Martha Hancock. Nov. 24, 1808.
Benjamin Evans, Phebe Tomlin. Dec. 7, 1808.
William Stevenson, Mary Gwaldin, mulattoes. Dec. 10, 1808.
[Jonathan] Joseph Pyeres of Pennsbury, Mary Wilson of New Castle Co. Feb. 16, 1809.
Joseph Baldwin of Williamson, Sarah Cornelia. Feb. 23, 1809.
Isaac Collins of W. Bradford, Mary Cornelia. Mar. 8, 1809.
Samuel Woodward, Susannah Fidler. Apr. 6, 1809.
John Jackson Mary, Nancy Allen mulatto. Apr. 16, 1809.
Jesse Taylor, Sarah Cox of Delaware Co. July 29, 1809.
Abner Hoskett, Mary Pearce of Williamson. Aug. 3, 1809.
Abner Mercer of Del. Co., Mary Wagoner of Chester Co. Aug. 14, 1809.
Zachariah Kirk of Pennsbury, Rachel Tweddle of Birmingham, Del. Co. Sept. 28, 1809.
John Davis of Tredyffrin, D. C., Sarah Brown of Westtown. Oct. 12, 1809.
William Lyons of Chester Co., Mary O'Neal. Dec. 17, 1809.
Hanson Simpson of Chester Co., Hannah Davis of Del. Co. Jan. 11, 1810.
Pendel Hoopes of Goshen, Sarah Temple. Apr. 5, 1810.
Enoch Varnall Esq. of Del. Co., Elizabeth Jackson of Chester Co. June 7, 1810.
Joseph Fox of Westtown, Hannah Jones of Westtown. Aug. 16, 1810.
Charles Henderson of Pennsbury, Mary Cowdon of W. Whitehland. Aug. 16, 1810.
William Smith of Birmingham C. C., Sarah Moore. Aug. 23, 1810.
Jesse Hayrock of Willistown, Priscilla Farrell of Whitemarsh. Oct. 4, 1810.
John Bateman of Uwchland, Hannah Gordon. Nov. 8, 1810.
Bishop Pickard of E. Bradford, Rebecca Lupton of Goshen. Dec. 6, 1810.
William Philips of Aldenow, Hannah Seed of E. Bradford. Dec. 10, 1810.
John Valentine of Marlborough, Amelia Scott of Marlborough. Feb. 22, 1811.
John Walton of Goshen, Elizabeth Cunning of W. Bradford. Feb. 24, 1811.
Latham Lupton of W. Whitehland, Jane Roberts of Pikeland. Mar. 11, 1811.
Thomas Henry of Goshen, Isaacy Hawkins (black) of E. Bradford. May 4, 1811.
John Walker of E. Bradford, Susan Gordon of E. Bradford. Aug. 14, 1811.
Benjamin Dutton, Hannah Hickory, black. Oct. 6, 1811.

Francis Hymes of Pikeland, Barborah Marsh of Pikeland. Nov. 5, 1811.

John Gill of E. Bradford, Rebeckah Evertson of same. Dec. 7, 1811.

William Ferrell of W. Bradford, Sarah McDowell of W. Bradford. Jan. 16, 1812.

Abner Bane of W. Whiteland, Elizabeth Moore of W. Whiteland. Jan. 27, 1812.

John Walker of Uckland, Ann Slaughter of Goshen. Apr. 16, 1812.

Jonathan Maddon of W. Bradford, Ann Lilley of W. Bradford. May 14, 1812.

James Woodward of W. Bradford, Lydia Scott of W. Bradford. June 18, 1812.

David Mercer of Kennett, Mary Kelley of Goshen. July 23, 1812.

Emmor Marsh of E. Fallowfield, Hannah Baldwin of W. Bradford. July 30, 1812.

Joseph Carter of New Castle Co., Rebeckah Guest of W. Chester. Aug. 3, 1812.

Thomas Lightle of W. Bradford, Susannah Waggoner of E. Bradford. Aug. 6, 1812.

Jacob Davis of Kennett, Jane Lemmon of Kennett. Sept. 3, 1812.

Isaac Wickersham of London Grove, Phebe Speakman of London Grove. Sept. 16, 1812.

John Dunavan of W. Whiteland, Sarah Phips of Uckland. Oct. 1, 1812.

Walter Calvert of New Garden, Mary Powell of Kennett. Dec. 10, 1812.

William Potts of Tredyffrin, Susanna Pratt of Newtown. Dec. 24, 1812.

Jehu House, Hester Speakman of Del. Co. Dec. 31, 1812.

Hannaniah Walker, Jane Howard of Treddyffrin. Feb. 2, 1813.

Richard Gates, Hannah White, negroes. Feb. 20, 1813.

Daniel Regester, Rebeckah Rider. Feb. 25, 1813.

Jonah Taylor of Willistown, Martha Simcocks of Westtown. Mar. 18, 1813.

Andrew Hackett, Easter Darlington. Mar. 27, 1813.

Ezekiel Reed, Ann Mansell. May 20, 1813.

Peter Stiteler of Uckland, Elizabeth Fleck of W. Whiteland. June 3, 1813.

Joseph Essworthy, Kitty Davis. Aug. 5, 1813.

Joseph Mendenhall of Brandywine, Mary Green of W. Caln. Aug. 25, 1813.

Thomas Ingram of W. Whiteland, Sarah Davis of W. Whiteland. Sept. 4, 1813.

Jacob Myers of W. Bradford, Sarah Ingram of W. Bradford. Sept. 16, 1813.

John Martin of U. Providence, Susannah Clayton of Middletown. Oct. 18, 1813.

Aaron Swain of Derrey, Mary Phips of W. Marlborough. Oct. 28, 1813.

James Matson of Westtown, Phebe Hunt of Westtown. Oct. 28, 1813.

Jerry Miller of E. Bradford, Judith Powell. Jan. 22, 1814.

Thomas Lee (?) of Concord, Mary James. Jan. 22, 1814.

Francis Hynes of Pikeland, Widower; Mark of Pikeland. Nov. 5, 1811.

John Gill of E. Bradford, Widower; Sylvition of same. Dec. 7, 1811.

William Ferrell of W. Bradford, Sarah Mydeward of W. Bradford. Jan. 16, 1812.

Abner Bass of W. Whiteland, Elizabeth Moore of W. Whiteland. Jan. 27, 1812.

John Walker of Uwchland, Ann Slaughter of Goshen. Apr. 16, 1812.

Jonathan Maddox of W. Bradford, Jane Lidey of W. Bradford. May 14, 1812.

James Woodward of W. Bradford, Lydia Scott of W. Bradford. June 18, 1812.

David Meeser of Kennett, Mary Kelley of Goshen. July 23, 1812.

Bunner Marsh of E. Bradfordfield, Hannah Baldwin of W. Bradford. July 30, 1812.

Joseph Carter of New Castle Co., Rebecah Grant of W. Chester. Aug. 8, 1812.

Thomas Jiggits of W. Bradford, Susanna Waggoner of E. Bradford. Aug. 6, 1812.

Jacob Davis of Kennett, Jane Lemmon of Kennett. Sept. 3, 1812.

Isaac Wickersham of London Grove, Table Speakman of London Grove. Sept. 10, 1812.

John Dunseth of W. Whiteland, Sarah Tipp of Uwchland. Oct. 1, 1812.

Walter Calvert of New Garden, Mary Powell of Kennett. Oct. 10, 1812.

William Potts of Tredyffrin, Susanna Frist of Newtown. Dec. 31, 1812.

John Hoone, Hester Speakman of Del. Co. Dec. 31, 1812.

Hannanah Walker, Jesse Howard of Tredyffrin. Feb. 3, 1813.

Richard Gates, Hannah White, negroes. Feb. 23, 1813.

Daniel Regester, Rebecah Elder. Feb. 25, 1813.

Jonah Taylor of Willistown, Martha Simmons of Newtown. Mar. 18, 1813.

Andrew Hacker, Easter Levington. Mar. 27, 1813.

Rachel Reed, Ann Minnell. May 20, 1813.

Peter Shiffler of Uwchland, Elizabeth Pluck of W. Whiteland. June 3, 1813.

Joseph Bennetly, Kitty Davis. Aug. 9, 1813.

Joseph Meadowcroft of Tinnicum, Mary Green of W. Caln. Aug. 26, 1813.

Thomas Ingram of W. Whiteland, Sarah Davis of W. Whiteland. Sept. 4, 1813.

Jacob Myers of W. Bradford, Sarah Ingram of W. Bradford. Sept. 16, 1813.

John Martin of E. Providence, Susanna Clayton of Middletown. Oct. 16, 1813.

Aaron Swain of Derry, Mary Tipp of W. Marlborough. Oct. 23, 1813.

Hence Mason of Newtown, Hope Hunt of Newtown. Oct. 29, 1813.

Mary Miller of E. Bradford, Judith Howell. Jan. 22, 1814.

Thomas Lee (?) of Concord, Mary James. Jan. 22, 1814.

Joshua Dutton of Birmingham, Ann Roberts of Birmingham. April 23, 1814.

George Hamilton of Goshen, Jane Hammill of Goshen. July 28, 1814.

James Carney Cole of Pennsbury, Jane Johnston of Goshen. Aug. 4, 1814.

William Thomas of Pennsbury, Mahely Daxon of Goshen. Aug. 4, 1814.

Joseph Swain of E. Marlborough, Jane Oran of E. Marlborough. Sept. 1, 1814.

Enos Kerls of Westtown, Ann Watson widow of Westtown. Oct. 1, 1814.

Joshua Broomhall of E. Bradford, Ann Chalfant of E. Bradford. Nov. 29, 1814.

Daniel Green of Concord, Hannah Brinton of Westtown. Jan 11, 1815.

Robert Chalfant of E. Marlborough, Elizabeth Oran. Feb. 23, 1815.

Abraham Hoopes of Thornbury, Sarah Williamson of Thornbury. Mar. 16, 1815.

John Walker of Pennsbury, Ann Davis. June 1, 1815.

John C. Way of Mill Creek, Jane Roman of New Garden. June 26, 1815.

William Pritchard of Philada., Edith Hatton of Concord. Sept. 28, 1815.

John Kennedy of E. Caln, Sarah Starr of W. Marlborough. Oct. 5, 1815.

Joseph Reckett of Philada., Grace Howard of Goshen. Nov. 4, 1815.

Mathew Henry of Goshen, Alice Crosdale of Birmingham. Nov. 5, 1815.

Isaac Mercer of Lower Thornbury, Phebe Pyle of Lower Thornbury. Nov. 23, 1815.

Nathan S. Bamis of W. Marlborough, Eliza Philips. Dec. 21, 1815.

Edward Hall of W. Caln, Jane Paxton of Sadsbury. Feb. 5, 1816.

Isaac H. Read of New Castle, Tamar Ingram of E. Bradford. Feb. 15, 1816.

James Holawell of Sadsbury, Rebeckah Gamble of Sadsbury. Feb. 20, 1816.

Joseph Wickersham of E. Marlborough, Margarett Pierce of Newlin. Feb. 22, 1816.

Reese Thomas, Hannah Bough. Mar. 6, 1816.

George Bowles of Kennett, Rebeckah Oran of E. Marlborough. Mar. 7, 1816.

Joseph Leonard, Sarah Edwards of Del. Co. Apr. 6, 1816.

Evan P. Hannum of Concord, Elizabeth Gibbons of Goshen. May 2, 1816.

Caleb Swain, Sarah Brown of New Garden. June 20, 1816.

James Holingsworth of New Castle Co., Ann Hoopes of Kennett. July 6, 1816.

Caleb W. Pyle, Mary Moore of Sadsbury. July 18, 1816.

Jacob D. Ehrenzeller of W. Chester, Mary Ann Matlack of Goshen. Aug. 21, 1816.

John Dresser, Martha Highfield. Aug. 22, 1816.

Thomas Agnew of New Garden, Ruth Gregg of Kennet. Sept. 26, 1816.

Enos Morris of Uckland, Jane Cadwalader af Uckland. Jan. 23, 1817.

Joseph Carter of E. Bradford, Minerva Webb of Pennsbury. Apr. 3, 1817.

Norris Beaumont, Elizabeth Cochran. June 1, 1817.

Daniel Maddin, Elizabeth Townsend. July 31, 1817.

Joshua Dutton of Birmingham, Ann Sharpe of Birmingham. Apr. 22, 1814.

George Hamilton of Goshen, Jane Hamilton of Goshen. July 28, 1814.

James Carney Cole of Pennsbury, Jane Johnson of Goshen. Aug. 4, 1814.

William Thomas of Pennsbury, Malady Baxon of Goshen. Aug. 4, 1814.

Joseph Spaulin of E. Marlborough, Jane Gibson of E. Marlborough. Sept. 1, 1814.

Enos Keels of Westtown, Ann Watson widow of Westtown. Oct. 1, 1814.

Joshua Hoopshell of E. Bradford, Ann Chalfant of E. Bradford. Nov. 22, 1814.

Daniel Green of Concord, Hannah Brinton of Westtown. Jan 11, 1816.

Robert Chalfant of E. Marlborough, Elizabeth Cross. Feb. 22, 1816.

Abraham Hoopes of Thornbury, Sarah Williamson of Thornbury. Mar. 16, 1816.

John Walker of Pennsbury, Ann Davis. June 1, 1816.

John C. Way of Mill Creek, Jane Jenson of New Garden. June 26, 1816.

William Pritchard of Philada., Edith Hutton of Concord. Sept. 29, 1816.

John Kennedy of E. Cala, Sarah Starr of W. Marlborough. Oct. 5, 1816.

Joseph Hoskit of Philada., Grace Howard of Goshen. Nov. 4, 1816.

Mathew Hardy of Goshen, Alice Cowdrie of Birmingham. Nov. 5, 1816.

Isaac Meirer of Lower Thornbury, Phebe Pyle of Lower Thornbury. Nov. 22, 1816.

Nathan R. Eaniz of W. Marlborough, Ellen Phillips. Dec 31, 1816.

Edward Hall of W. Cala, Jane Larson of Middlebury. Feb. 5, 1816.

Isaac H. Hoal of New Castle, Tamar Jagers of E. Bradford. Feb. 12, 1816.

James Holywell of Sadsbury, Hollocksh Gamble of Sadsbury. Feb. 20, 1816.

Joseph Wisbersham of E. Marlborough, Margaret Pierce of Newlin. Feb. 22, 1816.

Moses Thomas, Hannah Hoogh. Mar. 6, 1816.

George Bowles of Kennett, Rebecah Orem of E. Marlborough. Mar. 7, 1816.

Joseph Leonard, Sarah Edwards of Del. Co. Apr. 8, 1816.

Evan P. Hannum of Concord, Elizabeth Gibbons of Goshen. May 2, 1816.

Caleb Swain, Sarah Brown of New Garden. June 20, 1816.

James Hollingsworth of New Castle Co, Ann Hoopes of Kennett. July 4, 1816.

Caleb W. Pyle, Mary Moore of Sadsbury. July 18, 1816.

Jacob D. Kirkmaller of W. Chester, Mary Ann Malack of Goshen. Aug. 21, 1816.

John Dissert, Martha Highfield. Aug. 22, 1816.

Thomas Agnew of New Garden, Ruth Clegg of Kennett. Sept. 26, 1816.

Enos Morris of Tickhoal, Jane Cadwalader of Tickhoal. Jan. 23, 1817.

Joseph Corse of E. Bradford, Hannah Webb of Pennsbury. Apr. 3, 1817.

Morris Harrison, Elizabeth Cochran. June 1, 1817.

Daniel Mackin, Elizabeth Tomenet. July 31, 1817.

William Snider, Harriot Hoopes. Sept. 4, 1817.

Cheyney Sage, Elizabeth (or Edith?) Shaw. Sept. 13, 1817.

John Smith, Elizabeth Hatton. Nov. 27, 1817.

James Davis, of Colerain L. Co., Susanna Speakman of Londongrove. Feb. 5, 1818.

William Cloude of E. Bradford, Tamzen Buller of Brandywine. Feb. 19, 1818.

Uriah Brown of Brandywine, Matilda Brockman of Brandywine. June 6, 1818.

Richard Denney of Westtown, Elizabeth Fisher, of Colour. Aug. 8, 1818.

William Regester, Susannah Talley. Oct. 22, 1818.

Thomas Temple, Elizabeth Vogdes. Nov. 10, 1818.

Nathan Matlack of Kennett, Elizabeth Blake. Nov. 29, 1818.

Isaac Way of Kennett, Eliza Hall of New Garden. Dec. 31, 1818.

Thomas Harrison (?), Catharine Vaughan. Apr. 15, 1819.

Thomas Miller, Easther Gales. Apr. 19, 1819.

Jacob Speakman of Londongrove, Rachel Evans of New Garden. May 22, 1819.

John Anderson of Londongrove, Lydia Daugherty of New Garden. May 20, 1819.

William Pearson of Lancaster Co., Sarah Bailey of E. Caln. Aug. 18, 1819.

George Grigons, Phebe Pennygrass. Aug. 28, 1819.

Joseph Worrlow of Del. Co., Ann Bolton of Chester Co. Oct. 1, 1819.

John Thomson, Sarah Hunt of Westtown. Dec. 25, 1819.

William Temple, Mary Steward (?) of Philada. Jan. 1, 1820.

John Sloyer, Hannah R. Ellis of Montgomery Co. Jan. 5, 1820.

Joseph Taylor Jr. of Goshen, Phebe James of Westtown. Mar. 1, 1820.

Lewis Baker, Dinah Jackson. Mar. 16, 1820.

John Tryar (?) of E. Bradford, Sarah Mace of Birmingham. May 17, 1820.

John Giles, Martha Rokes. May 27, 1820.

Robert M. Martin of Mifflin Co., Jane Hoopes of Goshen. June 12, 1820,

Joseph Sellers of W. Bradford, Rachel Pearce of Marlborough. Sept. 6. 1820.

Edward Evans of Ashtown, D. Co., Hannah Bradford of Providence. Oct. 19, 1820.

William Bailey, Kiasler Evans of Ashtown, D. Co. Oct. 19, 1820.

Silas Green of Chichester (?), Martha Broomhall of Chichester. Nov. 16, 1820.

Townsend Eachus of W. Goshen, Mary Moulder of W. Goshen. Dec. 21, 1820.

John Glenn, Catharine Eagley. Dec. 21, 1820.

Charles Baldwin, Lydia Ashbridge of E. Goshen. Jan. 4, 1821.

James Heskins, Mary Davis, coloured, of West Goshen. Jan. 8, 1821.

Pheneas Pratt, Ann Marshall. Feb. 15, 1821.

William Haggerty, Margrett Mace. Mar. 1, 1821.

Joseph Carter of E. Bradford, Rachel Yarnall of Willistown. Mar. 22, 1821.

Joseph Swift, Catherine Starr. Mar. 24, 1821.

William Snider, Harriet Hoover. Sept. 4, 1817.

Cheyney Sage, Elizabeth (or Eliza?) Shaw. Sept. 13, 1817.

John Smith, Elizabeth Hoover. Nov. 27, 1817.

James Davis, of Coventry, Ch. Co., Susanna Spearman of Londongrove. Feb. 5, 1818.

William Meade of E. Bradford, Tamsen Butler of Birmingham. Feb. 12, 1818.

Uriah Brown of Birmingham, Matilda Brockman of Birmingham. June 4, 1818.

Richard Conroy of Westtown, Elizabeth Fisher, of Colerain. Aug. 8, 1818.

William Forester, Susannah Talley. Oct. 22, 1818.

Thomas Temple, Elizabeth Vayden. Nov. 10, 1818.

Nathan Matlack of Fairfax, Elizabeth Hills. Nov. 26, 1818.

Isaac Way of Fairfax, Eliza Hall of New Garden. Dec. 31, 1818.

Thomas Harrison (?), Catherine Vaughan. Apr. 15, 1819.

Thomas Miller, Hanlier (?) Lane. Apr. 19, 1819.

Jacob Spearman of Londongrove, Rachel Evans of New Garden. May 31, 1819.

John Anderson of Londongrove, Lydia Dougherty of New Garden. May 20, 1819.

William Pearson of Lancaster Co., Sarah Bailey of E. Caln. Aug. 19, 1819.

George Gregson, Phebe Thompson. Aug. 28, 1819.

Joseph Worthington of Del. Co., Ann Bolton of Chester Co. Dec. 1, 1819.

John Thompson, Sarah Hess of Westtown. Dec. 30, 1819.

William Temple, Mary Stevens (?) of Philadelp. Jan. 1, 1820.

John Sharpless, Hannah R. Tillie of Montgomery Co. Jan. 6, 1820.

Joseph Taylor Jr., of London, Phebe Jones of Westtown. Mar. 1, 1820.

Jacob Hetzer, Dorcas Jackson. Mar. 16, 1820.

John Tyrer (?) of E. Bradford, Sarah Mann of Birmingham. May 27, 1820.

John Giles, Martha Eckes. May 27, 1820.

Robert M. Martin of Middle Co., Jane Cooper of Goshen. June 12, 1820.

Joseph Sellers of W. Bradford, Rachel Tierce of Marlborough. Sept. 7, 1820.

Edward Evans of Ashtown, D. Co., Hannah Hoopes of Fairville. Oct. 19, 1820.

William Bailey, Elizabeth Evans of Ashtown, D. Co. Oct. 19, 1820.

Elias Green of Chichester (?), Martha Broomhall of Chichester. Nov. 9, 1820.

Townsend Eachus of W. Goshen, Mary Meadles of W. Goshen. Dec. 27, 1820.

John Glenn, Catharine Engley. Dec. 21, 1820.

Charles Baldwin, Lydia Ashbridge of E. Goshen. Jan. 4, 1821.

James Hoskins, Mary Davis, colonial, of West Goshen. Jan. 8, 1821.

Phineas Pratt, Ann Marshall. Feb. 15, 1821.

William Haggerty, Harriet Mace. Mar. 1, 1821.

Joseph Carter of E. Bradford, Rachel Yarnall of Willistown. Mar. 22, 1821.

Joseph Swift, Catharine Bean. Mar. 24, 1821.

Samuel Chevers of Del. Co., Hanna Mercer of Chester Co. May 23, 1821.

James Branson, Elizabeth Knowles of W. Whiteland. June 7, 182–.

Thomas Rowen now of W. Chester, Elizabeth Worrall of W. Chester. July 31, 1821.

Thomas M. Kelley of E. Goshen, Lydia McConley. Nov. 1, 1821.

Jacob Lobb, Elizabeth Heild of Pennsbury. Jan. 3, 1822.

Joseph Edwards, Mary Temple. Jan. 24, 1822.

William Hughs of Concord, Mary Taylor. Feb. 16, 1822.

Thomas Currey of Willistown, Leweese Benson, coloured. Mar. 26, 1822.

Caleb Kirk Jr. of New Castle Co., Ann Haddock of New Castle Co. Apr. 2, 1822.

Thomas W. Bennett of Honeybrook, Elizabeth Armit of Concord. Apr. 2, 1822.

William Sherear of E. Bradford, Susan Hall of E. Bradford. Apr. 24, 1822.

Samuel Plankinton of Edgmont, Margaret Baker of Middletown. May 23, 1822.

Joseph Sharp of Newlin, Ruth Anna Crawson of W. Marlborough. July 16, 1822.

Moses Clayton of New Garden, Sidney Hamton of W. Bradford. Aug. 22, 1822.

Francis Steward of Brandywine, Sarah Treen of Brandywine. Sept. 25, 1822.

Hugh Sloan of Honeybrook, Martha Butler of Birmingham D. Co. Oct. 1, 1822.

Robert Pollock of Newlin, Mary Eckoff of Newlin. Oct. 23, 1822.

Thomas Price of E. Bradford, Margaret Morris of E. Bradford. Nov. 14, 1822.

Jesse Dennison, Hannah Peterson. Jan. —, 1823.

John Wollerton of East Caln, Bettey Smedley of Uwchland. Feb. 6, 1823,

William Stewart of Westtown, Rebeckah Chamberlin of Edgmont. Feb. 13. 1823.

Israel Taylor of East Caln, Lydia Hoopes of East Caln. Feb. 20, 1823.

William Cain of West Chester, Margaret Dowlin of West Chester. Feb. 28, 1823.

Richard Nichols of Sadsbury, Hannah Gilbert of Sadsbury. May 13, 1823.

John Boyde of West Chester, Ann Clayton of W. Bradford. July 1, 1823.

John Temple, Ann Dowlin of E. Goshen. Oct. 25, 1823.

Walter Craige of Pennsbury, Elizabeth Howard of Marlborough. Dec. 2, 1823.

Joseph Evertson of Thornbury D. Co., Ann Ingram of Westtown. Jan. 1, 1824.

Henry Wright of Pennsbury, Lydia Means of West Chester. Jan. 1, 1824.

William Sullivan, Hester Green, coloured, both at Chester County Jail. Jan. 6, 1824.

Andrew McFarlan of E. Marlborough, Harriet Bird of Kennett.

Eber James of Willistown, Sarah E. Garrett of Willistown. Mar. 31, 1824.

Jacob Long of Uchland, Sarah Gray. June 24, 1824.

David Marshall of Brandywine, Lydia Osborn of Brandywine. July 29, 1824.

Jacob Canders of Pennsbury, Mary Smith of Birmingham, D. Co. Sept. 22, 1824.

Emmor Taylor of Pennsbury, Lydia Temple of Pennsbury. Sept. 30, 1824.

Samuel Smedley, Ruth Davis. Oct. 16, 1824.

Leven Cooper, Sarah Ladene (?). Nov. 4, 1824. "Did not pay."

Moses Edwards, Hannah Munroe. Nov. 12, 1824.

John Gheen, Phebe Parke. Jan. 6, 1825.

Abraham Marshall, Esq., of West Chester, Ann Roberts of West Chester. Jan. 9, 1825.

Thomas Jefferis, Martha Hoopes of West Chester. Jan. 10, 1825.

John Love of Kennett, Susanna T. Tagert of Kennet. Jan. 20, 1825.

James Bridsell of Baltimore, Mary Pyle of W. Marlborough. Jan. 25, 1825.

Lewis Walton of Concord, Elizabeth Neal of Concord. Mar. 15, 1825.

John Lewis Ingram of W. Bradford, Mary Ann Hiddleson of W. Bradford. Mar. 31, 1825.

Joseph McDaniel of W. Bradford, Rachel Minks of W. Bradford. Apr. 13, 1825.

William Temple of Pennsbury, Mary Temple of Pennsbury. May 10, 1825.

Charles Groome of Delaware State now in Chester Co., Sarah Ann Miller. May 29, 1825.

Richard Woodward of W. Bradford, Elizabeth Hawley of W. Bradford. June 2, 1825.

Allen Smith of W. Chester, Sarah Brooks of W. Chester. Sept. 1, 1825.

John P. Lewis (Dr.), Hannah S. Temple of Marple. Sept. 15, 1825.

Jesse Miller of Kennett, Elizabeth Lewis of Kennett. Sept. 29, 1825.

Joseph Wiggins of E. Marlborough, Mary E. Windle. Oct. 12, 1825.

John M. Pennington, Hannah Morrison, of Maryland. Dec. 11, 1825.

Joseph Pennock of Birmingham, Rebeckah Scarlet. Dec. 2 (9?) 1825.

James Donnaley of Birmingham, Margaret Candas. Jan. 5, 1826.

John Thorp of E. Goshen, Mariah Minster of E. Goshen. Jan. 12, 1826.

Jess Winters of Birmingham, Margaret Jackson of Birmingham. Jan. 26, 1826.

Jehu Wickersham of E. Marlborough, Phebe Baldwin of E. Marlborough. Feb. 9, 1826.

Peter Hammel of Willistown, Phebe Dowling of Willistown. July 29, 1826.

Jonathan Bath of Charlestown, Mary Jenkins of Charlestown. Oct. 30, 1826.

John T. Broomhall of Del Co., Mary Pennel of Del Co. Nov. 16, 1826.

Joseph F. Temple of Kennett, Thursa Harvey of Pennsbury. Feb. 22, 1827.

Emmor Smith, Debrough Hoar of Del. Co. Aug. 2, 1827.

James Miller, Mary Mathews. Aug. 6, 1827.

112 Marriages by John Graves, Esquire, Head Quarter, Pa.

David Marshall of Innerkeyster, Lydia Osborn of Innerkeyster. July 27, 1824.

Jacob Cadwa of Innerkeyster, Mary Smith of Innerkeyster, Pa. Sept. 22, 1824.

Ramsor Taylor of Innerkeyster, Lydia Temple of Innerkeyster. Sept. 30, 1824.

Samuel Smedley, Ruth Davis. Oct. 16, 1824.

Lewis Cooper, Sarah Ladson (?). Nov. 4, 1824.

Moses Edwards, Hannah Stanley. Nov. 18, 1824.

John Green, Polly Porter. Dec. 6, 1824.

Abraham Marshall, Esq., of Wall Quarter, Ann Roberts of Wall Quarter. Jan. 9, 1825.

Thomas Jeffery, Martha Hoopes of Wall Quarter. Jan. 10, 1825.

John Lore of Kennett, Susanna T. Tagart of Kennett. Jan. 20, 1825.

James Hallard of Baltimore, Mary Tyle of W. Marlborough. Jan. 30, 1825.

Levy Walton of Concord, Elizabeth Neal of Concord. Mar. 16, 1825.

John Lewis Ingram of W. Bradford, Mary Ann Hallison of W. Bradford. Mar. 31, 1825.

Joseph Malsbeal of W. Bradford, Hannah Marks of W. Bradford. Apr. 10, 1825.

William Temple of Innerkeyster, Mary Temple of Innerkeyster. May 19, 1825.

Charles Greene of Delaware State now in Chester Co., Sarah Ann Miller. May 29, 1825.

Richard Woodward of W. Bradford, Elizabeth Hawley of W. Bradford. June 2, 1825.

Allen Smith of W. Chester, Sarah Brooks of W. Chester. Sept. 1, 1825.

John F. Lewis (Dr.), Hannah S. Temple of Maple. Sept. 15, 1825.

Isaac Miller of Kennett, Elizabeth Lewis of Kennett. Nov. 29, 1825.

Joseph Wiggins of L. Northbrough, Mary E. Windle. Dec. 12, 1825.

John M. Fenninger, Hannah Morrison, of Maryland. Dec. 11, 1825.

Joseph Fennock of Birmingham, Rebecca Sharpless. Dec. 2 (?) 1825.

James Donnelly of Birmingham, Margaret Cooke. Jan. 5, 1826.

John Troop of E. Goshen, Martha Allister of E. Goshen. Jan. 12, 1826.

Joe Warren of Birmingham, Margaret Jackson of Birmingham. Jan. 24, 1826.

John Wickersham of E. Marlborough, Phebe Baldwin of E. Marlborough. Feb. 9, 1826.

Peter Hannel of Willistown, Phebe Dowling of Willistown. July 30, 1826.

Jonathan Roth of Charlestown, Mary Jenkins of Charlestown. Oct. 30, 1826.

John T. Broomhall of Del Co., Mary Pennel of Del Co. Nov. 16, 1826.

Joseph P. Temple of Kennett, Tamra Harvey of Innerkeyster. Feb. 22, 1827.

Samuel Smith, Dyberogh Hoar of Del Co. Aug. 2, 1827.

James Miller, Mary Mathews. Aug. 9, 1827.

Isaac Darlington, Esq., Rebeckah Fairlamb of West Chester. Sept. 3, 1827.

Moses J. Hoopes of E. Marlborough, Mary Ann Swaube of E. Marlborough. Sept. 13, 1827.

George Orr, of E. Marlborough, Hannah Wickersham of E. Marlborough. Mar. 20, 1828.

Pearce, Buller of E. Bradford, Ruth Smith of E. Bradford. Oct. 7, 1828.

Jacob Gilbough of Kennett, Ann Shelady of New Garden. Dec. 11, 1828.

Jonathan West of Londongrove, Lydia Nutt. May 17, 1829.

John Larkin of Bethel, Isabella Sullivan of Ashtown. June 4, 1829.

James Marshall of Chichester, Ann Pennel (Mrs.) of Chichester. Aug. 20, 1829.

Eber Hurford of New Garden, Hannah Allen of New Garden. Sept. 17, 1829.

John Brown of W. Bradford, Sarah Ross of W. Bradford. Feb. 16, 1830.

Samuel Walkinshaw of Uwchland, Margratt Pollock of Uwchland. June 10, 1830.

Jacob Stine af West Chester, Rosannah Pollock of E. Goshen. June 10, 1830.

Ceasar Ridgway of W. Goshen, Ermina White of W. Goshen. Aug. 21, 1830.

James Woodward of E. Bradford, Sarah Jefferis of E. Bradford, Dec. 16, 1830.

Ellis Jones of E. Goshen, Hannah Baker of E. Goshen. Dec. 19, 1830.

David Brown of New Garden, Hannah Pusey of London Grove. Jan. 17, 1831.

Samuel Johnson of E. Bradford, Ann Pearce, Pennsbury, coloured. Feb. 5, 1831.

Caleb Mercer of W. Whiteland, Ann Baker of Willistown. Mar. 3, 1831.

Edward B. Darlington of Birmingham, Hannah Sharpless of W. Chester. Mar. 23, 1831.

Isaac Davis of Willistown, Abalana Mellon of Willistown. Apr. 14, 1831.

Zanas (?) P. Edwards of W. Whiteland, Mary Reeves. Aug. 18, 1831.

Jonathan Byrnes, Jr., of Delaware State, Margaret Durnall of Del. Co. Pa. Sept. 20, 1831. His father, Dan[l] Byrnes of Wilmington consents to his marriage to any one he pleases.

Aaron McIntosh of E. Goshen, Mary Ann Broomhall. Oct. 6, 1831.

W[m] P. Jones of Frederick Co., Md., Margarett Askew of Cecil Co., Md. May 17, 1832.

418 marriages, though incorrectly numbered to 415 in original docket. The writing is better at first, and toward the last is rather obscure, so that there are probably inaccuracies: copied in 1885 from docket borrowed from Mary Graves, only child of John; she died 4-23-1888 in 91st year.

Marriages by John Graves, Esquire, West Chester, Pa. 113

Isaac Darlington, Esq.; Rebecka Pennock of Wm Chaney. Sept. 3, 1827.

Moses J. Hoopes of E. Marlborough, Mary Ann Brooke of E. Marlborough. Sept. 13, 1827.

George Orr, of E. Marlborough, Hannah Wickersham of E. Marlborough. Mar. 20, 1828.

Pearce, Butler of E. Bradford, Ann Smith of E. Bradford. Oct. 7, 1828.

Jacob Gilbough of Kennet, Ann Blakely of New Garden. Dec. 11, 1828.

Jonathan West of Londongrove, Lydia Starr. May 17, 1829.

John Larkin of Bethel, Isabella Sullivan of Aldbury. June 4, 1829.

James Marshall of Chichester, Ann Townsend (Mrs.) of Chichester. Aug. 20, 1829.

Eber Hunford of New Garden, Hannah Allen of New Garden. Sept. 17, 1829.

John Brown of W. Bradford, Sarah Iron of W. Bradford. Feb. 16, 1830.

Samuel Wattlinhaw of Uwchland, Margaret Pollock of Uwchland. June 10, 1830.

Jacob Stine of West Chester, Hannah Pollock of E. Goshen. June 10, 1830.

Cesar Ridgway of W. Goshen, Martha White of W. Goshen. Aug. 21, 1830.

James Woodward of E. Bradford, Sarah Jackson of E. Bradford. Dec. 16, 1830.

Ellis Jones of E. Goshen, Hannah Baker of E. Goshen. Dec. 16, 1830.

David Brown of New Garden, Hannah Foop of London Grove. Jan. 17, 1831.

Samuel Johnson of E. Bradford, Ann Lawrey, Pennsbury, colored. Feb. 6, 1831.

Caleb Mercer of W. Marlborough, Ann Baker of Williamsburg. Mar. 3, 1831.

Edward B. Darlington of Birmingham, Hannah Sharpless of W. Chester. Mar. 23, 1831.

Isaac Davis of Williamsburg, Adaline Mellon of Williamsburg. Apr. 14, 1831.

Zenas (?) F. Edwards of W. Whiteland, Mary Brown. Aug. 18, 1831.

Joseph Byrnes, Jr., of Delaware Co., Margaret Dunwiddie of Ch. Co. Sept. 30, 1831. [illegible] Byrnes of Wilmington consents to his marriage to any one he pleases.

Aaron Mellinch of E. Goshen, Mary Ann Hoopes. Oct. 6, 1831.

Wm P. Jones of Frederick Co., Md., Margaret Baker of Cecil Co., Md. May 17, 1832.

418 marriages, though incorrectly numbered to 417 in original docket. The writing is better at first, and toward the last is rather obscure, so that there are probably inaccuracies; copied to 1880 from docket borrowed from Mary Graves, only child of John; she died 4-22-1882 in 91st year.

FROM THE PHILADELPHIA SATURDAY COURIER, DEC., 1832.

"In the Borough of West Chester on the 29th ult. [Nov.] John Graves Esq. in the 84th year of his age.

Esq. Graves was a native of England and emigrated to this country in early life. He was the oldest settler in the Borough, for many years an active magistrate, and has gone down to the grave at a good old age, rich in the esteem of his fellow citizens, and with the regrets of an aged partner and an only daughter.

He was entitled to the character given by Pope to the "noblest work of God." On Saturday his remains were followed by numerous friends and neighbors to Friends burying ground at Marshallton.

John Graves Esq. was a native of Nottinghamshire in England—was born on the 10th of January 1749—and came to Pennsylvania in the year 1774, at the age of 25 years. He was commissioned as a magistrate by Gov. Mifflin on the 20th of April 1795, and during his term had united in matrimonial bonds four hundred and sixteen couple."

[The date of death given in the *American Republican* is Nov. 28, 1832, which is probably correct.]

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, AT THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 1, 1909.

Your Board of Directors have to report to this the Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the Society, that the work of collecting and preserving church and other records of value has been going on steadily during the past year.

The following work has been accomplished since the annual meeting, March 2, 1908.

1. Indexed Vol. III of the Publications of the Society.

2. Records of Reformed Church, Whitpain Township, 1764–1860, indexed and bound.

3. Baptisms, 1831–1884, from records of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, indexed and bound.

4. Marriages, Burials, Confirmations and Communicants, 1828–1884, from the same, indexed and bound.

5. Card catalogue of St. Peter's Church, made for the Church.

6. Records of Abington Presbyterian Church, indexed and bound.

7. Copying of the records of Salem, N. J. Monthly Meeting completed, eleven volumes, and all but one indexed.

8. Material collected and copied for the fourth volume of our publications, now in the printer's hands.

9. Old Families of Philadelphia, by Frank Willing Leach, published in The North American, mounted up to date.

10. List of Women Petitioners against Tithes, 1659: type-written copy made by Gilbert Cope.

Mr. Cope and Mr. Hough members of your Board, are both engaged in copying and collecting some original

church and tombstone records, which will be reported at the next annual meeting.

The following gifts, which are gratefully acknowledged, have been received during the past year:

1. Record and Memorial of The Bevan Family in America, presented by Mrs. Augusta Lawler, Miss Emily Bell, Miss Laura Bell and Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker.

2. Minutes and Proceedings of The First Reunion of the Trexler Family, held at Kutztown, Berks County, Penna.

3. Bulletin of The Chester County Historical Society, 1908, presented by Gilbert Cope.

4. Atkinson Family of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, presented by Oliver Hough.

5. Annual Report of The American Historical Association, 1906, presented by Smithsonian Institution.

6. Transactions of the Kansas Historical Society, 1907–1908.

7. Printed List of the Records of the meetings constituting the Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held at 15th & Race Streets, Philadelphia: presented by Morgan Bunting.

8. Report of Librarian of Congress, 1908; also list of publications issued since 1897.

9. Annals of Iowa.

10. Bulletin of the New York Public Library.

11. Essex Institute Historical Collections.

At the last annual meeting of the Society, March 2, 1908, the members had the pleasure of listening to a most interesting address by Miss Jane Campbell on "The Historic Churches of Philadelphia," illustrated by stereopticon views.

The Board reconvened after the annual meeting and re-elected Rear Admiral Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N. (retired), President.

Col. J. Granville Leach and Richard McCall Cadwalader, Vice-Presidents.

church and tombstone records, which will be reported at the next annual meeting.

The following gifts, which are gratefully acknowledged, have been received during the past year:

1. Record and Memorial of The Doyen Family in America, presented by Mrs. Augusta Lawton Mills Family Hall, Miss Laura Hall and Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker.

2. Minutes and Proceedings of The First Reunion of the Trexler Family, held at Kutztown, Berks County, Penna.

3. Bulletin of The Chester County Historical Society, 1908, presented by Gilbert Cope.

4. Atkinson Family of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, presented by Oliver Hough.

5. Annual Report of The American Historical Association, 1908, presented by Smithsonian Institution.

6. Transactions of the Kansas Historical Society, 1907–1908.

7. Printed List of the Records of the meetings constituting the Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held at 15th & Race Streets, Philadelphia: presented by Morgan Bunting.

8. Report of Librarian of Congress, 1908; also list of publications issued since 1897.

9. Annals of Iowa.

10. Bulletin of the New York Public Library.

11. Essex Institute Historical Collections.

At the last annual meeting of the Society, March 2, 1908, the members had the pleasure of listening to a very interesting address by Miss Jane Campbell on "The Historic Churches of Philadelphia," illustrated by stereopticon views.

The Board recommended after the annual meeting and re-elected Rear Admiral Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N. (retired), President.

Col. J. Granville Leach and Richard McCall Cadwalader, Vice-Presidents.

Edward S. Sayres, Recording Secretary.

C. Howard Colket, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

Our collections are now all nicely housed in the new steel fire-proof cases installed by The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and we can feel certain that they are as secure as human foresight can provide.

These collections are much sought after for original sources of information, not only by our own members but by others, and the wear on them has in some cases been so great as to necessitate rebinding.

The Board have to report with regret that since the last annual meeting they have lost by death four valuable members, viz.: Messrs. Joseph G. Darlington, Samuel R. Shipley, William H. Jenks and Charles Hartshorne.

Mr. Jenks was at one time a member of your Board and a memoir of him is herewith appended.

Resignations during the year have been 8 : dropped from membership, 1 : elected, 6 : making a membership at present of 254, of whom 29 are life members.

The Treasurer's report, which will be presented this evening, will show the Society in good financial standing.

The Publication Committee have now in charge another issue, which will appear shortly.

Our thanks are as usual due to the Council, Librarian, Curator and Staff of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for many courtesies and kindnesses shown us during the year.

Miss Bunting has also given close and careful attention to her work as transcriber and clerk for the Society.

All of which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors, by

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., *President.*

EDWARD S. SAYRES, *Recording Secretary.*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Report of Treasurer for Fiscal Year Ending February 27, 1909.

PERMANENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand March 1, 1908	$25 84
Interest on deposits	87
Balance on hand March 1, 1909	$26 71

(The investments are: $2000 Elec. & People's 4's; 20 sh. Phila. Trac. Co.)

CURRENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand March 1, 1908		$576 84
Received for dues	$1175 00	
Income from investments	160 00	
Interest on deposits	19 00	
Publications sold	4 50	
Special contribution for copying Salem, N. J., Friends' Records	5 00	
		1363 50
		$1940 34

Payments.

Copying Records	$916 50	
Binding Records	59 64	
Expenses of Annual Meeting	129 95	
Cost of Publication, Vol. III, No. 3	376 00	
Stationery, postage and sundries	27 17	
		1509 26
Balance on hand March 1, 1909		$431 08

C. Howard Colket, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct,
Philada., 27 February, 1909.

Stevenson H. Walsh,
James Emlen,
Auditing Committee.

In Memoriam.

WILLIAM HENRY JENKS.

William Henry Jenks, a member and former director of the Society, died at his residence, 124 Chestnut Avenue, Chestnut Hill, on February 2, 1909. He joined the Genealogical Society on April 11, 1892, his residence then being at 2004 Arch Street, in the city. On November 20, 1893, he was elected a member of the Board of Directors to fill the unexpired term of Charles R. Hildeburn, resigned. Mr. Jenks resigned from the Board in February, 1896.

William H. Jenks was born in Howard County, Maryland, on November 11, 1842, being the son of the late William Pearson Jenks, who was at that time engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods near Ellicott City, but who later came to Philadelphia. The latter, however, was a native of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he was born on the old family estate in Middletown Township; being descended from Thomas Jenks, who came from Shropshire, England, with his widowed mother, Susan Jenks, about 1700, and settling first in Wrightstown Township, but afterward moving to Middletown Township, where he built Jenks Hall in 1734. The Jenks family has ever since ranked as one of the first families of Bucks County, having among their descendants Thomas Jenks, member of the Constitutional Convention of 1790, and State Senator from Bucks County: his son Dr. Phineas Jenks of Newtown, who married first a daughter of General Francis Murray, and secondly a daughter of Governor Simon Snyder: Judge Michael Hutchinson Jenks of Newtown, an uncle of our member, and George A. Jenks, member of Congress and Democratic candidate for Governor in 1898.

Beside his Jenks ancestry William H. Jenks was de-

scended from such prominent Bucks County families as the Hutchinsons, Kirkbrides, Palmers, Cutlers, Storys, Richardsons and Paxsons, some of these lines coming through his mother, who was Elizabeth Story, daughter of David and Rachel (Richardson) Story, of Bucks County.

Mr. Jenks was a member of the Arch Street body of the Society of Friends, and was educated in the well-known school conducted by that Society at Westtown, Penna., and later at the Polytechnic College, Philadelphia. Afterwards he became a member of the firm of Randolph & Jenks, Cotton Merchants in Philadelphia, a business founded by his father about 60 years ago.

He was at one time a member of the Board of Managers of Haverford College and of the Friends' Asylum, at Frankford, and a director of the Girard Trust Company. At the time of his death he was director of the Franklin National Bank, the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, the Germantown Saving Fund, and the Philadelphia Belt Line Railroad Company, and President of the Cherokee Construction Company. He had been a life member of the Union League since 1865, and in 1904 and 1905 was a member of its board of directors.

William Henry Jenks married September 9, 1869, Hannah Mifflin Hacker, daughter of Jonathan and Beulah (Morris) Hacker, who survives him, with their four children.

Publications of

The Genealogical Society

of

Pennsylvania

MARCH, 1910 Vol. IV. No. 2.

This Society was organized in 1892 "for the promotion of genealogical research, the procuring of transcripts of all official records affording genealogical information, the collection and preservation of registers of births, marriages and deaths kept by religious societies or individuals, and everything pertaining to the history of persons connected with America. The collections shall be the property of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

During the seventeen years of its existence the Society has collected nearly $25,000, and has on its shelves over 230 manuscript volumes. It is impossible with its present number of members to keep pace with the decay and loss accruing from varying causes to the uncopied records, and it is greatly desired to increase its membership and thereby its usefulness.

Annual dues are $5, and the life membership fee is $50. The money derived from the latter source is invested, the income alone being used. The Society is limited in its membership to those already members of the Historical Society. Its publications are sent free to its members, and those becoming life members are entitled to all back numbers while they hold out; Nos. 2 and 3 of Vol. I being now out of print.

Vol. IV. No. 2.

Publications

of the

Genealogical Society

of

Pennsylvania

March, 1910

1300 Locust Street

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
The Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting 125
John Sotcher 264
Eighteenth Annual Report of Directors 270
Memoir of Francis Olcott Allen 274
Erratum in Memoir of William H. Jenks 276

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA.

Vol. IV. MARCH, 1910. No. 2.

SOME JERSEY DUTCH GENEALOGY.*

Mr. President, and Members of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:

It was a little Jersey Dutch girl at Paterson who, when she went to school and was asked by her teacher the nativity of her parents, replied that they were Dutch. "High Dutch, or Low Dutch?" queried the teacher. The little girl, with a certain mistaken pride, answered, "*High* Dutch, of course." Your true Hollander would think it a waste of time to argue that the Netherlander—the Lowlander—is as good as the High Dutchman—if not a little better, with his centuries of as glorious history as is written in the annals of Time. The original white settlers of the present Bergen and Passaic counties, in New Jersey, were with scarcely an exception, from Holland, and their descendants to this day give a marked tone to the communi-

* Address of William Nelson of Paterson, N. J., at the annual meeting of the Society, March 5th, 1906.

ties in those counties, and have materially affected the public spirit in the adjacent counties of Morris and Essex, while Hudson county still feels the influence of its original Dutch population, in the days when it was generally known as Bergen. It may interest you to hear something of the experiences of those who investigate the genealogies of these old Jersey Dutch families. But first let me say a word about the language. The older survivors of the descendants of the first settlers still adhere to a speaking knowledge of the tongue brought over by the seventeenth-century immigrants from the Netherlands, but I have never met one who could read it, altho they often produce with pride and a certain puzzled air, the ancient, huge Dutch Bible, in vast folio, bound in oak boards half an inch thick, covered with pigskin, and held together with enormous brass clasps and corner pieces. This language seems from a comparison with the older Dutch dictionaries, to be substantially the same as that spoken by the original settlers, with the ordinary variations of dialect according to the Province from which the immigrant came. Natives of New Jersey, accustomed to the Jersey Dutch language, have found it quite easy to make themselves understood in Holland today.

Forty years ago the language was commonly spoken on the streets, in the market place and in the shops of Paterson. Now, it is seldom heard. The earlier church records, of course, are all written in Dutch. To interpret them it is well to use a dictionary of date contemporary with the records, the better to get the meaning, and to find the same spelling—for Holland, with all her conservatism, adopted a simplified spelling something like seventy years ago.

CHURCH RECORDS.

I know of no Church records in New Jersey or elsewhere to compare with those kept by the earliest clergymen of the Reformed Dutch churches of New York and New Jersey. In New York, as you are of course aware, the records of the

Dutch church reach back to 1630, and are remarkably full and complete. The records of the Reformed Dutch church of Bergen (now Jersey City) extend back to 1661; Hackensack, to 1686, and Acquackanonk (now First Reformed, Passiac), to 1726. The records in these New Jersey churches are all kept in substantially the same form. In the case of marriages, for example, they are arranged thus:

1697	Elyas Bartely, j. m.	geb. Nieuw England
April 17	Cornelia Cornelise, j / d.	geb. an de Bouwerij
April 24	David De Maree, j. m.	geb. Nieuw Haarlem
	Sara Berthold, j. d.	geb. Sluijs, Vlaanderen
1699	Siaque Vigoor, wedr. van Catryn Pisiaer	
April 8	Neeltje Buys, wed. van Jan Koerte	
Sept. 28	Heer Rynier Van Gysse, wedr. van Dircktie Cornelisse van Groenland	
	Hendricktie Buys, wed. van Cornelis Verwey.	

You would not want much fuller genealogical data than those, would you?

The baptismal records are likewise a joy to the searcher. They give the names of the father, the full maiden name of the mother, name of the child, date of baptism, and names of the godparents or witnesses. Often the date of the birth of the child is also given, and frequently other information. Here is a sample from the Hackensack church records:

1696		
Roelof	Maerten Powelse	Roelof Westerveldt en moeder
Dec. 27	Margritie Westerveldt	Geesie Westerveldt
1697		
Jaquemintie	David, zoon van Jan DeMaree	Jan Pieterse
Sept.	Antie Sloth	Jan DeMaree de jonge
		Abeltie Pieterse Sloth
1699		
David	David DeMaree, zoon van David	Samuel DeMaree
Jan. 15	Sara Bertholf	Rachel Karson, zyn grootmoeder.

Here you have the full names of the parents, and in several cases even of some of the grandparents.

It is amusing to observe the difficulties of those old Dutch Dominies in their wrestling with the strange spelling of French, English and Scottish names, for the sounds of which there were no precise equivalents in the Dutch. "Siaque," for instance, was an attempt to give the sound of the French Jacque. But one of the worst efforts was the name " Tsjems Tsjansen," entered in the Hackensack baptismal register in 1726. You would have to put yourself in the place of the Dutch Dominie, and try to utter the singular name, "James Johnson," with no letters to render the sound of "J."

You have noticed that the full maiden name of the mother is given in the above baptismal records. The Dutch girl never lost her name, never merged it in that of her husband. All through life she was known by her maiden name, as Marritje Van Rypen, wife of Dirck Van Houten. So it was in the church records; so it was in legal instruments; so it was on her bedding; and when she went on to join her ancestors, it was thus inscribed on her tombstone. Moreover, in the earlier days she usually added to her baptismal name her father's name, with the genitive affix, "se,", so that you will often find the woman's name, all through life, Marritje Dirckse Van Houten, meaning that she was Mary, daughter of Dirck Van Houten. How immensely helpful this is to the genealogist. I think it means, too, that these Jersey Dutch mothers felt a full sense of their dignity and importance, and believe they had at least an equal share in all the responsibilities of the family.

PERPETUATION OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Another custom of the Jersey Dutch people is also of great assistance to the student of family history. It was the rule to name the first son after his paternal grandfather, the second after his father, the third after his maternal grand-

father, and the fourth, fifth, sixth, and so on, after his uncles on both sides. Similarly, the girls were named, the first, after her maternal grandmother, the second after her mother, the third after the paternal grandmother, and the rest after her aunts. I say this was the rule, although like most rules, it was frequently deviated from. But with this practice in mind, and observing the names of the persons present at the baptism of a child, it is comparatively easy, in most cases, to identify the parentage of father and mother, for in each baptism you have three generations linked together.

So persistent has this custom been, that wherever you find the Christian name Adrian, you may be sure you can trace the bearer back to Captain Adrian Post, who came to Staten Island in 1650; the name Ralph is inevitably due to Roelof Cornelissen, the ancestor of the Van Houyns; all the Ryniers get their name from Rynier Van Giesen, who came to New Netherland in 1656; all the Gerrits owe their name to Gerrit Gerritsen, who came over in 1660; nearly all the Michaels are indebted for their name to Michiel Janse, who settled at Renselaerswyck in 1636, and ten years later removed to Bergen; all the Hartmans derive their name from his wife, Fytie Hartmans; wherever you find the name Waling, which is no longer often, you may be sure its owner descends from Waling Jacobs, born in 1651; in the Van Winkle family you will find the name Simon or Simeon, after the progenitor of the family, dating back to 1655 and earlier. Edo is a persistent family name among the Merselises; Uriah comes from the ancestor of the Van Ripers, who was known as Uriaen Thomasse. The student of the history of these old Dutch families acquires a sort of instinctive knowledge of the ancestry of a person, as soon as he hears the names of his parents.

THE PATRONYMIC PUZZLE.

I have spoken thus briefly of some of the remarkable

helps to the genealogist in the customs of these people. The amateur will find much difficulty, on the other hand, in trying to trace the descendants of some of the first settlers. You are familiar here in Pennsylvania, with the Swedish and Welsh fashion of using patronymics, instead of surnames. This usage was prevalent among the first settlers of New Amsterdam, as surnames were still comparatively unknown in Europe in their day.

Thus, one of the patentees of Acquacanonk, in 1685 (the territory now occupied in part by the cities of Paterson and Passaic, and by the township of Acquackanonk) was Hendrick Joris, meaning simply Henry, son of George. He and his descendants took the name Blinkerhoff, now written Brinkerhoff.

Gerrit Gerritse, already mentioned, was simply Gerrit, son of Gerrit. Many of his descendants to this day are still known as Garrison, while others took the name van Wageningen, after the village in Holland from which he came, their name being usually written now Van Wagoner. An explanation of this change, evidently manufactured, to account for the fact is this : Peter Gerritse had a son Gerrit, known by his neighbors, as "Pietem's Gat," to distinguish him from the countless other Gerrits, or "Gats." Moreover, "Pietem's Gat" was also known as "Spyker-kop Gat," or "Nail-Headed Gat," meaning that his head was as hard as nails, and his disposition likewise. He had a dispute with his brothers and sisters about the division of some land, and straightway vowed that he would no longer use their family name, but would thenceforth be known only as Gerrit Van Wageningen. And so his descendants are called to this day.

Jacob Waling's three children, baptized from 1650 to 1655, were known as Jacobse, although the third, Symon Jacobse, wrote his name Symon Van Winkel, in making his will in 1722, presumably because his father came from the village of Winkel in Holland.

I have already spoken of the children of Michiel Jansen, who were known as Michielsen, or son of Michiel. Elias Michelsen was a member of the East Jersey Assembly for several years, and by the Scotch clerk his name was recorded in the proceedings as Elias M'Kilson, from which you would inevitably jump to the conclusion that he was a good Scotchman. In the third generation the family took the name Vreeland, probably from a Holland village of that name, from which, perhaps, Michiel Jansen may have come. Michiel had a number of sons, and their progeny was also numerous, so that to distinguish the several stocks it was customary, until within half a century, to add to a son's name the name, initial, or abbreviation of his father's name: thus, John J. Vreeland meant John son of John Vreeland; John Ja. Vreeland, or Elias Ja. Vreeland indicated to the initiated that a son of Jacob Vreeland was meant; to make it still clearer we sometimes find John Ja. El. Vreeland, meaning John son of Jacob son of Elias Vreeland. And I assure you, that if you had occasion to search the title of some of the Vreeland lands, and they cover many broad acres in the present cities of Paterson and Passaic, you could not be too grateful for these helps to identify the descent of the owners.

Hessel Pieterse's, descendants had less disposition to change, and from generation to generation simply rung the variations—Pieter Hesselse, Hessel Pieterse, Pieter Hesselse, Hessel Pieterse.

Ryer Reyerse had sons Adrian, Martin, Frans, etc. The children of Adrian have always retained the name Adrianse, or Adriance, while the other children of Ryer Reyers are known as Ryerson, and a widespread family they are.

Uriaen Thomasse was another of the Acquackanonk patentees; he was from Rypen, in North Jutland, and hence most of his descendants took the name Van Rypen, now usually written Van Riper. But the patronymic practice persisted for several generations in this family. On one

occasion I was puzzled for a long time in tracing the title of a tract of land which I knew had come down from the Van Ripers, but to my surprise I found that in 1771 it was devised by one Cornelis Aeltse, and I could not find how or when Cornelis Aeltse had acquired it, either by purchase or by descent. At last it occurred to me that Cornelis Aeltse was the son of Aelt Van Riper, who had devised this property to his son Cornelis Van Riper.

SOME LOST LINKS.

This name Uriaen reminds me of the curious transformations these odd Dutch names often undergo. Uriaen is evidently the equivalent of the Scriptural Uriah; but in Dutch it is pronounced Yurrie, and by an easy gradation this is frequently turned into Yerry, Jerry, and Jeremiah. Again, Yerrey's son would be called Yerreanse, and presently you have Yereance, a numerous family in Northern New Jersey.

These misinterpretations of names often lead to too hasty generalizations or inferences. In Sussex county, New Jersey, and in Orange county, New York, you will find the name Forgerson. "Evidently the Scotch Ferguson," you say. Not so, but from the Dutch Volkert, whence Volkertsen, and by an easy transition, through the permutation of consonants, Volkerson, Folgerson, Forgerson.

In the classical days of Holland it was quite common for scholarly men to translate their Dutch names into Latin or Greek, Erasmus being a famous example. So we have the names Marinus and Goetschius among the Dutch dominies of the eighteenth century, and the name Oblenus in the present. But you will generally find the latter painted or written after the Irish fashion, with a big O, an apostrophe, and a big B. as if it were Celtic, and not good old Latin-Dutch. It reminds me of a talented Polish music teacher we had a few years ago in Paterson, named Oborski. On one occasion a musical programme was printed, on which

his name appeared with the Celtic O, and the apostrophe. and the big B. When he saw it he went away and played some selections from Wagner, I believe from the Gott-Dammerung.

I was once hunting up a Van Houton family, and at last found a very intelligent old lady of that particular ilk. When other data had been duly exacted I came back to my puzzle: "Your grandfather had a daughter Vrowetje," said I; "I have the record of her baptism, but nothing more." She smiled; "Vrowetje was my mother," she remarked- "But I thought you said your mother was *Fanny* Van Houten." "And so she was," and again she smiled at my bewilderment. "You see, it was this way; when my mother went to school the teacher was an Englishman, and he could not twist his tongue around that big mouthful, and so he told my mother he would enter her name on the roll as Fanny, which, he said, was the English for Vrowetje." As a matter of fact, Vrowetje means "little woman," and is a Dutch term of endearment, often given to children in baptism. I think it is sometimes mistaken in the records for "Vrontje," the "short" for Sophronia.

Another puzzle came about in this wise: Dirck Van Houten, who died in 1812, had a number of children, among them Adriaen; he grew up and was married, as I found by the church record, but after that he disappeared. Some years later there was a deed from the children of Dirck Van Houten, and among them there was no Adriaen, but there was an Aaron, and it transpired beyond a doubt that Adriaen had changed his name to Aaron, evidently to avoid the confusion arising from the existence of a score or so of Van Houtens of the same baptismal name.

Running through the northern part of Paterson is a pretty stream tumbling down over the mountains, and at last flowing through one of our parks ere it merges into the Passaic river. This stream was known by the Dutch as the Krakeel Val, or quarreling brook," perhaps the "brawl-

ing brook." But in our day it is only known as "the Molly Ann Brook" and thereby hangs a tale, which shall be made short. This park was formerly part of the Van Houten domain. Here lived the widow Van Houten, Molly, and she had a son, Adriaen, who was called Yawn for short, and because of his mother's strength of character, and to distinguish him from other Yawns, he was usually called "Molly's Yawn." When his mother died the brook aforesaid flowing through his lands was called "Molly's Yawn's Brook." It is an amusing illustration of the simplicity of the olden days, and is an instance also of how easy it is to lose the sense of a name.

Here is another puzzle: Hans Speer and Tunis Speer are common names. They settled among the Peers, who also have Hans and Tunis as ordinary Christian names. How was the Dominie or the Church clerk to make the nice distinction between Hans Speer and Hans Peer, or between Tunis Speer and Tunis Peer? Can you? I have no doubt they were often confused in the records.

Then, we have in our neighborhood the name Berry, and the name Bradbury, with intermarriages between them. One might easily jump to the conclusion that the name is the same; but not so. Further, there are two families named Berry among us: one descended from Captain John Berry, who came from Barbadoes, in the West Indies, and the other, which appears to be of Dutch origin, coming from Flushing, in Holland.

I have spoken of the Dutch use of patronymics. Who would suppose that the Andersons, of Trenton and vicinity, were of Dutch descent? Yet they are undoubtedly descended from Andries Jochem, an early settler of New Amsterdam. And there is a Johnson family, of New Jersey, whom you would certainly take to be of New England stock: but they trace their ancestry to Rut Jansen, or Roger son of John, who located in Somerset county early in the eighteenth century.

In the records of Somerset county and of New Brunswick you will find two Cornelis Lows mentioned about 1750. You will naturally infer that the references are to the same man. On closer inquiry you find that one of the men was a surveyor, and the other a lawyer. Tracing the matter still further you will learn that one of these men is descended from a Long Island family, and the other from an Ulster county family, their respective progenitors not being in the slightest degree akin, and not having the name Low at all. One of these families pronounces the name Lōw, as in the adjective so spelled, and the other is called Low, sounded as in the second syllable of *allow.*

Captain Adriaen Post, of whom I have spoken, had three children whose names we have not learned. There happened to be two or three other men named Post in New Amsterdam, about his time, who might have been his children, and some genealogists, with that tender regard we all have for orphans, have kindly fathered these misplaced Posts upon the Captain, without the slightest evidence of his responsibility for them. They have even gone so far as to assign to him the parentage of one Jan Jansen, simply because at one time he carried the mail, and hence was called Jan Jansen Postmael, from which circumstance his descendants assumed the name Post, according to family tradition. But Captain Adriaen Post was one of the few immigrants to the New Netherlands, as early as 1650, who already had a surname, and did not acquire it by any fortuitous circumstance in the new world.

There have been some curious misapprehensions regarding the origin of some of the Jersey Dutch family names. For example, there is the name "Forgerson," apparently a perversion of the Scotch "Ferguson"; but as a matter of fact it is from the Dutch "Volkertsen." A member of the Degray family once assured me that his ancestors came from Scotland, and previously from France, whence the prefix "De", and he was quite surprised when I showed him the

will of his great-grandfather, Johannes *de Graauw*, unmistakable Dutch, and meaning "the gray." The name "De Groot" is also Dutch, simply meaning "the large," or "great." The name Devoe, pronounced "Devoo", is undoubtedly French, the earlier spelling having been "Deveaux," with various modifications. The Demarest family are exceedingly numerous in Bergen County. In the older writing the name is frequently spelled "Demaray" which represents the pronunciation of the original name, "de Marais" or "de Maretz," the name of the original French ancestor. Then we have the name of one of the original settlers of New Brunswick, Cornelius Longfield, apparently an Englishman, but when we trace the name back to the earliest spelling, it appears as "Cornelis Langeveldt," manifestly Dutch. Laroe is the Dutch spelling for La Rue, another Frenchman. The name "O'Blenis" is something of a puzzle. It probably was a Latinized form of a Dutch original, and is spelled in the earlier records, "Oblenus." There are a number, however, who persist in regarding it as an Irish name, whence the apostrophe. It remainds me of a story of an accomplished Polish musician, who had a program printed, with his name as director, of a concert which he was about to give. The local printer having been accustomed to the name "O'Blenis" thought "Oborski" was of the same origin, and carefully set it up in type, "O'Borski". Whereat the wrath of the aforesaid Pole of a noble family was of such a character as could be but faintly imagined, but not described.

THEIR PIETY.

I have given you some idea of the pleasures, the conveniences, and of the puzzles experienced in tracing Jersey Dutch ancestry. You will pardon me if I say something of their characteristics.

They were a God-fearing people, constant in their churchgoing. "All the great ages have been ages of belief" says

Emerson. These men and women had the strongest kind of belief in the doctrines of the church. When those who assumed to be more orthodox than the rest led the great Seceder movement in 1827, the lines between the old and the new schools were so strictly drawn that fathers and children would not speak to each other, so intensely did they believe. A more kindly exhibition was their scrupulous care to keep the Poor-Chest of the church well supplied. The pious formula of their wills was not peculiar to them, but I think it correctly described their views of death and of the resurrection, as in the will of Nicholas Vreeland, in 1757:

"I Nicholas Vreeland being in health of body and in perfect mind and memory blessed be God therefore and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament. First, I recommend my immortal spirit in the hands of my great Creator trusting in the merits of my blessed Saviour for pardon and remission of my sins and a happy admission in the regions of bliss and immortality."

And who can but be touched by the simple faith expressed though often crudely on their tombstones? As for example:

When overwhelmed with grief
My heart within me dies,
Helpless and far from all on earth
To heaven I lift mine eyes.

And this composite injunction, somewhat haltingly expressed:

Go home my wife and children dear
For I am not dead but sleeping here,
Afflictions here long time I bore
Physicians were all in vain
I will remain here till Christ appears
To meet in heaven again.

The commoner version reads thus:

Affliction sore long time he bore
Physicians were in vain,
Till God alone did hear him moan
And eas'd him of his pain.

Another tombstone states in the pleasing fulness:

"He died from the kick of a horse." And adds with pious resignation. "This is the Lord's doing It is marvelous in our eyes."

Another is strictly impersonal:

This world is vain
And full of pain,
And grief and trouble sore
But they are blest*st*
Who are at rest,
With Christ forevermore.

The stonecutter had difficulties with this:

Dear friends who live to mourn and weep
behold the grave wherein i slee^{p},
prepare for death for you must dei
and be intomb^{d}, as well as i

Verily, as Maeterlink says:

"The Angel of Sorrow can speak every language—there is not a word but she knows."

In another churchyard, a few miles from Paterson, is a tombstone of granite, in two sections, one inscribed with the name of the husband, and the other with that of his wife, and beneath, running under both, is the affecting and suggestive scriptural quotation, slightly modified:

"*We* have fought a good fight."

In the same yard, I am told, but I have not seen it, is a couplet which tells a whole story:

"I came up here to see my mother
Death took me instead of another."

There is a gratifying particularity of genealogical and

historical detail, combined with attention to rhyme and rhythm, on a tombstone at Belleville:

> "Sacred to the memory of Jacob Perrine
> Who died April 13th in the year 1739
> He died from a blast in the Copper Mine."

And what a tragedy in that other inscription in the same churchyard, chronicling the drowning of a lad of eight years.

> "In vain were all attempts to save
> From sinking in a watery grave,
> But now his spirit swims above
> In rivers of delight and love,
> Secure from every wave of woe
> Where deadly streams can never flow."

One cannot help thinking—what a pity he did not learn to swim while here.

ANTI-RACE SUICIDE.

These old Jersey Dutch people had none of the fears of Malthus and their practice certainly shows that they were opposed to race suicide. Symon Jacobse Van Winkel, baptized in 1655, and who died in 1732, left twelve children, him surviving. One of his sons, Simeon, had twenty children, of whom thirteen survived their father, It is related that he carved their initials and dates of birth on his door-posts, and when they ran out he carved the rest on a broad smooth stone in the front of the house. And what a roll-call that must have been when he summoned his brood at dusk, to see that none were lost, strayed or stolen . . . Abraham, Johannes, Simeon, Jacob, Antie, Feytie, Saertje, Trientje, Rachel, Jenneke, Leena, Marregrietje, Geertje, and others who died young.

A simple calculation shows that in the tenth generation back a man's ancestors will number 1,024, provided there have been no intermarriages. I think most of the Jersey Dutch people of Passaic and Bergen counties today can

trace their ancestry to at least six or eight of the fourteen patentees of 1685, and I am sure that in a large percentage of cases their ancestors in the tenth generation would not number one hundred persons. This reduces the appalling immensity of the task which we have estimated confronts the genealogist.

PERSISTENCY OF THE TYPE.

There are many descendants of the original settlers who still live on the ancestral acres . . . greatly shorn, it is true but they cling to them with the love of the farmer for the land. All thro' Bergen and Passaic counties may be seen the old type of low stone house, often with eaves projecting far out, so as to form a roof for a broad verandah. Usually the old houses were one story in height, with spacious open attic. The people usually stay with the old church, and they keep up many of the old customs. They are a sturdy stock, and none is more valued in Northern New Jersey.

The original settlers, with scarcely an exception, were of the plain common people . . . peasant farmers or artisans. I have never found any evidences among them that they were entitled to bear arms in the mother country . . . I mean in the heraldic sense. No one who has read a page of the history of that splendid nation doubts that its people proved their right and their willingness to bear material arms in its defence. But very seldom indeed have I found any indication that the Jersey Dutch people were at all disposed to patronize the coat-of-arms manufacturer. They are content to know that their ancestors were of good, clean, decent stock, and they are proud of their origin.

Macaulay has said that a people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.

From my own experience, I am sure that the genealogist will find no pleasanter field for research and no worthier subject than the original Jersey Dutch and their descendants.

MINUTES OF PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS. *

(*Continued from Vol. II, p. 171.*)

At our Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting House upon the front of Delaware this Thirtieth of the Eleventh Month 1690, about the concerns of Truth.

The business of John Bristow being moved again to this meeting, Robert Turner being present, hath delivered up the said Bristows bill to the meeting, and John Bristow and John Ithell not being present, friends thought fit to leave the matter to Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson, Thomas Budd & Robert Ewer to Enquire further into the matter and if they are satisfied with the said Bristow's payment of the bill dated the Tenth of the seventh month 1685 for 45 pieces of Eight or the value, that then they should deliver him up his bill.

Robert Turner laying before this meeting something concerning money due to him from the Estate of Christopher Taylor, requesting friends would be pleased to assist him in the matter, as far as they could. In order thereto the meeting have requested Samuel Carpenter and Samuel Richardson to use their endeavours in the aforesaid matter, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

John Day having misconducted to the dishonor of Truth hath sent a paper of Condemnation to this meeting for the clearing of the Truth, which paper friends have desired James Fox to shew to those persons which were in his Company, or others, that so friends and Truth may be cleared of such miscarriages.

* While the style of the original is pretty closely preserved there are slight abbreviations therefrom in the following pages.

MINUTES OF PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS.*

(Continued from Vol. II, p. 172.)

At our Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting House upon the front of Delaware this Thirteenth of the Eleventh Month 1690, about the concerns of Truth.

The business of John Bristow being moved again to this meeting, Robert Turner being present, hath delivered up the said Bristows bill in the meeting, and John Bristow and John Isbell not being present, friends thought fit to leave the matter to Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson, Thomas Budd & Robert Ewer to Enquire further into the matter and if they are satisfied with the said Bristow's payment of the bill dated the Tenth of the seventh month 1684 for 45 pieces of Eight or the value, that then they should deliver him up his bill.

Robert Turner laying before this meeting something concerning money due to him from the Estate of Christopher Taylor, requesting friends would be pleased to assist him in the matter, as far as they could. In order thereto this meeting have requested Samuel Carpenter and Samuel Richardson to use their endeavours in the aforesaid matter, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

John Day having misconducted to the disconcert of Truth hath sent a paper of Condemnation to this meeting for the clearing of the Truth, which paper friends have desired James Fox to show to those persons which were in his Company, or others, that so friends and Truth may be cleared of such miscarriages.

* While the style of the original is pretty closely preserved there are slight abbreviations throughout in the following pages.

Agreed that Alex^{r} Beardsley pay Richard Dean's bill of £3 . . 6 . . 8 for nails about the Center meeting house.

Samuel Carpenter laid before this meeting a complaint against Griffith Jones for refusing to obey the meeting's determination in relation to Daniel Wharley's matter. The meeting considering thereof have requested Samuel Jennings & John Dellavall to use their Endeavours to persuade the said Griffith to perform the said order, and upon his refusal, to give him notice to appear at the next monthly meeting at this place.

Collected this meeting £1 . 6 . 0 & left with Alex^{r} Beardsley.

27th of 12th Month, 1690.

Joseph Wilcox presenting to this meeting a bill for 136^{lb} nails for the Center Meeting House, In order to have the same discharged, the meeting requests Alexander Beardsley, James Fox and Anthony Morris to inspect into the old subscriptions belonging to the Center or any other, if Barnabas Willcox's subscriptions are paid and also to make up the meeting's accounts with Samuel Carpenter and return their proceedings to the next monthly meeting.

The matter referred to friends the last monthly meeting concerning John Bristow, and Steel and Ithell being not Ended, They all appearing at this meeting, satisfied friends that the said Bristow had paid the 45 pieces of Eight, and for the barrells of Beef it is supposed to be William Steels mistake, this being a final end of that matter.

A letter from William Steel was this day read wherein he desires this meeting to take further care of his plantation and concerns in these parts. The meeting taking of it into their consideration have thought fit to request Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson, Thomas Budd and Robert Ewer or any two of them to Join with some friends of Newton as they shall think fit and write to the said Steel that it is the meetings desire that he would appoint some

particular friends as Attorneys to act and do in his business as need shall require, which cannot be conveniently done as a meeting.

The busines of Robert Turner referred from the last meeting unto this, is not perfected for want of Arthur Cook's being in town, and therefore continued untill the next monthly meeting.

The matter in difference between Samuel Carpenter & Griffith Jones referr'd to this meeting being not ended is continued untill the next monthly meeting.

Whereas the burying Ground growing strait and too little, friends have thought fit to purchase a certain piece of Ground adjoyning thereunto, which is accordingly laid out by the Surveyor, the returns whereof is in Thomas Fitzwater and Alexan^r^ Beardsley's names, who are desired with Anthony Morris, Francis Rawles, Thomas Hooten, John Parsons and John Dellavall to get a Pattent for the same from the Commissioners, and to take the best advice they can in the managing thereof for the use of friends.

Philip Howell bringing a Complaint to this meeting against Richd Hilliard, the meeting having considered thereof do advise the said Philip to persist no further therein, it having been left unto, and Ended by certain friends long since, according to both their satisfaction, and further the said Philip hath promised here in the presence of this meeting to make a Title to a certain piece of Land sold unto Richard Tucker by the next County Court, which the said Tucker complained for want of.

Mary Fincher & Margaret Beardsley presents Daniel Pegg and Barbara Jones who declared their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time. Friends appoint Francis Rawles and Ralph Ward to Enquire into the clearnes of the said Daniel, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Susannah Budd & Sarah Goodson presents Joseph Walker & Margaret Cutler who published their intentions

of marriage with each other, It being the first time, friends appoint Richard Gove, Abraham Hardiman & John Kinsey or any two of them to make Enquiry into the said Joseph's clearness and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

It being laid before this meeting concerning the necessity of the Widow Tibby, the meeting appointed Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson & Alex^r^ Beardsley to make Enquiry into her condition and consult with the women friends about it, that together they may answer her present occasions, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 1 . 7 and delivered Alex^r^ Beardsley.

27th of 1st Month, 1691.

Its agreed that the bill brought in by Joseph Willcox the last monthly meeting may be answered so much as shall appear due thereon after his fathers subscriptions are cleared and those before mentioned are desired to see it done on account of the meeting.

There being some friends appointed to look into the necessity of the widow Tibby, who report to this meeting that they have raised £3 . 10 . 0 with the assistance of the womens meeting to buy her a Cow, her former Cow being dead.

Its agreed that Alex^r^ Beardsley pay the bill of William Fisher so much as doth appear due, which is £1 . 18 . 6.

Joseph Walker & Margaret Cutler appeared before this meeting declaring their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and after enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings, the meeting left them to their Liberty to Consummate their said intentions according to the good order of Truth.

Daniel Pegg & Barbara Jones appeared before this meeting, signifying their intentions of taking each other in marriage, it being the second time, and after Enquiry made concerning the said Daniel nothing appeared to obstruct

of marriage with each other, it being the first time, friends appoint Richard Cove, Abraham Hardiman & John Kinsey or any two of them to make Enquiry into the said Joseph's clearness and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

It being laid before this meeting concerning the necessity of the Widow Tibby, the meeting appointed Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson & Alex' Beardsley to make Enquiry into her condition and consult with the women friends about it, that together they may answer her present necessitiens, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 1 . 7 and delivered Alex' Beardsley.

27th of 1st Month, 1731.

It agreed that the bill brought in by Joseph Willcox the last monthly meeting may be answered so much as shall appear due thereon after his fathers subscriptions are cleared and those before mentioned are desired to see it done on account of the meeting.

There being some friends appointed to look into the necessity of the widow Tibby, who report to this meeting that they have raised £3 . 10 . 0 with the assistance of the womens meeting to buy her a Cow, her former Cow being dead.

It agreed that Alex' Beardsley pay the bill of William Fisher so much as doth appear due, which is £1 . 15 . 6.

Joseph Walker & Margaret Cutler appeared before this meeting declaring their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and after enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings, the meeting left them to their liberty to Consummate their said intentions according to the good order of Truth.

Daniel Pegg & Barbara Jones appeared before this meeting, signifying their intentions of taking each other in marriage, it being the second time, and after Enquiry made concerning the said Daniel nothing appeared to obstruct

his proceedings, so friends gave way that they might accomplish their aforesaid intentions according to the order of Truth.

Collected this meeting 13/9 & left with Alex^r Beardsley.

24th of 2d Month, 1691.

An Epistle of Stephen Crisp's sent over from Governour Penn to be read in the several monthly and Quarterly Meetings, was this day read, according to its intended service.

Robert Turner moving again to this meeting concerning a debt due to him from the Estate of Christopher Taylor, requesting the assistance of friends in the matter, The meeting thought good to Join Arthur Cook and John Dellavall to the forementioned Samuel Carpenter & Samuel Richardson desiring them to use their utmost Endeavours to accomodate and put an end to the aforesaid matter between this and the next monthly meeting.

There being a matter of difference laid before this meeting between William Sneed and John Day friends have thought fit to appoint John Hart, Robert Ewer, James Fox, John Martin and David Brientnall or any four of them to hear and Endeavour to put an end to the said difference if possible, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Alex^r Beardsley & An: Morris having been desired to settle the meetings acco^ts with Joseph Willcox they return their answer that it is done and also paid.

29th of 3d Month, 1691.

The friends appointed to End the difference between John Day & William Sneed, return their answer to the meeting that it is Ended.

The heads of George Fox's testimony delivered at the Yearly Meeting in London 1690, was this day read in this meeting being sent hither from Richard Ford by the way of Barbadoes and ordered to be Entered in the book belong-

ing to the meeting appointed for such service, which book is left in the hands of Francis Rawles for Entring this with all others according to the meetings appointment.

William Bethell appeared before this meeting signifying his intentions of transporting himself and wife to Jamaico, requesting a Certificate from this meeting to friends in Jamaico. In order thereto friends appoint James Fox & Robert Ewer to make Enquiry into the said William's clearnes, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

John Day requested of this meeting a debt on behalf of John Turner for work done at this meeting house, it being 11/3, whereof the meeting paid him 10/, which he returned again for the use of the poor the said Turner owing him the money.

The friends appointed to End the busines of Robert Turner concerning moneys due from Christo^r^ Taylor report to this meeting that they have viewed & perused the accounts and find that there is due to Robert Turner forty-four pounds 4/8, which must be paid him out of the Estate of Christopher Taylor, accordingly the meeting have thought fit to Confirm what the aforesaid friends have done in the matter provided that a Title he made to Robert Turner of the Eighty acres of Liberty Land formerly bought of Chris^r^ Taylor and friends have appointed Samuel Richardson and David Lloyd to use their Endeavour to get the said Title perfected between this and the following Court after this at hand.

George Keith leaving his mind with some friends concerning his being released from the School, the Tenth day of the next fourth month, which friends have agreed to accept of, and further the said George hath recommended to this meetings Consideration his Usher Thomas Makin, upon which the meeting have appointed John Delavall, John Jones, Thomas Budd and Anthony Morris to discourse with the said Makin and return his answer to the next Quarterly Meeting.

There being a letter directed to Ralph Ward from one John Brewster which was brought to this meeting concerning the request of one Hugh Maslin upon his death bed, which was that friends of Philadelphia meeting would take what care they could to see his children placed out, that so they might be brought up among friends, In order thereto this meeting acquaints Ralph Ward that he may give notice to the person that wrote to him that friends are very willing to assist them in what they may, when the said children shall come or be brought into their hands.

Whereas several of the subscriptions towards the School are unpaid, The meeting being Engaged for the same, they have requested Alexander Beardsley, Anthony Morris, Francis Rawles, John Delavall and Samuel Richardson to use their Endeavour to get in what is unpaid of the said subscriptions, and they are desired to pay what money they receive unto Robert Turner and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 14 . 0 and delivered Alex^{r} Beardsley.

26th of 4th Month, 1691.

Its agreed that John Delavall, Samuel Carpenter and Anthony Morris do make up the account with Alex^{r} Beardsley belonging to the meeting, and what shall appear to be the ballance, so much of it as is needful, its agreed by the meeting it may be taken to make up the money borrowed of Robert Turner upon account of the meeting for the use of George Keith.

The Children of Hugh Mashlin being brought to this town, they being both Girls, friends thought fit to leave them to the consideration of the women's meeting.

Whereas there is money due to Samuel Carpenter from this meeting, which he paid on the meetings account to Griffith Jones, and there being a subscription a great while since for the paying of the same, Its requested by the meet-

ing that John Delavall, Samuel Richardson and Alex^{r} Beardsley do use their Endeavour for the gathering of what is behind of the said subscription and pay the same to Samuel Carpenter on acco^{t} of the meeting.

William Fisher appeared before this meeting acquainting friends of his intentions to transport himself and family to Old England, and desires a Certificate from this meeting. In order thereto The meeting have appointed William Southerby and Philip England to make Enquiry concerning the said William Fisher & return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 14 . 9. left with Alex^{r} Beardsley.

31st of 5th Month, 1691.

Whereas there was an order of the last monthly meeting that Samuel Carpenter, John Delavall & Anthony Morris should make up the meetings acco^{ts} with Alex^{r} Beardsley which is accordingly done, and the meeting desires him to continue until further order to manage the same affair, there being at present in his hands but £4 . 14 . 0 in Goods and 15/. in money.

The friends appointed to Collect the subscriptions for paying of Samuel Carpenter have not yet Entered upon the matter, therefore are desired to continue to do what they can therein against the next monthly meeting.

Friends appointed to Enquire concerning William Fisher return their answer to this meeting that they hear of nothing that may hinder his having a Certificate, and in order thereto the meeting appointed Alex^{r} Beardsley to get one ready and present it to the next monthly meeting that it may be there signed.

Whereas there was a minute Entered several meetings past concerning moneys due to Robert Turner from the Estate of Christ^{r} Taylor requesting the meetings assistance accordingly the meeting ordered some friends to Inspect in-

to the matter, and use their endeavour to put an end to it, if they could, which they did, and return'd their answer, but Robt Turner being dissatisfied therewith by reason as he says he gave no such liberty to the meeting but only for their assistance, and so the meeting leaves him to his liberty to take what course he can consistent to the order of Truth.

There being a difference depending between William Pike and Christopher Sibthorp laid before this meeting, and they both submitting the matter to the said meeting, and promising to abide by their order. They have chosen John Jones, Samuel Richardson and Samuel Jennings to put an end thereunto, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting. The said William Pike proposes his intentions of going to Jamaico and desires a Certificate he being to go away in a day or two more, The meeting Requests John Kinsey and Richard Gove to enquire concerniug his clearnes, and if they find nothing contrary to sign him a Certificate in the behalf of the meeting, he having put up his bill a month since according to the law of the province.

There being a difference depending between John Busbey of the one part and Thomas Hooten & his mother of the other part laid before this meeting, and they all submitting the matter to friends, its appointed that John Goodson, Alexander Beardsley and Samuel Carpenter or any two of them do Enquire into the matter and endeavour to put an end thereto, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

William Bradford laying before this meeting his agreement with friends for a yearly Salary, which being unpaid, he desires that friends would take care that he may have the same. In order thereunto the meeting have appointed Samuel Carpenter, Griffith Owen and Samuel Jennings to write to the several quarterly meetings belonging to the Yearly Meeting to put them in remembrance of the great disappointment that the said William Bradford is at, for want of his pay.

to the matter, and use their endeavour to put an end to it, if they could, which they did, and returned their answer, but Rob Turner being dissatisfied therewith, by reason as he says he gave no such liberty to the meeting but only for their assistance, and so the meeting leaves him to his liberty to take what course he can consistent to the order of Truth.

There being a difference depending between William File and Christopher Sidthorp laid before this meeting, and they both submitting the matter to the said meeting, and promising to abide by their order. They have chosen John Jones, Samuel Richardson and Samuel Jennings to put an end thereunto, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting. The said William File proposes his intentions of going to Jamaica and desires a Certificate in being to go away in a day or two more. The meeting Requests John Kinsey and Richard Gove to enquire concerning his clearness, and if they find nothing contrary to sign him a Certificate in the behalf of the meeting, he having put up his bill a month since according to the law of the province.

There being a difference depending between John Bailey of the one part and Thomas Heaton & his mother of the other part laid before this meeting, and they all submitting the matter to friends, its appointed that John Goodson, Alexander Beardsley and Samuel Carpenter or any two of them do Enquire into the matter and endeavour to put an end thereto, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

William Bradford laying before this meeting his agreement with friends for a yearly Salary, which being unpaid, he desires that friends would take care that he may have the same. In order thereunto the meeting have appointed Samuel Carpenter, Griffith Owen and Samuel Jennings to write to the several quarterly meetings belonging to the Yearly Meeting to put them in remembrance of the great disappointment that the said William Bradford is at for want of his pay.

William Southerby lays before the meeting a Complaint against James Stanfield on behalf of one in Maryland, for withholding a debt due to the said person, by which Truth is dishonoured. The meeting have requested Alex^r Beardsley & Antho : Morris to speak to the foresaid Stanfield concerning the matter, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Jacob Tilnor requests of this meeting that whereas he hath had books printed by Consent of the half years meeting of publick friends, and the charge being too heavy for him, he desires as aforesaid that the meeting would assist him to pay the printer according to the order of friends in that case provided.

Collected this meeting 15/9. left with Alex^r Beardsley

28th of 6th Month, 1691.

The subscriptions for paying Samuel Carpenter not being collected, the same friends are still desired to use their Endeavour for the accomplishing thereof against the next monthly meeting.

There being a difference laid before the last meeting between John Busbey and Thomas Hooten and some friends appointed to End the same, who report to this meeting they have Ended all differences Except that which is concerning the delivery of the Goods belonging to Christopher Taylors other children unto Israel, which they say they could not meddle with, and therefore friends of this meeting do agree with the Judgment of the friends formerly mentioned to Inspect that matter, that it was condemnable in the said Thomas Hootton in the doing thereof, being forewarned by several friends.

Its appointed by this meeting that the next Quarterly Meeting be held the next sixth day of the week ensuing, by reason that The Yearly meeting day falleth out upon the day that this quarterly meeting is wont to be kept, and friends are desired to give notice thereof to all concerned.

There being a complaint come into this meeting against Thomas Makins, friends having read the same do request Griffith Owen, Robert Turner, and what friends else that are minded to accompany them, to Enquire into the Truth thereof, and make their report to the next monthly meeting.

It being laid before this meeting that Micha Thomas hath sued Benjamin Chambers at the Court without giving him Gospel order, which friends not approving of, hath requested William Southerby & Francis Rawles to acquaint him that the sence of this meeting is that it may be Ended against the next Court.

Collected this meeting 16/6, and left with Alex^{r} Beardsley.

25th of 7th Month, 1691.

The friends appointed to Collect the subscriptions for paying Sam^{ll} Carpenter return their answer that they have not done it, by reason the subscription papers were missing which are now found, and therefore they are desired still to continue their care in prosecuting the matter, with what Expedition they can.

There being some friends appointed by the last meeting to speak with Thomas Makin about something that was laid to his charge, have Examined the matter and find there was not occasion for what was reported concerning him.

The meeting requests John Jones with Thomas Bradford and John Parsons to view this meeting house and consider what there may be present need of for securing the same, and to get it done with what speed they can, and the meeting will pay the charge thereof.

The subscription for William Bradford was presented to this meeting, it having been recommended from the two last Yearly Meetings to the several quarterly and monthly meetings belonging thereunto, and to put the matter forward friends desire Samuel Carpenter, John Jones and

Anthony Morris to go about with the paper of subscriptions, and Endeavour to get what they can added to the same, and Collect what is already subscribed between this and the next monthly meeting.

Elisabeth Hoodt & Hannah Carpenter presents Thomas Griffith and Judith Delaplaine who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, it being the first time, friends appoint William Bradford & Abraham Hardiman to Enquire into the young mans clearnes, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting 5/9. left with Alexander Beardsley.

30th of 8th Month, 1691.

The friends appointed to Inspect this meetinghouse Report they have accordingly done it, but have not had time to perform the work, but intend to do it as soon as they can.

The friends that were appointed to take care of the subscriptions for William Bradford, being Samuel Carpenter, Anthony Morris & John Jones. the said Samuel having been sick it hath been neglected, and therefore friends desire they may use what diligence they can to accomplish the same.

There being a difference laid before this meeting between John Jones & Peter Baynton, both of whom referring the matter to this meeting, its appointed that Robert Turner, Humphry Murray, Sam[l] Carpenter & John Dellavall or any three of them do hear and determine the said difference on behalf of this meeting, and return their proceedings to the next monthly meeting.

Elisabeth Hoodt & Hannah Carpenter presents Thomas Griffiths & Judith Delaplaine, who declared their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the second time, and the persons appointed to Enquire into the young man's clearnes reports that after Enquiry made they hear of nothing to obstruct their proceedings, and therefore the meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

Anthony Morris to go round with the paper of subscriptions, and Endeavour to get what they can added to the same, and Collect what is already subscribed between this and the next monthly meeting.

Elizabeth Hoodt & Hannah Carpenter present Thomas Griffith and Judith Delplaine who declared their intention of marriage with each other, it being the first time, friends appoint William Bradford & Abraham Hardiman to Enquire into the young mans circumstances, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £9, left with Alexander Beardsley.

30th of 8th Month, 1801.

The friends appointed to Inspect this meetinghouse Report they have accordingly done it, but have not had time to perform the work, but intend to do it as soon as they can.

The friends that were appointed to take care of the subscriptions for William Bradford, being Samuel Carpenter, Anthony Morris & John Jones, the said Samuel having been sick it hath been neglected, and therefore friends desire they may use what diligence they can to accomplish the same.

There being a difference laid before this meeting between John Jones & Peter Sayrman, both of whom referring the matter to this meeting, its appointed that Robert Turner, Humphry Murray, Saml Carpenter & John Dallavell or any three of them do hear and determine the said difference on behalf of this meeting, and return their proceedings to the next monthly meeting.

Elizabeth Hoodt & Hannah Carpenter present Thomas Griffiths & Judith Delplaine, who declared their intention of marriage before this meeting, it being the second time, and the persons appointed to Enquire into the young man's clearness report that after Enquiry made they hear of nothing to obstruct their proceedings, and therefore the meeting leaves them to their liberty to consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

Collected this meeting £1 . 5 . 9 & left with Alex^r Beardsley.

It being moved to this meeting concerning the alteration of the meetings for this winter time, after Consideration, friends have agreed that the first day meetings may begin at the Eleventh hour at the Center, and at this meeting house at the same time and one meeting of a day at each place, and likewise on the fifth day of the week in the same manner, and to continue till further order. Its also desired that Alex^r Beardsley give notice thereof at both meetings the first day Ensuing.

27th of 9th Month, 1691.

Friends desire Samuel Carpenter, John Jones & Anthony Morris to continue their care in getting in the subscriptions for William Bradford according to the meetings agreement with him.

Sarah Goodson & Mary Sibthorp presented James Coates & Mary Watson who laid their intentions of marriage before friends, who appointed Thomas Budd & John Parsons to enquire into the young mans clearnes, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Its desired by friends that Thomas Budd, Griffith Owen & Robert Ewer do take care to get in the subscriptions for the school, there being another quarters Salary due within Ten days.

Mary Sibthorp having presented George Palmers letter to his mother and sister from Masqueness, in order to have a subscription, In consideration whereof this meeting doth refer it untill the quarterly meeting for their concurrence therein, which is to be held at the Schoolhouse.

Collected this meeting £2 . 16 . 9 & left with Alex^r Beardsley.

29th of 11th Month, 1691.

George Keith moving to this meeting that friends account

with him may be made up and settled, In order thereunto Samuel Jennings, John Delavall & Anthony Morris are to take care therein, and that it may be discharged if there be any stock belonging to the meeting in Bank.

Robert Turner presented a paper to this meeting being a Copy of one paragraph of John Fuller's will wherein he gives Ten pounds to the poor of Philadelphia to be disposed of as this monthly meeting of friends shall think fit.

Sarah Goodson & Mary Sibthorp presents James Coates and Mary Watson who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and after Enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct, the meeting left them to their Liberty to consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

Nathaniel Poole appeared before this meeting signifying his intentions of taking Elisabeth Lucas of the falls to wife, and requested of this meeting a Certificate to the monthly meeting at the falls. In order thereto the meeting appoints William Harwood and James West to Enquire into the young mans clearnes and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

There being books in the hands of William Bradford which friends are oblidged to take, Alex^{r} Beardsley is desired to receive them and may pay what is due to him for the same.

A difference being laid before this meeting between William Bradford & William Brightwen, Friends have appointed John Delavall, Sam^{ll} Jennings, Samuel Richardson, Anthony Morris, John Jones, James Fox and Francis Rawle's or any four of them to use their Endeavour to put an end thereto between this and the next monthly meeting.

There being also a difference laid before this meeting between Samuel Richardson and Joseph Willcox, the matter with their own Consent, by approbation of the meeting is left to John Delavall & David Lloyd to put an end thereto.

George Keith moving to this meeting that he hath a book

to be printed & fearing least he should not have another opportunity, being not disposed to stay long here, In order thereto The meeting have appointed Thomas Lloyd, Samuel Jennings, John Delavall, Thomas Wynne, Griffith Owen and John Hart or any four of them to peruse the said book, and if no objection arises that then it may go to the press, or any other upon the like occasion.

Collected this meeting £1 . 16 . 8½ & left with Alex^{r} Beardsley.

26th of 12th Month, 1691/2.

Nathaniel Poole appeared before this meeting the second time, requesting a Certificate to the monthly meeting at the falls, The friends appointed to Enquire concerning his clearnes Report to this meeting that they hear of nothing to obstruct his proceedings therefore the meeting requests Antho: Morris to write a Certificate for the said Poole and sign the same on behalf of the s^{d} meeting.

Whereas it was ordered by the last monthly meeting that six friends or any four of them should peruse the book of George Keith's before it was printed, In order thereunto three of the friends with some others met together, who heard the said book read, and report to this meeting that they find not any thing therein that may let or hinder its printing.

There being sent to this meeting a letter from Elizabeth Walker on behalf of her self and some few friends more, desiring that they might have the Consent and unity of friends in keeping a small meeting at home because they are not in Capacity to come to the public meeting so oft as they desire. The meeting having considered thereof do Condescend they may have a small meeting for their accommodation, provided that it be in the day time, and that it be not hurtful to the public meeting, and so to continue untill friends see occasion to the contrary.

There being a difference between George Keith and John

Day, the meeting requests Thomas Lloyd, Thomas Wynne, John Delavall and William Gabitas or any three of them to hear the matter and use their Endeavour to end the same against the next monthly meeting.

Its ordered that Alex^r Beardsley pay John Parsons's bill for work, and Thomas Parsons is referred to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 3 . 0 and left with Alex^r Beardsley.

Abel Noble appeared before this meeting declaring his intentions of marriage with Mary Garrett, and requesting a Certificate from this meeting to the monthly meeting at Derby to signify his clearnes, it being the first time, friends appoint John Kinsey and Richard Hillier to Enquire concerning him, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

25th of 1st Month, 1692.

The matter in difference laid before the last monthly meeting between John Day and George Keith being not yet heard by the friends appointed, Its desired that Anthony Morris may be Joined to the foresaid friends, in the room of Thomas Wynne deceased, and to continue their care to End the same against the next monthly meeting.

Alex^r Beardsley reports he paid John Parson's bill according to the order of last meeting, being five pounds.

Abel Noble appeared before this meeting signifying his intentions of marriage with Mary Garrett desiring a Certificate to Darby meeting. It being the second time and after Enquiry made nothing appearing to obstruct the meeting desires Anthony Morris to write the said Noble a Certificate and sign the same on behalf of the said meeting.

Whereas the meetings were altered for the Inconveniency of the winter Season Friends have considered that the days now growing longer, Its time that they may return to their

former hours as they were the last Summer and to begin the next first day.

Its ordered that Alex^r Beardsley pay the bill of Thomas Parsons, he allowing the several subscriptions that he hath from time to time subscribed.

Edward Walters complaining against William Gabitas, James Fox & James Cooper are appointed to give notice to the said Gabitas that he would appear at the next monthly meeting, he being now absent, or if they can, to End the matter in the mean time.

Collected this meeting 9/1½ & left with Alex^r Beardsley.

29th of 2d Month, 1692.

Its requested by this meeting that if any friends have it in their minds to visit such friends as frequent the Separate Meeting, that they would accordingly do it, & tenderly admonish them in order to bring them to a sense of their Condition, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

The difference between Edward Walters and William Gabitas is ended.

William Bradford proposing to this meeting that if friends saw it fitting he desired to be discharged from the Engagement between friends and him, concerning the press. friends having Considered the matter are very willing the said Bradford should be free, so far as it concerns this meeting, and the meeting appoints Samuel Carpenter, John Delavall, Robert Ewer & Alex^r Beardsley to Collect what is subscribed and due for the time past, within the limits of this meeting and pay the same to William Bradford, and bring an account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

William Bradford also acquainted friends that he was desired by the Yearly Meeting held at Burlington to send for six books of each sort out of England, that hath been printed since 1690, which being come, and it being a great while to the next Yearly Meeting, and he proposing to this meeting to take them, friends thought the charge too great, and was

willing to take no more than one of a sort, for the particular service of this meeting, which is supposed may answer the End intended by sending for them.

Collected this meeting £1 . 13 . 3. & left with Alex^r Beardsley.

26th of 3d Month, 1692.

It having been moved to this meeting concerning the dissatisfaction of some friends supposing that William Stockdale hath given George Keith occasion to complain against him, and they both having formerly left the matter to public friends meeting which was not there Ended, and it being hard pressed upon this meeting for their consideration, and the meeting of public friends being again near at hand, therefore its desired that John Goodson & Anthony Morris do recommend the said matter to their meeting again in order to have truth cleared, and offences taken out of the way, desiring a return thereof to the next Quarterly meeting it being near at hand.

John Whitpain appeared at this meeting requesting a Certificate in order to marriage, It being the first time, friends appoint James Fox, Alexander Beardsley and Francis Rawles to make Enquiry concerning his clearnes & return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

James Delaplaine also appeared at this meeting requesting a Certificate in order to marriage, It being the first time, friends appoint Samuel Carpenter, Thomas Griffith aud Albertus Brandt to make Enquiry concerning the said James his clearness, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas at a monthly meeting the 29th of the 11th month 1691/2, Thomas Fitzwater charged George Keith with Denying the sufficiency of the Light, which George Keith denying, Thomas Fitzwater insisted he could prove the same, and being Examined concerning his proof, several friends present stood up and said they heard the said George

say it, and after the matter had been thoroughly heard the Evidences as aforesaid gave in their testimony to the Truth of his disowning the Light to be sufficient without something else whose names were Thomas Pritchard, William Harwood, Benjamin Chambers, Francis Rawles, William Southerby and others and therefore friends saw no cause to give Judgment against Thomas Fitzwater for that perticular, but the said Thomas left the matter very readily to the meeting, and Condemned the Rash spirit that he spoke those words in, although the charge in itself was true.

The friends appointed to Collect the subscriptions for William Bradford have done nothing therein since the last monthly meeting, and so are desired to continue their care in the said matter.

Seamercy Adams being about to leave this province Requested from friends a Certificate of his orderly walking amongst us, In order thereunto friends appoint Alexander Beardsley & Christopher Sibthorp to make Enquiry concerning the said Seamercy and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Ordered that Alex^r^ Beardsley pay the bill due from the meeting to Thomas Cross & also that he give Thos Hollyman 12/ out of the meeting stock or more, if he should want it.

Collected this meeting 18/. left with Alex^r^ Beardsley.

24th of 4th Month, 1692.

The meeting requests Anthony Morris to write a Certificate for John Whitpain to be sent to friends of Rhoad Island to satisfie them concerning his clearnes in relation to marriage and sign the same on behalf of the meeting, and also one for James Delaplaine to be sent to Long Island for the satisfaction of friends there, upon the same occasion and sign the same as aforesaid.

Its agreed by the meeting that Seamercy Adams may have a Certificate concerning his orderly behaviour amongst

friends, if he should leave the province before our next monthly meeting, and that Anthony Morris do it as aforesaid on behalf of the meeting.

Whereas there hath been a Contribution in this County and the County of Chester, toward the redemption and relief of Captives at Masquenes in Turkey and more especially for George Palmer who is or was lately a prisoner there, the sum collected being £83 . 18 . 2 . which friends desire Samuel Jennings and Samuel Carpenter to take care to return it unto the friends appointed in London to be their receivers, and also to signify to them, the intent for which it was Collected.

The paper from the meeting of public friends was this day read in our meeting, wherein the Condemnation of George Keith and his adherents in the late Separation was well set forth and approved.

Ordered that Alex^r Beardsley pay for this meetings proportion of Jacob Tilnors books which was printed, being yet unpaid for.

29th of 5th Month, 1692.

There being a paper sent to this meeting from William Bradford wherein he says there is a difference between himself and Thomas Duckett, and neither of them being present the meeting requests Griffith Owen and William Southbey to acquaint Thomas Duckett thereof, and if any such difference be, that he would chuse two friends, and William Bradford other two, and that they may use their endeavour to put an End thereunto, before the next monthly meeting.

An Epistle from Thomas William and James Dickinson was this day read in our meeting, wherein friends was well satisfyed, and ordered that it be read the next first day in the afternoon public meeting.

Likewise George Gray's Certificate from Barbadoes was read, and Ralph Jackson's from Maryland.

Its requested by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter &

John Delavall do treat with those that are concerned in the paying William Bradford towards the agreement about the press, they not meeting with us at present, that they may pay their share, and the foresaid friends may adjust the matter with them, and bring an account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

There being a complaint brought to this meeting against William Boulding he being not here at present, the meeting have desired Griffith Owen, Robert Ewer, John Kinsey, William Southbey, John Goodson and Evan Morris to Enquire into the matter, and give account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £3 . 12 . 9 & left with Alex[r] Beardsley.

26th of 6th Month, 1692.

Friends appointed to Enquire into the difference of William Bradford & Thomas Duckett Report to this meeting that it is Ended, and that the said Will[m] Bradford had no cause of difference.

The business concerning the free school being again moved in this meeting, and the time being long past that friends agreed with him for, The meeting desires Alex[r] Beardsley and Anthony Morris to give the said School master a quarter's warning according to friends agreement.

The friends appointed to Enquire into the matter of William Boulding have brought a paper from the said Boulding which doth not satisfy friends, and therefore the same friends are requested to use their Endeavour to make him sensible of his Evil, so that he may give forth such satisfaction as will answer friends, and clear truth.

Elizabeth Fox and Joan Forrest presents Thomas Morris and Margaret Winell who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the first time, friends appoint John Jennett and William Harwood to Enquire into the said Thomas's clearnes and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

The Yearly Meeting and our Quarterly Meeting falling upon one day, Its ordered that the quarterly meeting be held the next third day being the 30th of this month, and that friends give notice to each other thereof.

Griffith Jones charging Robert Ewer with several miscarriages, the meeting appointed Arthur Cook, John Delavall, Samuel Carpenter and Anthony Morris to Enquire into the matter, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Evan Morris his Certificate was this day read in our meeting.

Collected this meeting 19/3. and left with Alex^r^ Beardsley.

29th of 7th Month, 1692.

Alex^r^ Beardsley & Anth. Morris being requested by the last monthly meeting to give the school master a quarters warning according to agreement, Return their answer they have done it, and there being a quarters Salary due to him the 10th Instant, friends request Christopher Sibthorp and Abraham Hardyman to Collect the said subscriptions that it may be perfected before the next monthly meeting.

Thomas Morris & Margaret Winell appeared before this meeting, and declared their intentions of marriage it being the second time, and after Enquiry made nothing appearing to obstruct, the meeting left them to their Liberty to Consummate their aforesaid intentions according to the good order of Truth.

Thomas Paschall Junior appeared before this meeting desiring a Certificate to the monthly meeting of Harford of his clearnes in relation to marriage, friends appoint Paul Saunders and William Powell to make Enquiry concerning the Young mans clearnes, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Its requested by this meeting that John Jennet and William Harwood may use their Endeavour to Collect what is behind of the Subscriptions for William Bradford and get

as much more as they can subscribed towards making up the sum due to him and pay the same unto Samuel Carpenter and what more is wanting Sam[l] Carpenter is desired to pay the said Bradford, and the meeting will repay him again.

William Stockdale appeared before this meeting and signified his mind to leave this province and desired a Certificate of his orderly behaviour, whereupon the meeting desires Samuel Jennings, Humphry Murray, Samuel Carpenter, Samuel Richardson, Alex[r] Beardsley, Antho. Morris, Rob[t] Ewer, Will[m] Southeby or any six of them to Enquire into the Condition of the said Will[m] Stockdale, & return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas Robert Turner having signd a paper against friends that was directed to this meeting, friends having taken it into consideration, Requests William Southeby, John Delavall and John Goodson to visit him in order to make him sensible of his outgoings in that particular, that if possible he may be brought back again, and return his answer to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting 14/. and left with Alexander Beardsley.

28th of 8th Month, 1692.

The friends appointed to Enquire into the condition of William Stockdale return answer that his inclinations for removal of his family at present is ceased, and this meeting desires John Delavall, Samuel Carpenter & Alex[r] Beardsley to look into his necessity, and relieve him out of the public Stock.

Whereas John Goodson, John Delavall and William Southeby were desired to speak with Robert Turner, that he give friends satisfaction wherein he hath grieved them in signing the paper given forth at the separate meeting at Burlington, and some of the said persons appointed to this service being out of town, It yet remains as a duty on them. and to make return the next meeting.

Whereas William Boulding has not yet sufficiently given friends satisfaction concerning the reproach that friends and Truth Lay under, it is desired that Thomas Duckett and Reese Peters speak to him that he clear truth and friends, or they will be necessitated to clear it themselves by giving out a paper of Condemnation against him.

Thomas Paschall appearing a second time at this meeting to desire a Certificate to friends of Harford monthly meeting it was accordingly granted.

Mary Sibthorp and Edith Saunders presented John Rhoads and Hannah Willcox who declared their intentions of marriage to this meeting, being the second time. * and after Enquiry made, all things being clear, the meeting leaves them to their liberty to Consummate their intentions according to the order of Truth.

Jane Oliver and Grace Rakestraw presented Nicholas Ireland & Elisabeth Humphreys who declared their intentions of marriage to this meeting, being the first time, and the said Nicholas belonging to another meeting he was required to bring a Certificate from Derby friends against the next monthly meeting.

It was agreed unanimously by friends of this meeting that there should be a subscription towards John Carver's relief, who lost most he had by fire that fell out while he and his wife were at their usual meeting, and friends desire James Fox to communciate the same to friends of Chester meeting for their furtherance thereof.

There being a difference presented to this meeting by Edward Farmer between himself and John Goodson, the said Edward desiring to have his choice of others as well as friends, the meeting consented thereto, and he made choice of Andrew Robinson & Robert Turner, and John Goodson referring the same to friends, they desire John Delavall and Sam[l] Carpenter to endeavour to End the difference betwixt them, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

*** The minute of first declaration missing.**

Ordered that Alexander Beardsley pay John Kinsey and James Moore's bill for work £2 . 1 . 7 .

Collected this meeting 4/6 and left with Alex^r Beardsley.

25th of 9th month 1692.

Friends appointed to speak with Robert Turner about signing the paper of the separate meeting at Burlington, return their answer to this meeting that they have accordingly spoke with him, and that he told them he was well satisfied in what he had done, which was the chief part of what he said. Friends desire Samuel Carpenter and Anthony Morris to request him to come to the next monthly meeting at this place in order to give friends satisfaction in the matter aforesaid.

This meeting requests Samuel Carpenter to Inspect into the account of this meeting house and that at the Center, and that he may bring a Copy of the subscribers names for the satisfaction of friends, that it may be seen who is chiefly cencerned therein.

There being a paper sent to this meeting from a pretended monthly meeting held at the house of Philip James, sign'd by George Keith, Thomas Budd, Thomas Godfrey, Abraham Opdegrave, Nicholas Pearce aud Thomas Rutter, which they call a proposal, and friends having considered thereof do return them answer that our meeting is fixed at the usual hour as formerly, and that we cannot own them as a monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, nor Compound with them in any such matter.

Sarah Goodson & Hannah Carpenter present Isaac Warner & Ann Craven, who published to this meeting their intentions of marriage, it being the first time. friends appoint Thomas Duckett & Reese Peters to Enquire into the young mans clearnes, and report their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Elisabeth Fox & Grace Rakestraw presents John Hutchins & Mary Davis who declared their intentions of marriage,

It being the first time friends appoint Evan Morris & Evan Oliver to make Enquiry into the said John's clearnes, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Nicholas Ireland & Elisabeth Humphris appeared before this meeting the second time signifying their intentions of marriage, and after Enquiry made, nothing appearing to hinder the same, friends left them to their liberty to Consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

The matter in difference between John Goodson & Edwd Farmer is not yet ended, and therefore the foresaid friends are desired still to continue their care therein against the next monthly meeting.

Alex^{r} Beardsley is ordered to pay the bill of £2 . 2 . 0 due to Nicholas Rideout.

Collected this meeting £1 . 19 . 3 . left with Alex^{r} Beardsley.

At our Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting House in Philadelphia on Delaware side to Inspect the affairs of Truth this Thirtieth of the Tenth month 1692. [Usual form.]

Samuel Carpenter being desired by the last monthly meeting to Enquire into the subscriptions of this meeting house and bring an account thereof to this meeting, he being not here at present, it is continued untill the next meeting.

The friends appointed to End the difference between John Goodson & Edward Farmer report to this meeting that they have done nothing in the matter by reason that Edward Farmer hath not moved therein, and John Goodson desiring that the matter might be Ended, friends request John Delavall & Saml Carpenter to advise the said Edward as from the meeting, to make an end thereof.

A paper from the Yearly Meeting of friends in Maryland was this day read in our meeting being a Condemnation of George Keith's spirit of separation, and reviling Truth and

friends by his books, which was approved of by this meeting, and Anthony Morris is requested to read the same, the next first day, in the public meeting and Copies thereof sent to every monthly meeting that desires it.

Collected this meeting £2 . 0 . 4 left with Alex^r^ Beardsley.

Isaac Warner & Ann Craven appeared before this meeting the second time, declaring their intentions of marriage, and after Enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct, The meeting left them to Consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

John Hutchins & Mary Davis appeared before this meeting the second time, declaring their intention of marriage, and after Enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct, friends left them to their liberty to consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

Its desired by this meeting that Alex^r^ Beardsley do receive the money of Robert Turner that was given to the poor by John Fuller, to be disposed of by this meeting.

27th of 11th Month 1692/3.

Samuel Carpenter being desired to bring an account of the subscribers belonging to this meeting house hath accordingly done it.

The friends appointed to end the difference between Edward Farmer and John Goodson return their answer that it is done.

Its desired that Alex^r^ Beardsley and Anthony Morris do make up the account with Robert Turner and see that things be settled.

Andrew Griscom presenting to this meeting a paper wherein he says there is money due to him for the addition of the length of the Gallery at the Center Meeting house. The meeting having considered thereof do appoint John Jones and William Southeby to make Enquiry into the matter, and to act in that behalf as they shall see meet, and bring an account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting having considered of the violent pulling down of the Gallery in the front meeting house by Robert Turner & William Preston, and have desired Samuel Carpenter, Alex^r Beardsley & Anthony Morris to visit Robert Turner & lay the matter before him, friends being dissatisfied with his proceedings therein, and that they may return his answer to the next monthly meeting, & that satisfaction may be given.

William Boulding still persisting in the conduct for which he was complained of, William Southeby, Griffith Owen and Evan Morris are desired to visit him and endeavour to make him sensible of his misconduct.

Ann Jennings and Mary Sibthorp presented Samuel Cart and Sarah Goodson, who declared their intentions of marriage the first time: William Hudson and James Fox are appointed to inquire concerning his clearness.

Collected this meeting £1 . 11 . 6 . left with Alex^r Beardsley.

James Jacobs having of late deserted friends meeting, In order to the regaining or making of him sensible of the evil thereof, they have requested John Delavall, William Gabitas, and William Southeby to visit him as aforesaid, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

24th of 12th Month 1692/3.

The matter of Andrew Griscom concerning the Center Meeting house not being ended the same friends are continued therein.

The friends appointed to make up the meetings account with Robert Turner return their answer it is done and the money also received that was given by John Fuller; and concerning the pulling down of the Gallery, the said Robert Turner's answer was that he had always a Testimony against Galleries in meeting houses, and that he was well satisfied with what he had done. The meeting considering his answer are dissatisfied therewith, and think it was a Con-

demnable act, and do refer the matter to the further hearing of the next quarterly Meeting.

James Jacobs not answering friends love toward him the same friends are desired to visit him again.

Marget Cook and Hannah Carpenter presents Samuel Buckley and Ann Jones, who declared their intentions of marriage: William Hudson and James Fox are appointed to inquire as to his clearnes.

Mary Sibthorp and Margaret Beardsley present William Trotter and Rebeckah Theach, who declared their intentions of marriage the first time: John Kinsey and Richard Gove are appointed to inquire as to his clearness.

Collected this meeting £1 . 7 . 0 and left with Alexander Beardsley.

31st of 1st Month, 1693.

The matter of Andrew Griscom concerning the Center meeting was spoken to, but he having not finished the Gallery, it could not be known what the Issue will be, therefore the same friends are desired to Inspect the same as before.

Collected this meeting £1 . 19 . 3 and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

Ann Jennings & Mary Sibthorp presents Samuel Cart of Cheltnam in this County, and Sarah Goodson the daughter of John & Sarah Goodson of this town, in order to marriage, and it being the second time, and the young woman having a discharge from Edward Farmer who laid some claim to her, the meeting being satisfied gave their consent to their consummating their said intentions.

A Certificate to the monthly meeting at Philadelphia Greeting. Whereas Samuel Cart having requested a Certificate from our monthly meeting in order to marriage These are therefore to Certify that after Enquiry made we find nothing that may obstruct his proceeding. Signed in behalf & ꝑ order of our Monthly Meeting in Dublin Township the 30th of 11th mo: 1692/3. William Preston.

Margaret Cook & Hannah Carpenter presents Samuel Buckley and Ann Jones, both of this meeting, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and the meeting gave there approbation to the consumation thereof.

Margaret Beardsley and Diana Hardyman present William Trotter aud Rebeckah Theach, both of this meeting, who declared their intentions the second time and received the approval of the meeting.

William Boulding's acknowledgment for keeping Elisabeth Evan in his house contrary to the advice of friends, entered on minutes.

28th of 2d Month 1693.

Richard Whitfield bringing a letter unto this meeting that came from the monthly meeting of Hartshaw in Lancashire, concerning the Estate in their hands belonging to the children of Humphrey Hodges, which they desire that friends of the Monthly meeting at this place would take it here into their hands for the service of the said Children and in order to answer the Requests of the monthly meeting aforesaid, and Richard Whitfield and his wife, this meeting have requested Griffith Owen, John Delavall, Samuel Carpenter & Antho: Morris to act and do whatsoever they shall see convenient in the foresaid busines on behalf of this meeting.

26th of 3d Month 1693.

The busines mentioned at the last meeting not being as yet performed, by reason that Anthony Morris was out of the way, this meeting therefore desires John Goodson to act in his place, or that any three of them will take care to see the same accomplished by the next opportunity.

William Harwood appeared at this meeting and desired a Certificate from friends here along with him, who intends for England by the first opportunity, George Gray likewise

intending to go to Barbadoes desired a Certificate from this meeting. William Laycock appearing at this meeting desired a Certificate he intending to depart this province for Old England, And the meeting desires Griffith Owen & Robert Ewer to make Enquiry concerning the three persons before mentioned, and write Certificates for them, and sign the same in behalf of the meeting, and as many more as they shall see meet.

The Gallery at the Center Meeting house having work done to it that comes to £7 . 10 . 0 more than Andrew Griscom has received, by the Judgment of two workmen, one chosen by the meeting and the other by said Andrew, their names John Parsons and Joseph Cross, and Alex^r^ Beardsley is desired to pay the same out of the meetings Stock.

Collected this meeting £2 . 3 . 0¼ & left in the hands of Alex^r^ Beardsley.

It is desired by this meeting that Griffith Owen, Robert Ewer and William Southeby speak to Paul Saunders concerning his absenting himself from our meetings of worship and make it their Endeavour to bring him to a sence of the evil thereof.

Its agreed by friends of this meeting that 20/ of the Legacy given by John Fuller to be disposed of by this meeting, be given to Katharine Morgan towards the maintenance of her Children and that Alex^r^ Beardsley pay the same to her.

30th of 4th Month 1693.

The meeting of friends at Hartshaw in Lancashire in Old England their request to this meeting together with Richard Whitfield & his wife in behalf of the Children of Humphry Hodges, is answered by the forenamed persons, and security taken for the money by way of mortgage, and the papers in Samuel Carpenter's hands.

Thomas Makin having brought in a bill of £2 . 15 . 7. in which he is behind of his pay when he was Usher to George Keith, the meeting taking the same into their con-

sideration do order Alex[r] Beardsley to pay the same as soon as he hath stock in his hands.

Margaret Cook & Hannah Carpenter present John Saunders and Elizabeth Wood, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time: John Parsons and Thomas Griffith are appointed to inquire into the young man's clearness.

Collected this meeting £1 . 17 . 9 . and left in the hands of Alex[r] Beardsley.

Agreed this meeting that the first days meeting be altered to have one at this place beginning between 9 & 10 of the Clock in the morning, the other at the Center beginning at or about 3 in the afternoon, and Alex[r] Beardsley give friends notice thereof the next first day.

Mary Rochford being left a widow with 5 small children, the meeting desires Samuel Carpenter, Robert Ewer, James Fox, John Jones, William Hudson and John Goodson to give her the best advice they can, in order to settle herself for a livelyhood, and to take knowledge whether she have need of outward assistance, and make report thereof to the meeting as there shall be occasion.

John Pritchard Junior making complaint to this meeting that Thomas Knight hath wronged him, and he having made proceedure in a Gospel way, The meeting desires Benjamin Chambers, Thomas Fitzwater, William Brightwell and William Walker to get the two persons together and make it their endeavour to put an End to the difference, and give account thereof to friends the next monthly meeting.

Richard Dean appearing this meeting, gave an account that Richard Sutton detained money from him that is due by Bond and having proceeded with him in the method Truth requires, the meeting desires John Parsons & William Carter to hear the matter between them and endeavour to reconcile the difference, and let friends have an account thereof next monthly meeting.

28th of 5th Month, 1693.

There being a difference laid before the last monthly meeting between Richard Dean and Richard Sutton, the widow Rochford being therein concerned, the which difference is not yet Ended, and therefore the meeting Requests the forenamed John Parsons & William Carter with Samuel Carpenter to use their Endeavour to put an End thereunto against next monthly meeting.

Anthony Morris laying his intentions before this meeting of going towards New England, and being a single person, requests of this meeting a Certificate of his clearnes in relation to Marriage. In order thereunto the meeting appoints James Fox and Alexander Beardsley to make Enquiry into his conversation, and clearnes, and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

Margaret Cook and Hannah Carpenter presented John Saunders and Elizabeth Wood, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time and are given liberty to consumate their said intentions.

Agreed by this meeting that Alexander Beardsley pay John Goodson's bill, being 40/. for medicine to poor friends, and also Thomas Makin for writing.

Collected this meeting £2 . 6 . 5 and left with Alex^r Beardsley.

Its agreed by this meeting that John Parsons make a Gallery in the meeting house on Delaware front where there was one formerly, as plain and cheap as it is possible, and the meeting will pay the charge.

25th of 6th Month, 1693.

Robert Turner sending a letter to this meeting wherein he says there is some difference between himself and Robert Ewer, and in order to have an End put unto the same, the meeting considering it, was not satisfied that Robert Turner had given him Gospel order, but the said Robert Ewer being inclinable for peace, doth promise before this meeting that

he will chuse some friends to make an End thereof by the next monthly meeting.

There being a difference depending between John Kinsey and Thomas Roberts laid before this meeting, the meeting with their own choice have appointed John Jones and John Parsons to put an end thereunto against the next monthly meeting.

It is agreed that the next quarterly meeting be held upon the 6th day of the next week being the 1st of 7th mo: about the 9th or 10th hour.

There being a difference between Thomas Miller & William Rakestraw laid before this meeting, they have perused the same do request John Parsons, John Jones, William Southeby & John Lynam with the assistance of Griffith Owen to make an end thereof against the next monthly meeting.

John Philly bringing a matter to this meeting against Samuel Jennings he not being present, the meeting requests Griffith Owen & John Goodson to use their Endeavour to put an End thereto.

Collected this meeting £1 . 7 . 10 and left with Alex^r^ Beardsley.

Its requested by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter, James Fox and Anthony Morris make up the meetings account with Alex^r^ Beardsley between this and the next monthly meeting.

29th of 7th Month 1693.

Robert Turner having signified to the last meeting that there is a difference betwixt himself and Robert Ewer, which should have been ended by this time, and being again reminded by said Turner, Robert Ewer hath chosen David Lloyd, Benja^n^ Chambers & William Hudson or any two to endeavour to End the difference by the next monthly meeting.

John Parsons and John Jones being desired to use their

Endeavour to End the difference betwixt John Kinsey & Thomas Roberts, which they have accordingly done.

John Philly having brought a paper to the last meeting about a difference betwixt him and Samuel Jennings this meeting desired Griffith Owen & John Goodson to endeavour to put an end thereto, which they did accordingly, and cleared the said Samuel Jennings from his false charges therein.

Eleanor Allen and Prudence West presents Thomas Sisam and Priscilla Smith, widow, to this meeting, who declared their intentions of marriage, and it being the first time John Jennet and Benjamin Chambers are appointed to inquire into his clearness.

Elizabeth Kelly and Mary Sibthorp having presented Thomas Canby and Sarah Jervass to this meeting in order to take each other in marriage and it being the first time, friends here have received a Certificate concerning the young man, and were well satisfyed therewith.

Joan Forrest and Diana Hardyman having presented Arnold Cassel and Susannah Delaplaine to this meeting in order to marriage, and the said Arnold having brought a Certificate from Dublin Monthly meeting to friends here, it being the first time of their appearance the meeting was so far satisfied.

Collected this meeting £1 . 12 . 2 and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

There being a paper given forth by John Philley and since printed by Geo. Keith wherein he defames Samuel Jennings, the tendency is also to the reproach of Truth and gratifying the adversaries thereof, and friends of this meeting being dissatisfied, do Expect that he give forth a paper to Condemn his said Action, between this and next monthly meeting, or there will be a necessity for friends to clear the Truth & Samuel by giving forth one themselves.

This meeting appoints Alex^r Beardsley to pay John Parsons his bill for Erecting the Gallery at the meeting house which is £3 . 13 . 7½.

27th of 8th Month, 1693.

The busines between Robert Turner and Robert Ewer being Enquired into, the answer was, Its Ended.

Elizabeth Kelly & Mary Sibthorp presented Thomas Canby & Sarah Jervis who declared their intentions of marriage a second time, and there appearing nothing to hinder the same they are left to their liberty to Consummate their said intentions.

Joan Forrest & Diana Hardiman presented Arnold Cassel & Susannah Deleplaine to this meeting in order to marriage, and it being the second time, and all things being clear friends leave them to finish their said intentions.

Elizabeth Kulemp and Sarah Edgcomb presented Thomas Sisam & Priscilla Smith in order to marriage, and it being the second time and she being a widow having children hath first settled part of what she had upon her former husbands children to the satisfaction of friends.

It is agreed by friends this meeting that there be one meeting upon each first day, during the winter, or so long as the meeting may see occasion, beginning betwixt 10 & 11 in the forenoon, on the front of Delaware, and that Alex^r Beardsley give notice thereof the next first day.

No Collection this meeting.

Friends this meeting having signifyed their minds to John Philly that if he do not Condemn the paper he wrote (and since printed by G. K. &c^a) it tending to the Reproach of Truth and gratifying the adversaries thereof, & defaming of Samuel Jennings, that they find it will be their duty to endeavour to clear it themselves by condemning his said action, they likewise desire that Arthur Cook and Samuel Carpenter may take opportunity with him sometime before next meeting, to bring him to acknowledge his error herein, and to Condemn the same himself.

24th of 9th Month, 1693.

Robert Turner having sent into this meeting an abusive

paper, wherein he reflects upon friends without any Just occasion, therefore the meeting desires Samuel Jennings, Griffith Owen and Thomas Duckett to draw up a few lines in answer thereto.

Our friend Samuel Jennings having signifyed his intention that he knows not but that before the next monthly meeting he may be going on his way towards England, therefore the meeting desires Griffith Owen, John Goodson and Robert Ewer to make Enquiry into his conversation and clearnes and with all to prepare a Certificate for him against the next Quarterly Meeting. The same friends are desired to do the same for William Walker and Thomas Duckett they having laid their intentions of going to England, there being not another monthly meeting before they take their Journey.

John Gardner having absented himself from our meeting of worship, this meeting having taken the same into their consideration and have desired Thomas Duckett, Robert Ewer & John Jennett to visit him from this meeting and know his reason of absenting, and give him the best advice they can, and acquaint friends the next monthly meeting what answer he makes to them.

The friends appointed to write an answer to Robert Turners letter have drawn up a few lines and desire Alex^r^ Beardsley to deliver it as from the meeting.

Collected this meeting £4 . 1 . 9 & left in the hands of Alex^r^ Beardsley.

Whereas Samuel Jennings hath disbursed money in order to the relief of William Stockdale, this meeting having taken the same into their consideration, desires William Carter & Benjamin Chambers to go to such friends as have subscribed towards his assistance, and if they know of any that have not subscribed, that they will make it their business to get what money they can, to defray the disbursements above spoken of.

29th of 10th Month 1693.

It was desired that from hence forward the monthly meeting gather together precisely at the Eleventh hour, and that the fifth days meeting begin at the same time of the day.

Friends have this day received a letter from Robert Turner which bears several gross reflections on the meeting, which hath been read and considered, and an answer thereto subscribed in behalf of the monthly meeting by Alex[r] Beardsley.

Joan Southeby and Elisabeth Ricketts presented David Potts & Alice Croasdale who laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting, and it being the first time, friends desired John Kinsey & William Hudson to Enquire into the clearnes of the young man and make report thereof next monthly meeting.

26th of 11th Month 1693/4.

John Jones, William Carter, Daniel Pegg & Evan Oliver are desired to fence in the burying place, and report the Charge of it to the next meeting; friends being willing to bear the charge thereof at present.

The matter of the new Burying place being debated, the meeting desires Samuel Carpenter and James Fox to Endeavour to get the same with all Expedition confirmed according as granted, that the same be appropriated to the service of friends only, & that speedy application be made to the Proprietor or Commissioners by the said persons for a grant for the present burying Ground to certain friends to be named as Trustees in behalf of this meeting.

Ann Jennings & Hannah Carpenter presented Isaac Norris & Mary Lloyd, who declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage and it being the first time friends desired Samuel Carpenter and John Jones to Enquire into the clearnes of the young man.

Elisabeth Fitzwater and Mary Jones presented Edward

Boulton & Eleanor Jones, who, declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time of their appearance.

Joan Forrest & Elisabeth Ricketts presented David Potts & Alise Croasdale and they declare their intentions of marriage the second time, and after Enquiry made, the young man appearing clear, they are left to consummate their intended marriage.

Griffith Owen laid his intentions of going to visit friends in Maryland and Virginia and requested a Certificate from this meeting, which was granted, and signed by the meeting.

Collected this meeting and delivered to Alex^r Beardsley £3 . 10 . 6.

23d of 12th Month, 1693/4.

Ann Jennings & Hannah Carpenter presented Isaac Norris & Mary Lloyd who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, after Enquiry made nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings, they were left to consummate their intended marriage.

It is desired by this meeting that John Jones, Daniel Pegg, Evan Oliver & William Carter continue their care to fence the burying Ground. It is desired also that the above said friends take care to fence in the adjacent piece of ground Granted to Thomas Fitzwater and Alex^r Reardsley for the use of friends, for a burying Ground.

Collected this meeting £1 . 3 . 8 & left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

A paper being prepared at the request of the last monthly meeting in relation to Youth, being read here, and approved of by the meeting, and referred to the further consideration of public friends at the next Half Years meeting at Burlington.

30th of 1st Month, 1694.

Joshua Tittery brought in his account for fencing in the

burying Ground, which came to £1 . 12 . 4 and friends have ordered Alex^r Beardsley to pay it to him.

A matter of controversy was mentioned that was between William Rakestraw & Robert Ewer, the meeting desired Arthur Cook, James Fox, John Jones, John Goodson, Alex^r Beardsley & David Lloyd, or any four of them to Inspect and put an End to the same speedily.

Collected this meeting & delivered to Alex^r Beardsley for the use of friends £1 . 18 . 0.

Mary Sibthorp & Diana Hardyman presented John Eastbourn & Margaret Jones who declared their intentions of marriage, he produced a Certificate of his clearnes from all others, it being the first time of their appearance.

Mention was made concerning repairing this meeting house, In order thereto John Kinsey, Benjamin Chambers and John Jones are requested to view the same and give an account thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Elisabeth Colcop & Elisabeth Fitzwater presented Edward Boulton & Eleanor Jones who declared their intentions of marriage the second time and nothing appearing to obstruct the same they were left to consumate their intentions.

It was desired that John Goodson and Samuel Carpenter should write to John Hiton at Meauvice to endeavour to procure his lot in the second street for and on the behalf of friends.

27th of 2d Month, 1694.

The matter between William Rakestraw and Robert Ewer was heard by the friends appointed and Ended.

It was proposed to have two meetings on the first days, and it was agreed that a meeting shall be at the Center meeting house & to begin at the ninth hour in the morning, and also to begin at the Bank meeting house at the second hour, and shall begin the first day of the 3d month following. George Gray is desired to give public notice thereof.

George Gray proposed his intention, if the Lord will, to endeavour to go to Barbadoes, and desired a Certificate from friends, of his deportment and behaviour amongst us, and this meeting appointed Griffith Owen, Anthony Morris & Robert Ewer to write one for him against the next meeting.

Joan Forrest & Diana Hardyman presented John Eastbourn & Margaret Jones who declare their intentions of taking each other in marriage the second time, and are left at liberty to consumate the same.

Margarett Lynam & Jane Brientnall presented George Emlen & Hannah Garrett who declared their intentions of taking each other as husband & wife. This meeting requested John Linam & William Carter to Enquire into his clearnes, and to make report thereof to the next meeting.

25th of 3d Month, 1694.

This meeting desires James Fox & Samuel Carpenter to inspect into the account of the monthly meeting Collections & make report thereof.

Marg^{t} Linam & Joan Forrest presented George Emlen & Hannah Garret who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder they were left to consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

Collected this meeting £3 . 7 . 8 & left in the hands of Alex^{r} Beardsley.

29th of 4th Month 1694.

The burying ground being fenced in Alex^{r} Beardsley was desired by this meeting to pay the charge thereof, and also a debt due formerly to John Jones. The Charge of the fencing done by John Jones is £1 . 7 . 9. and the former debt £13 . 1 . 5 . and the charge of the fencing done by William Carter comes to £2 . 10 . 6.

The meeting house being viewed by the friends appointed, they gave an account that about Six pounds would put in

a new Ground Sill. John Kinsey, Anthony Morris, John Jones and James Fox are desired to get it done.

Elisabeth Colcop & Barbara Prickett presents William Laycock & Gwen Hughs who proposed their intentions of marriage, It being the first time William Hudson & Thomas Prickett are desired to make Enquiry into his clearnes and give report thereof to the next meeting.

Samuel Carpenter and John Goodson are desired by this meeting to Certify to John Nelson in London that Gerrard Roberts is alive and appeared at our monthly meeting.

Samuel Carpenter desired this meeting to appoint a friend or two to inspect the accounts between him and friends, and accordingly John Jones and James Fox were appointed who are to make their Report to the next meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 16 . 8 and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses.

This meeting considering the want of a Convenient place for a meeting house, desired Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson, James Fox, John Jones, William Southeby and Thomas Prickett to Enquire after a more commodious place, as near the high street, and the front of Delaware as can be conveniently got, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

27th of 5th Month 1694.

Pentecost Teague, of Cornwall in Old England, his Certificate was read in our meeting and ordered to be Entered.

Collected this meeting £1 . 3 . 2 and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses.

Elisabeth Colcop and Jane Dennis presented William Laycock & Gwen Hughs, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, and after Enquiry made, they appearing clear, were left to their liberty to consummate their marriage according to the good order of Truth used among friends.

a new Ground Still. John Kinsey, Anthony Morris, John Jones and James Fox are desired to get it done.

Elisabeth Colcop & Barbara Frickett presents William Laycock & Gwen Hughs who proposed their intentions of marriage, it being the first time William Hudson & Thomas Frickett are desired to make Enquiry into his clearness and give report thereof to the next meeting.

Samuel Carpenter and John Goodson are desired by this meeting to certify to John Nelson in London that Gerrard Roberts is alive and appeared at our monthly meeting.

Samuel Carpenter desired this meeting to appoint a friend or two to inspect the accounts between him and friends, and accordingly John Jones and James Fox were appointed who are to make their Report to the next meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 10 . 8 and left in the hands of Alex. Beardsley for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses.

This meeting considering the want of a Convenient place for a meeting house, desired Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson, James Fox, John Jones, William Southeby and Thomas Frickett to Enquire after a more convenient place, as near the high street, and the front of Delaware as can be conveniently got and make report thereof to the next meeting.

27th of 6th Month 1694.

Pentecost Teague, of Cornwall in Old England, his Certificate was read in our meeting and ordered to be Entered.

Collected this meeting £1 . 8 . 2 and left in the hands of Alex. Beardsley for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses.

Elisabeth Colcop and Jane Dennis presented William Laycock & Gwen Hughs, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, and after Enquiry made, they appearing clear, were left to their liberty to consummate their marriage according to the good order of Truth used among friends.

31st of 6th Month 1694. At the Front Mtg. House.

Collected this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 3 . 4 . and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

Our friend Griffith Owen acquainted this meeting with his intention of removing with his family to old England and desired a Certificate. Thomas Lloyd & Robert Ewer are desired to make enquiry concerning him, and get a Certificate drawn by the next meeting.

Mellissant Hoskins & Marg^t Beardsley presented William Alloway & Elisabeth Southeby, who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the first time. Alex^r Beardsley & Robert Ewer are desired to Enquire into the young man's clearness & make report thereof to the next meeting.

28th of 7th Month, 1694. At the Front Meeting Ho.

Whereas Thomas Lloyd and Robert Ewer were appointed to write a Certificate for Griffith Owen, he being about to Transport himself to Old England, and it having pleased God to remove by death our friend Thomas Lloyd before it was drawn, Arthur Cook and Robert Ewer are desired to get one in readiness against the next monthly meeting, or if there should be occasion sooner, that it may be sign'd in behalf of this meeting.

Jeremiah Powell having formerly belonged to this meeting, appeared to request a Certificate of his Conversation & clearnes in relation to marriage. John Kinsey & David Brientnall are desired to Enquire into the same and accordingly get a Certificate drawn against next monthly meeting.

A paper from the yearly meeting having been read amongst us, it was the sence of friends that it again be read the next first day in the afternoon by Alexander Beardsley.

Melissant Hodgkins & Marg^t Beardsley presented William Alloway and Elisabeth Southeby the second time, who declared their intention of marriage, and no objection made, friends approving thereof, do leave them to the guidance of Truth in order to consummate their foresaid intentions.

Collected this meeting £1 . 1 . 7. and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

The Widow Chaunders condition being laid before this meeting desiring their advice, It was ordered that Samuel Carpenter & Alex^r Beardsley do inspect her Condition, and give the best advice they can, and assist her if need require with money or otherwise.

Agreed by this meeting that Alex^r Beardsley give notice to friends the next first day come week, that there is to be but one meeting of a first day beginning the 14th of the 8th month between the 10th & 11th hour at the front meeting house.

26th of 8th Month, 1694. At the Front Meeting House.

Alexander Beardsley is desired to pay John Kinsey £7 . 10 . 4. which is for work done to the meeting house & nails & mending the windows.

The Yearly Meeting paper from London was read at this meeting dated 1694.

Anthony Morris, David Lloyd & Alexander Beardsley are desired to acquaint friends that they may go orderly after the Corps to the Grave not Exceeding four in breadth, and to aquaint the women friends of the same.

John Jones and James Fox are desired to Inspect the accounts between Samuel Carpenter & friends and settle the same, and give report thereof to the next meeting.

Collected this meeting £1 . 14 . 0 & left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

At a Monthly Meeting held at the house of Robert Ewer the thirtieth of the Ninth month 1694.

Mary Morgan appeared at this meeting and requested of friends the continuing the grave digging with her, and friends granted her request.

John Jones is desired to agree with William Carter for fencing stuff to fence in the Ground, adjoyning to the burying ground, for an Entire piece of ground only for friends, and give report thereof to the next meeting.

Collected at this meeting £1 . 10 . 6 and left in the hands of Alexander Beardsley for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses.

28th of 10th Month 1694, at Robert Ewer's.

The meeting requested Anthony Morris & Samuel Carpenter to speak to Governour Markham about his Lot of Land that lyeth in the High Street near the Market place and Enquire the length and breadth and if it may be thought convenient to Erect a meeting house thereon, they with Edward Shippen are desired to agree with Govr Markham as reasonable as they can, and give report thereof to the next meeting.

A matter of difference being laid before this meeting between William Rakestraw and Thomas Miller; Arthur Cook, Evan Morris & Reece Peters are desired to Inspect into the difference, and if possible to End the same, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

A paper being brought to this meeting by Patience Lloyd against David Loyd being not thought fit to be publickly read, because she had not given him Gospel order, Notwithstanding the matter in difference, by the Consent of both parties, was referred to the hearing of Arthur Cook, Edward Shippen, Humphry Murray, Robert Ewer, Samuel Carpenter, Griffith Owen, Alex^r^ Beardsley & James Fox to use their Endeavour to put an end to the same, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

The widow Rochford being lately deceased, and left five children and considerably in debt, friends desired William Carter to acquaint the Creditors to meet together, that a Composition may be made, and if possible that something may be preserved for the poor Orphans.

Collected this meeting 19/9. for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses and left in the hands of Alex^r^ Beardsley.

25th of 11th Month, 1694, at Robert Ewer's.

The friends appointed to speak to Governour Markham about his Lot of Ground in order for building a meeting house make answer that they have so done, and find him very ready to serve friends therein, and friends agree to present him with fifty pounds & acknowledge his kindness therein.

Elisabeth Fox & Elisabeth Culcop presented John Beasor & Esther Whitehead who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, this being the first time, the Young man was desired to bring a Certificate from the meeting he belongeth unto, of his clearnes from others.

William Carter by request of friends is willing to administer on the Estate of the Widow Rochford, as a Creditor, and David Lloyd promises to be his assistant in the proceedure thereof.

The friends that have subscribed for the payment of the fifty pounds that is to be presented to Govr Markham are desired to pay their subscriptions to Edwd Shippen and Anthony Morris or either of them between this and the next monthly meeting.

A difference between Hugh Durbough & William Carter was laid before the meeting who desired Ralph Jackson, Joseph White, Christopher Sibthorp & Richard Gove to Endeavour to end the same & make report thereof to the next meeting.

Collected this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 10 . 6. and left in the hands of Alex^{r} Beardsley.

21st of 12th Month 1694/5, at Robert Ewer's house.

It is desired that Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris pay the Governour the fifty pounds they received from friends to pay for the ground to build the meeting house on, and desire him to make a title thereof to Edward Shippen, Saml Carpenter & Antho. Morris for the use of friends as aforesaid.

Elisabeth Fox & Elisabeth Calcop presented to this meeting a second time John Beasor & Esther Whitehead who declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, the young man bringing a certificate of his clearnes from all others from Chichester meeting where he belongeth, and nothing found but that he appeared clear from all others, they were left to consummate their intended marriage, according to the good order of Truth.

The meeting desires that the Yearly meeting paper given out at Burlington may be read once in three months.

The matter of difference between Hugh Durbough & William Carter was heard and determined by the friends appointed.

A matter in relation to the widow Ricketts was mentioned concerning her right in a Lot on the Bank in Philadelphia, which is kept from her by her mother, Samuel Carpenter, John Goodson, Alex^r^ Beardsley, William Southeby, Arthur Cook, John Kinsey & Edward Shippen are desired to speak to her, and persuade her to do her daughter right in the matter, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Collected at this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 13 . 1 and left in the hands of Alex^r^ Beardsley.

29th of 1st Month 1695. At Robert Ewer's.

Thomas Hood desired to have the advice of friends in relation to a son and orphan of Dennis Rochford deceased, in taking of him to be an apprentice, the boy being about four years old, friends think it convenient both for the benefit of the Child and his master, that he be bound untill he comes to the age of Twenty one years, the said Thomas Hood endeavouring to teach him the Trade of a weaver, and to have him taught to read write and cast accounts, and to get an Indenture made with the confirmation of the Orphans court.

It is desired that David Lloyd draw a deed to confirm the Lot of Land bought of Governour Markham, as also another deed to declare the use of it. Samuel Jennings, Edward Shippen, Anthony Morris, John Jones, Griffith Owen and James Fox are desired to peruse the same, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Joan Forrest & Hannah Day presented John Wood & Sarah Saunders who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, it being the first time. John Wood is desired to bring a Certificate from the meeting where he belongs, to signify his clearnes from all others against next meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Sarah Owen presented James Thomas & Ann Warner who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, being the first time of their appearance. The young man was desired to bring a Certificate from the meeting where he doth belong, concerning his clearnes from all others in relation to marriage.

The meeting requested Samuel Jennings to deliver the books of Thomas Ellwood and himself to Robert Ewer that they may be distributed to the particular meetings where they may be most serviceable.

The matter depending between the widow Ricketts and her mother was continued till the next meeting.

Several friends being dissatisfied that Thomas Fitzwater and his wife live apart, therefore Thomas Fitzwater is desired to get an house in order to Entertain her, that she may have no Excuse to stay from him.

26th of 2d Month 1695, at Robert Ewer's.

Margaret Beardsley & Ann Parsons presented John Wood & Sarah Sanders who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, & John Wood produced a Certificate. The meeting perusing the same thought it not sufficient and desired Anthony Morris, William Gabitas and John Jennett to acquaint the friends of Newton meeting of the same, that they may send another more to the satisfaction of friends.

Mary Sibthorp & Sarah Owen presented James Thomas & Ann Warner who declared a second time their intentions of taking each other as husband & wife, the young man producing a Certificate of his clearnes from all others in relation to marriage, and having the consent of parents, were left to their Liberty to consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

William Pargeter bringing a Complaint to this meeting against William Rakestraw, James Fox, William Hudson & John Kinsey are desired to Inspect into the matter, and if possible to End the same & make report thereof to next meeting. This is Ended.

Samuel Jennings mentioned at this meeting of some money disbursed by him on the account of William Stockdale, and desires the consideration of friends herein, that the whole burthen may not lay on him.

George Whitehead's letter to Thomas Lloyd relating to a Complaint sent by Robert Turner to friends in England about some acclamations made at the marriage of Thomas Lloyd's daughter to Isaac Norris being read &ca, Samuel Jennings, Samuel Carpenter, William Southeby & David Lloyd or any two of them are desired to write an answer to the said letter for the clearing of Truth, and our deceased friend Thomas Lloyd from the gross imputation insinuated against him in that Complaint.

It is desired that a meeting at the Center may be held on the first days to begin the next first day come week at the ninth hour in the morning, and that Robert Ewer give notice thereof at the next first days meeting.

Richard Gove and Evan Morris are desired to take care that the subscriptions may be carried on relating to Joseph Phips and bring the same in to the next meeting.

It is agreed that our monthly meeting begin at the Tenth hour precisely according to former appointment.

Robert Turner bringing to this meeting one of the books lately set forth by our friend Samuel Jennings, desired to

know whether the meeting doth own it? friends in regard that the said book has passed the approbation of the second day's morning meeting in London and but few here having read the same and none Expressing any dissatisfaction with it, and in regard also he hath shewed such countenance to the late separation, and stands charged upon our quarterly meeting book for disorderly behaviour, and has not hitherto given friends satisfaction, and it being obvious to this meeting that the said question tends more to Contention than otherwise, therefore friends see no service in giving him any other answer thereunto.

Last day of 3d Month, 1695, at Robert Ewer's house.

The friends appointed to Collect the subscription for Joseph Phips's assistance by reason of his house being burn'd have done the same, they are desired to pay it to Robt Ewer that the said Joseph Phips may have it, the sum being £22 . 12 . 7.

John Jones brought an account of the Charge in fencing the burying ground, which came to £16 . 0 . 9. the meeting desires Alexander Beardsley to discharge the same out of the stock.

William Southeby, John Kinsey and John Jennett are desired to visit several neighboring friends that do not frequent our mens monthly meetings, that if possible they may be encouraged to come to answer their service there.

Collected this meeting and left in the hands of Alexander Beardsley for the relief of the poor, and other necessary uses £4 . 7 . 7.

Anthony Morris is desired to give notice to friends in our public meeting of worship of the monthly and quarterly meetings, every first day before the said meetings.

John Wood bringing a Certificate to the satisfaction of friends from the meeting of Newton concerning his marriage, they were left to consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

John Jones and William Carter are desired to get the new burying ground Grubbed, and give an account of the Charge to the next meeting.

28th of 4th Month, 1695, at Robert Ewer's.

Griffith Jones alleging that the meeting promised to pay him three pounds on account of Christopher Taylor if his Executors did not, therefore Samuel Carpenter, John Jones & Alex^r Beardsley are desired to inspect the said matter, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Margaret Beardsley presented William Reall & Mary Redman who declared their intentions of taking each other as husband & Wife. friends request Abraham Hardiman & Thomas Griffith to Enquire into the said Young man's clearnes, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

The matter of disbursement by Samuel Jennings on account of William Stockdale being mentioned this meeting desires William Carter & Benjamin Chambers to go to Samuel Jennings & view his account, and bring in the ballance due to the next meeting, that care may be taken that he may be reimbursed.

The money Collected for Joseph Phips was paid in to Robert Ewer and the said Ewer paid it to Joseph Phips & took his receipt for the same.

This meeting requests John Lineham & William Southeby to get the key of the new burying Ground, and keep it, that none may make use of the said Ground without their approbation, which shall be signified by a Note signed by them or one of them.

This meeting desired John Kinsey & William Hudson to speak to Richard Sutton concerning his forwardness in proceeding at Law and casting Joseph Ranstead into prison without giving him Gospell order, he being under the profession of Truth. They are likewise desired to speak to the said Richard Sutton that he may not be too forward in get-

ting into the affections of Hannah Day in order to marriage, and make report of the same to the next meeting.

A matter of Difference being brought to this meeting between William Carter & Evan Griffith, they both referring the said matter to this meeting, David Lloyd, James Fox, William Hudson, John Goodson, William Southeby & John Lineham are desired to hear the said matter, and if possible to End the same, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Whereas Arthur Cook, Samuel Jennings, Samuel Carpenter, Robt Ewer, Alexr Beardsley, William Southeby, James Fox, Samuel Spicer & Edwd Shippen were appointed by the monthly meeting of friends to meet with Patience Lloyd and David Lloyd about settling of the Estate of Thomas Lloyd deceased, and Paying Robert Story's children's Legacies, after several discourses they came to this Result; To state & settle the account of the Legacies which are still due; 2dly to treat with the Creditors, and settle their accots to see what is due them: 3dly, In order to pay the Creditors, to offer them what lands or other Estate of Thomas Lloyd's that is to be found in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. If that be not enough to pay them and the Children's Legacies; then to dispose or pay them out of the debt & lands at York, and when both debts & Legacies are paid, the overplus of what Estate remains, It is agreed that Patience Lloyd shall have one third part, and Thomas Lloyd's children have the remainder.

Collected at this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £1 . 14 . 4 & delivered into the hands of Alexr Beardsley.

26th of 5th Month 1695, at Robert Ewer's house in Philadelphia.

Mary Sibthorp & Margaret Beardsley presented William Reall & Mary Redman to this meeting, who declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage the second time,

and after Enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct, they were left to consummate their intentions in the wisdom and fear of God.

This meeting considering the matter of Griffith Jones his demanding of Three pounds on the account of Christopher Taylor, saying the meeting promised to pay him if the Exec^rs^ of C. Taylor did not, and nothing appearing thereof on record, friends look upon themselves not obliged to pay him.

The meeting desires Alex^r^ Beardsley and George Gray to go to Anthony Morris and get the book that the minutes of this meeting were entered in, and also the Minute books that are not Entred and bring them to the next monthly meeting.

There being a Complaint brought to this meeting by Robert Turner & Joseph Willcox against Joshua Hastins, Edward Shippen & Alex^r^ Beardsley are desired to speak to the said Joshua Hastins about the said Complaint, that he may clear himself if he can, that Truth may not suffer thereby.

Received of Samuel Carpenter a book being George Fox's Journal as a Gift from him to Friends in Pennsylvania.

Collected for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 9 . 8 and left in the hands of Alex^r^ Beardsley.

30th of 6th Month 1695, at Robert Ewer's.

The friends appointed to Enquire into the Complaint against Joshua Hastins having spoken to him, he promised to do his Endeavour that the Truth may be cleared of their Complaint.

John Lineham brought to this meeting an account of disbursements about the burying Ground. friends desire Alex^r^ Beardsley to pay the same, which is £1 . 1 . 10 and take his receipt for it.

There being a Complaint brought to this meeting by Joseph Phips against Richard Sutton in some matter de-

pending between them, this meeting being informed that Joseph Phips have dealt orderly with him, requested William Southeby, Thomas Fitzwater, Benjamin Chambers & John Jennett to speak to Richard Sutton in order to End the said difference, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

A Complaint being brought to this meeting by John Parsons against John Saunders, John Lineham, John Kinsey, Humphrey Murray and John Jones are desired to hear the said matter and use their Endeavours to End the same, and give a report thereof to the next meeting.

Richard Sutton being spoken to concerning his casting Joseph Ranstead in prison his answer was he looked on him to be no friend, and being desired not to be too hasty in proceeding with the Widow Day to gain her affections in order to marriage, he seemed contented to desist his intention therein.

Ann Parsons & Hannah Carpenter presented to this meeting Ralph Jackson & Elisabeth Ricketts, who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, It being the first time. The meeting requested John Lineham & John Kinsey to Enquire into the clearnes of the said Ralph Jackson, and give report thereof to the next meeting, and also that care be taken that her Childs Legacy be secured to him before marriage, Thomas Fitzwater is also desired to be assistant herein.

Collected at this meeting £3 . 16 . 3 and left in the hands of Alex[r] Beardsley for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses.

27th of 7th Month 1695, at Robert Ewer's.

Ann Parsons & Hannah Carpenter presented Ralph Jackson & Elisabeth Ricketts who declared their intentions a second time and were left to consummate their marriage in the order of Truth.

Marget Howell brought a Complaint to this meeting

against David Powell in detaining from her a parcell of money, friends desire James Fox and Alex^{r} Beardsley to speak to the said David, that he may pay the said money, and make report of the same to the next meeting. This is Ended.

William Biles brought a Complaint to this meeting against David Powell. Friends desires John Lineham & David Brientnall to speak to the said David that he may satisfy William Biles, and give a report thereof to the next meeting.

The matter depending between Joseph Phips & Richd Sutton is Ended.

The matter depending between John Parsons & John Sanders is Ended.

A paper was given in to this meeting by William & Sarah Dillwyn concerning their Joining with the late separation, and their hearty sorrow for the same.

Collected this meeting for the relief of the poor, and other necessary uses £1 . 3 . 8.

James Fox is desired to view the account of Samuel Jennings in relation to William Stockdale and bring account of the ballance to the next meeting, that he may be reimbursed.

25th of 8th Month, 1695, at Robert Ewer's.

The meeting desires David Lloyd to get a writing made to declare the uses that the Lot of Ground may be confirmed to friends, that is made over to Edward Shippen, Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris.

The matter of difference depending between William Biles & David Powell being brought to this meeting It was agreed on both sides to Choose six friends that they may hear the said matter and End it if possible. The persons chosen, Edward Shippen, Alex^{r} Beardsley, John Jones, John Kinsey, George Gray and David Lloyd or any four of them.

Elisabeth Walker & Elisabeth Culcop presented Arthur Houlton & Elisabeth Guest to this meeting, who declared their intentions of taking Each other in marriage, It being the first time, the meeting desires Alex^r^ Beardsley and William Forrest to Enquire into the young man's clearnes and give a report thereof to the next meeting.

The matter of Complaint Pr Robert Turner & Joseph Willcox against Joshua Hastings is desired to be continued till the next meeting, and the same friends to continue their care to speak to Joshua Hastings, that the Complaint may be put a stop unto.

A matter of difference being brought to this meeting depending between George Heathcott, Cornelius Empson, and John Richardson, they agreeing to leave the matter depending to the hearing of John Jones, George Gray, Abraham Hardiman, Anthony Morris, Nathan Stanbury & Robert Ewer; and its concluded on all sides that their determination shall be a final conclusion to the said difference. Ended.

Alex^r^ Beardsley is desired to acquaint friends at our public meeting of worship next first day that the meeting on the next first day after begin at about the Eleventh hour, and that there be but one meeting on first days, and that it may be at the meeting house next Delaware River.

Collected at this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 1 . 10. and left in the hands of Alex^r^ Beardsley.

29th of 9th Month 1695. At Robert Ewer's.

The Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of friends at London was read at this meeting.

Anthony Morris & John Jones are desired to speak to George Heathcote to stand to the award of the friends appointed, that an End may be put to the said difference, and speak to Cornelius Empson about his hasty proceedings against said Heathcott in law and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Arthur Cook brought a Complaint against James Coats. the meeting desires John Parsons, William Harwood, John Kinsey & Thomas Bradford or any three of them, to hear and determine the same, & make report thereof to the next meeting.

Elizabeth Walker & Elizabeth Culcop presented Arthur Holton & Elizabeth Guest to this meeting, who declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, the friends appointed to make Enquiry concerning the Young mans clearnes Report that nothing appeared against him, so they were left to consummate their intended marriage in the wisdom and fear of God.

A paper of William Dillwyns & his wife was read at this meeting, concerning their Joyning with the late separation, and their outgoings with that Spirit, which was to the satisfaction of friends and approved by this meeting.

Samuel Carpenter and Anthony Morris are desired to Inspect the account depending between Thomas Lloyd deceased and the Children of Christopher Taylor, and bring an acco^t of the ballance thereof to the next meeting, the said Children withdrawing their action.

Robert Turner sent a Complaint to this meeting against the Widow Bennett in relation to her withholding some part of the Estate of Barbara Blackdon, the meeting desires John Jennett & William Southeby to speak with the widow Bennett and Enquire into the matter, and make relation thereof to the next meeting.

This meeting desires John Lineham & James Fox to speak to Philip Howell & Enquire into the matter depending between him and Hugh Durbrugh, and if possible to End the same between them, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

John Kinsey & William Hudson are desired to speak to William Rakestraw and Hannah Day that they may not be too forward to Engage each other in relation to marriage, till matters are cleared to the satisfaction of friends.

An account being brought to this meeting by John Jones for fencing in the new Burying Ground which comes to £3 . 19 . 1. this meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley to pay the same.

The meeting taking into their consideration the necessity of a new Meeting house the said matter is left to the consideration of the next quarterly meeting.

Collected at this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £3 . 3 . 0 & left in the hands of Alexander Beardsley.

27th of 10th Month 1695.

The matter depending between Robert Turner & Joseph Wilcox against Joshua Hastins is continued till the next meeting.

The matter of difference between Cornelius Empson & George Heathcote not being Ended, this meeting desires Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter to speak to George Heathcott and inform him that if he will not stand to the award of friends, according to his promise to our monthly meeting, that friends must give a testimony against his disorderly behaviour therein.

The meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley to pay the account of Samuel Jennings which is £9 . 0 . 10. It being disbursed by him for the use of William Stockdale.

It is desired by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter, Edward Shippen, John Lineham and John Jones write to the Quarterly Meetings of Bucks & Chester Counties requesting their assistance towards building of a public meeting house in Philadelphia.

It is desired by this meeting that the Yearly Meeting paper be read the next monthly meeting at the first part of the meeting.

Collected at this meeting for the relief of the poor, and other necessary uses £2 . 3 . 5 and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

The matter in relation to Hannah Day being spoken to at this meeting, friends tenderly advised her not to Entertain William Rakestraw, Richard Sutton nor any other person in order to marriage untill a certain account shall come of her husband John Day's death, and do likewise advise William Rakestraw & Richard Sutton being both present to desist all farther applications to her in relation to marriage, that so the truth may be kept clear in that behalf and friends desire Samuel Carpenter & John Parsons to assist the said Hannah in the management of her affairs.

31st of 11th Month 1695/6, at Robert Ewer's.

The Yearly meeting paper given forth at Philadelphia was read and the meeting desires William Southeby, George Gray and John Goodson to Inspect into those things that are related in the said paper, that the end of friends therein may be answered.

The deed for the Lot of Ground in the second street, that was purchased of Governour Markham was read at this meeting and delivered by Samuel Carpenter, Edward Shippen & Anthony Morris as Trustees for the use of friends, and approved by this meeting.

Daniel Radley desired a Certificate from this meeting concerning his clearnes in relation to marriage, in order thereto the meeting desires John Parsons & Alex^r^ Beardsley to Enquire into his clearnes and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

William Davis appeared at this meeting and requested from friends a Certificate concerning his clearnes from others in relation to marriage. William Harwood & Reese Peters are desired to make Enquiry concerning him and report the same to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting desires Alex^r^ Beardsley to pay John Jones 12/. for a book he bought for the service of friends.

Robert Turner's letter being read, as to that part of it relating to John Gardner, the meeting appoints Samuel Car-

penter & William Carter to acquaint John Gardner concerning his Complaint against him, and give an account thereof to the next meeting, and as to that part of the said letter relating to the widow Bennett, the meeting desires John Lineham, Alex^{r} Beardsley & David Lloyd to speak to the widow Bennett that she stand to the award of the friends appointed, & make report thereof to the next meeting.

As to that part of the said letter relating to the action enter'd by him the said Robt Turner as administrator to Christopher Taylor against the Executors of Thomas Lloyd, the friends, to wit, Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris appointed by the last meeting to Inspect the accounts & End the matter in difference, are desired to continue their care therein, provided all the persons concerned be oblidged to abide by their award, and either withdraw their action, or suffer the same to discontinue, for that David Lloyd have promised to take no advantage of such withdrawing, by making use thereof to bar another action, in case the friends so appointed, cannot End the said matter.

Whereas Samuel Carpenter, Edward Shippen, John Jones & John Lineham being appointed by the last quarterly meeting to provide materials and agree with workmen for building the New Meeting House, they report to this meeting that they have agreed with Thomas Duckett & William Harwood for the building of the said house, which is to contain fifty feet square with Cellars underneath the whole; and they deem the charge of the whole will amount to about One thousand pounds. Whereupon a subscription being begun towards defraying the charge of the said building the abovesaid friends are desired to carry on the same, and this meeting will Indemnify them in that behalf.

The meeting desires David Lloyd & Alex^{r} Beardsley to be assistant to William Carter in placing out the Orphans of Dennis Rochford, & that they take care that Indentures be made for them, and see them bound.

The meeting desires Robert Ewer to draw a Certificate for Richard Gove he proposing to go for Maryland & Virginia or Elsewhere along with Thomas Musgrave, and that he with some others may sign it in behalf of the meeting, if he go forward before the next monthly meeting.

Friends being concerned at John Jennett in giving his assent for his daughter to take an husband out of the unity of friends, she being one that came amongst us and made a profession of Truth: the meeting desires William Southeby, John Lineham & Robert Ewer to speak with him, that he may give friends satisfaction therein, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

28th of 12th Month 1695/6, at the house of Robert Ewer.

The Epistle given forth by the Yearly Meeting was read, and approved by friends: William Southeby, John Goodson and George Gray being desired by the last meeting to do their Endeavour to answer the End thereof, This meeting desires Thomas Duckett, John Lineham, Samuel Carpenter, Alexander Beardsley and James Fox to be assisting therein, to the friends appointed.

The meeting desires Alex^{r} Beardsley and John Parsons with William Carter to get the two boys of Dennis Rochford deceased bound untill they come to the age of Twenty one Years, and that they may be taught to Read and write with Arithmetick & C^{a} in the time of their service; also their care is desired about the other Children.

John Powell desired a Certificate from this meeting in order to marriage, the meeting desires Thomas Duckett and John Rhoads to Enquire into his clearness and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

John Hart Bricklayer desired a Certificate from this meeting in relation to marriage. The meeting desires William Forrest and Robert Burrough to Enquire into his clearness & make report thereof to the next meeting.

This meeting considering the present necessity of John

Gardner and his family, Samuel Carpenter, William Carter, Thomas Duckett and William Powell are desired to Inspect into the same and to Supply him as they shall think needful, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

The meeting desires William Southeby to speak to John Jennett again and desire him to come to the next meeting, that friends may be futher satisfied in relation to his daughters marriage, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

A letter being sent to this meeting from Samuel Jennings in relation to the Widow Hamly, the letter being sent up to the womens meeting to consider the Contents thereof, Robert Ewer is desired to send an answer to Sam[l] Jennings concerning it.

A matter of difference being brought to this meeting between John Sanders & Daniel Standish they falling out, and striking each other, The meeting Condemning their violent action, desires William Southeby, George Gray and James Fox to speak to them, and if possible to bring them to a reconciliation and a sense of their evil doing, in order to clear the Truth of the reproach they have brought upon it, and return their answers to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting desires Anthony Morris & James Fox to speak to the Attorneys of Richard Davis that an Inspection may be made into the accounts depending between him and David Powell, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

William Biles complains against David Powell for not standing to the award of those friends formerly appointed by this meeting to End the difference between them, for which David Powell alleges that the said friends have not fully considered the whole matter depending, whereupon David Powell is advised to state his accounts and lay the same before the said friends again, or any four of them, in order to Convince them wherein they were short, that they may consider thereof, provided he do it within two months.

27th of 1st Month 1696, at Robert Ewer's.

Samuel Carpenter, William Carter, Thomas Duckett & William Powell, inspecting into the condition of John Gardner & family, make report that they are in great necessity for relief. The meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley to pay to William Powell and Thomas Duckett five pounds towards building an house for him, and leave it to them to dispose as they shall see convenient for that service. The £5 is paid.

This meeting desires John Lineham & John Kinsey to speak to Daniel Standish that he may give forth a paper of Condemnation against his fighting with John Saunders & Condemn his violent action that Truth may be cleared, and he bear his own Condemnation for his so doing.

George Fox desired of this meeting a Certificate concerning his clearnes in relation to marriage, the meeting desires William Harwood & Christopher Sibthorp to make Enquiry into his clearnes, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Collected this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £1 . 16 . 8.

The persons appointed to speak to George Heathcott, returns answer to this meeting that he refuses to stand to the Judgement of those friends appointed to End the difference depending between him and Cornelius Empson & C^a. This meeting desires Samuel Heathcott that he may be here at our next monthly meeting to show his reasons why he will not stand to the award of the friends appointed.

24th of 2d Month 1696, at Robert Ewer's.

William Harwood & Christo^r Sibthorp were desired to Enquire into the clearnes of George Fox in relation to marriage, and after Enquiry made nothing appearing but that he is clear from all others, the meeting desires Robert Ewer to draw him a Certificate, and sign it in behalf of the meeting.

William Southeby & John Goodson are desired to speak to John Jennett again that he may be brought to a sence of his slighting his Testimony, in giving way to his daughters taking one in marriage that was not a friend, and also his reflection on friends of the monthly meeting, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

The matter depending between George Heathcott and Cornelius Empson is desired to be continued.

The meeting desires John Lineham & George Gray to Enquire of John Griffith concerning his giving way to his daughter taking an husband that is out of Unity with friends, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

This meeting agrees that there may be two meetings on first days, one at the Center to begin at the ninth hour in the morning, and the other at the Bank meeting house, to begin at the third hour in the afternoon. John Lineham is desired to acquaint friends of it at the next first days meeting, that they begin the next first day following.

William Rakestraw having desire to go for Long Island and thereaway desires a Certificate from this meeting of his Life and Conversation & also concerning his clearnes from Engagements in relation to marriage. The meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley & James Fox to Enquire concerning him, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Collected at this meeting for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 13 . 8½ and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

The meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley and James Fox to be assistant to John Lineham & Robert Ewer in gathering the subscriptions towards the building of the new meeting house.

29th of 3d Month 1696, at Robert Ewer's.

This meeting desires John Lineham and George Gray to continue their care to speak to John Griffith about his giving way to his daughter to take one in marriage that was

out of Unity of friends, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Thomas Lloyd by Alex^r Beardsley, desired a Certificate from this meeting. The meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley & James Fox to Enquire into his clearnes in relation to marriage and also of his deportment and Carriage amongst us.

Collected at this meeting for the relief of the poor & other necessary uses £1 . 9 . 1.

This meeting desires John Lineham, Ralph Jackson, William Southeby and George Gray to attend the Quarterly meeting.

26th of 4th Month 1696, at Robert Ewer's.

The meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley to pay William Carter's bill, which is £7 . 17 . 3.

Robert Borough & William Forrest are desired to inform David Powell that it is the Judgment of this meeting He perform the award of those friends appointed to End the difference between him and William Biles.

A matter in difference being brought to this meeting between Daniel Smith and Francis Chads, both parties agreeing to leave the whole matter to Thomas Duckett, John Goodson, Alex^r Beardsley & William Gabitas. They are likewise appointed by this meeting to End the same, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Eve Belonge appeared at this meeting and desired a Certificate from friends of his clearnes in relation to marriage. Caspar Hoodt and John Lineham are desired to Enquire into his clearnes, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting for the relief of the poor & other necessary uses £1 . 9 . 8.

Samuel Carpenter & James Fox are desired to Inspect into the accounts of the monthly meeting subscriptions & make report thereof to the next meeting.

31st of 5th Month 1696. At Robert Ewer's house.

A paper from the second day's meeting of London dated the 25th of 9th mo: 1695, being recommended to this meeting, was Read and the Tender Advice and Counsell of friends therein was well approved.

A matter of difference being brought to this meeting depending between Samuel Buckley & John Jones, the meeting desires them to choose two friends each to hear the matter in difference, which accordingly they did, both agreeing to stand to the award and Judgment of George Gray, Nathan Stanbury, Humphrey Murray & Isaac Norris, who are appointed to hear and End the same, and give report thereof to the next meeting.

John Jennett sent a paper to this meeting, which being read, it was not any ways to the satisfaction of friends, therefore the meeting desires John Goodson & William Southeby to use their farther Endeavours with him, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

28th of 6th Month 1696, at Robert Ewer's.

The meeting desires David Lloyd & John Kinsey to speak to John Griffith, that he may condemn his forewardness in giving his consent to his daughters taking an husband that was not in unity with friends, that the Truth may be cleared and make report thereof to the next meeting.

The matter of difference depending between Samuel Buckley and John Jones being heard by Geo: Gray, Humphry Murray, Nathan Stanbury & Isaac Norris, they give it as their sence that the matter being decided by a Court & Jury it was not proper to meddle therein; and it is also the sense of this meeting.

William Gabitas desired a Certificate from this meeting in relation to marriage. the meeting desires Alexander Beardsley & John Lineham to Enquire into his clearness & make report thereof to the next meeting.

William Rakestraw desiring a Certificate in relation to

marriage, Enquiry having been made & nothing appearing to obstruct, Robert Ewer is desired to draw one for him & sign it in behalf of the meeting.

Melissant Hoskins & Joan Southeby presented to this meeting Thomas French and Elisabeth Stanton who declared their intentions of taking each other as husband and wife, this being the first time of their appearance, friends desire him to bring a Certificate from the meeting where he belongs to, against the next meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Joan Forrest presented to this meeting Thomas Coate & Beulah Jacoes who declared their intentions to take each other as husband & wife, the meeting desires Ralph Jackson & John Busby to Enquire into the clearness of Thomas Coate, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Daniel Standish having an intention to go for England desired a Certificate from this meeting concerning his Life and deportment amongst us. the meeting desires John Kinsey & John Lineham to Enquire into his behaviour & clearness in relation to marriage and make report thereof to the next meeting.

Collected for the poor & other necessary uses, at this meeting, and left in the hands of Alex^r^ Beardsley £4 . 18 . 2.

25th of 7th Month 1696, at Robert Ewer's house.

Alexander Beardsley & John Lineham Enquiring into the clearness of William Gabitas in relation to marriage, report that he is clear as far as they can hear. Robert Ewer is desired to write a Certificate for him, and sign the same in behalf of the meeting.

Enquiry being made by John Lineham & John Kinsey concerning Daniel Standish who return their answer that they hear nothing but he is clear from all Engagements in relation to marriage. Robt Ewer, Alex^r^ Beardsley & John Lineham are desired to write him a Certificate & sign the same in behalf of this meeting.

This meeting desires Samuel Carpenter, William Southeby & William Gabitas to speak to John Jennett that he may give friends satisfaction concerning his forward act in giving way to his daughters marrying one that was not a friend, and his reflections on several friends of the meeting, and that he may be brought to a sense of his so doing and Condemm the same, that truth may be cleared, and he preserved in Unity amongst friends.

Melissant Hoskins & Joan Southeby presented Thomas French & Elisabeth Stanton to this meeting, who declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, he producing a Certificate of his clearness from others, they were left to consummate their intended marriage in the fear of God.

Mary Sibthorp & Joan Forrest presented Thomas Coate & Beulah Jacoes a second time to this meeting, and after Enquiry made concerning his clearness nothing appeared to obstruct his proceeding, they were left to consummate their marriage in the fear of God.

Collected this meeting & left in the hands of Alexander Beardsley, for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 12 . 10.

It is agreed by this meeting that care be taken that there may be four meetings a year for the Education and Establishing of our Youth and that the Testimony given out by friends may be read at the above said meetings, relating to the Education of them.

30th of 8th Month 1696, at Robert Ewer's.

Agreed that the consideration of settling the meetings in relation to the Education of youth be left to the next meeting for their further consideration, what time to settle the same.

The meeting desires Alex^r Beardsley to speak at the next first days meeting that there may be one meeting on first days, & to begin at the 10th hour, and that it may begin the next first day after.

This meeting desires Samuel Carpenter, William Southby & William Clapham to speak to John Jennett that he may give friends satisfaction concerning his forward not in giving way to his daughters marrying one that was not a friend, and his reflections on several friends of the meeting, and that he may be brought to a sense of his so doing and condemn the same, that truth may be cleared, and he preserved in Unity amongst friends.

Mellissant Hoskins & Joan Southby presented Thomas French & Elizabeth Blanton to this meeting, who declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, he producing a Certificate of his clearness from others, they were left to consummate their intended marriage in the fear of God.

Mary Sibthorp & Joan Forrest presented Thomas Coate & Beulah Jacoes a second time to this meeting, and after Enquiry made concerning his clearness nothing appeared to obstruct his proceeding, they were left to consummate their marriage in the fear of God.

Collected this meeting 5 left in the hands of Alexander Beardsley, for the relief of the poor and other necessary uses £2 . 12 . 10.

It is agreed by this meeting that care be taken that there may be four meetings a year for the Education and Establishing of our Youth and that the Testimony given out by friends may be read at the above said meetings, relating to the Education of them.

30th of 8th Month 1686, at Robert Lever's.

Agreed that the consideration of setting the meetings in relation to the Education of youth be left to the next meeting for their further consideration, what time to settle the same.

The meeting desires Alex. Beardsley to speak at the next first days meeting that there may be one meeting on first days, & to begin at the 10th hour, and that it may begin the next first day after.

At this meeting something was mentioned concerning Walter Long's selling of Jews-harps, George Gray & Ralph Jackson are desired to speak to him, that he may take the said Jews harps again and return their money to them that he sold them to, and that they be sent from whence they came. Also the said friends are desired to speak to the Widow Culcop that she deliver the said Jews harps, which she bought, to Walter Long, from whom she had them.

John Jones desired a Certificate concerning his clearness in relation to marriage, the meeting desires William Hudson & Alex^r^ Beardsley to Enquire into his clearness & make report thereof to the next meeting.

Robert Ewer desired a Certificate concerning his clearness in relation to marriage: the meeting desires Alex^r^ Beardsley & William Hudson to Enquire into his clearness & make report thereof.

This meeting taking into their consideration the Ill president of Thomas Fitzwater and his wife in living apart from each other, desires Thomas Duckett & George Gray to speak to them that they may live together, & that Thomas may provide an house or room to entertain her in, and return their answers to the next monthly meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Hannah Day presented Thomas Shute & Elisabeth Powell to this meeting, who declared their intention of taking each other in marriage. John Mifflin and James Kite are desired to Enquire into the clearness of Thomas Shute, and make report thereof to the next meeting.

27th of 9th Month 1696. At Robert Ewer's house.

The Youth's meeting being considered of by friends of this meeting, they conclude to settle it to be every second day after our quarterly meeting being four times a year, at the front meeting house, till further order, beginning at the 10th hour.

Walter Long having been spoken to concerning the selling of Jews harps, he promised to sell no more, and that he would be at part of the Loss of those that he sold and take them again to the satisfaction of this meeting.

Anthony Morris and James Fox are desired to draw Certificates for John Jones & Robert Ewer in order for their consummating their intended marriages.

David Powell's paper being read and considered, This meeting desires David Lloyd & James Fox to speak to him, that he stand to the award of friends, and pay William Biles the money awarded, and that William Biles shall Indemnify him from any Bond that he hath given in relation to this matter, & give him a full discharge, and make report to the next meering.

Mary Sibthorp & Ruth Duckett presented Thomas Shute & Elisabeth Powell who declared their intentions of marriage at this meeting, being the second time, & no objection made, they appearing clear of all others, are left to consummate their intentions.

The matter of Thomas Fitzwater being spoken to is continued to another meeting, and the same friends are desired to continue their care therein, and make report next meeting.

John Hood & John Mifflin having a difference between them, appeared at this meeting by Consent, and desired friends to chuse four persons to End the same, and they made choice of Edward Shippen, John Lineham, Anthony Morris & John Jones to End said difference, & make report next meeting.

Collected this meeting £2 . 13 . 8 & left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

25th of 10th Month 1696.

The matter concerning John Griffith is continued, and David Lloyd is to draw a paper in order for him to sign for the clearing Truth & satisfaction of friends.

The matter of Thomas Fitzwater is still continued in regard he hath been out of Town ever since friends were appointed to speak with him.

The difference between John Mifflin & John Hood having been heard by the persons appointed, is Ended to the satisfaction of them both.

John Lynam having paid money for the repair of the burying ground fence It was approved of, & Alexander Beardsley ordered to pay him out of the stock £2 . 2 . 3.

Susannah Woodworth & Elisabeth Fox presented George Goldsmith and Ellen Harrison who declared their intention to take each other in marriage, and in order thereto Thomas Griffith & Nehemiah Allen are desired to Enquire into his clearnes in that relation, and likewise that he bring a Certificate from West Jersey friends, and make report thereof next monthly meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Elisabeth Walker presented Mathias Bellos & Maudlin Waight who declared their intentions of marriage, & he belonging to Newtown meeting in West Jersey tis Expected by friends of this meeting that he bring a Certificate from thence along with him, against their next appearance.

Collected this meeting £2 · 3 . & $\frac{2}{3}$ds of a penny, and left in the hands of Alexander Beardsley.

At our Monthly Meeting held at the New Meeting house, the Twenty ninth day of the Eleventh month 1696/7. friends being there met to Inspect into the affairs of Truth.

John Griffith having given his consent to his daughter's marriage to one not in Unity with friends, did appear at this meeting and acknowledge his weakness in so doing before he Enquired in what relation the young man stood in towards friends.

Samuel Carpenter and William Southeby are still desired to visit John Jennett & see if they can get him to an acknowledgment of his Evil, in giving his Consent to his daughters marriage to one not in unity with friends.

The minute Entered the monthly meeting before last has been debated among friends at this meeting and they still give their Judgement that David Powell stand to the award given by friends to William Biles.

Elisabeth Fox & Susannah Woodworth presented George Goldsmith & Ellen Harrison, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, & nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings the meeting consented thereto.

Mary Sibthorp & Elisabeth Walker presented Matthias Bellows & Maudlin Waight who declared their intentions of marriage, and it being the second time, nothing appearing against their proceedings, It was consented to.

Thomas Fitzwater appeared at this meeting & signifyed to friends that he would Endeavour to get a room or two furnished in 2 or 3 months time, to receive his wife, if she will then come to dwell with him, and to take off the reproach whereby Truth and friends suffer.

Robert Owen brought a paper into this meeting, wherein David Powell is concerned. By the meetings advice they Chose Anthony Morris & James Fox to hear & determine the same if they can, & bring report to this or next monthly meeting.

Ralph Jackson brought in a Complaint to this meeting against his wife's mother for refusing to let her have her right, according to her fathers will, and friends desire John Goodson, Thomas Duckett & David Lloyd to speak to Elisabeth Fitzwater and Endeavour to get her to Comply with her former husband's will, and bring her answer to the next monthly meeting.

'Tis agreed by friends at this meeting that the Collection for the use of the poor and other necessaries begin at the forepart of the meeting, before other business.

George Gray is desired to get a Copy of Robert Ewer's paper and see it fixed on the meeting house door, and that himself together with James Fox send Copies thereof where they may see a service.

The matter in difference between John Williams, Robert David & David Powell being debated as above, Antho. Morris & James Fox being desired to hear & determine the same, do award said David Powell to pay the fifteen pounds he assumed to pay to the Merionethshire friends on account of Richard Davis.

It being proposed to this meeting that a printing press would be very serviceable to friends belonging to the Yearly Meeting, Daniel Pastorius of Germantown is willing and thinks he may be Capable of managing the same, therefore the meeting requests Samuel Carpenter or any other friends to send to England for a press & letters, or such things thereunto belonging as cannot be gotten here, and this meeting, if the Yearly meeting doth not approve thereof, doth promise to see him or them paid for the same.

David Lloyd appeared at this meeting and requested a Certificate to signify his clearness in relation to marriage & Conversation amongst us, In order thereunto the meeting requests Alex^r Beardsley & George Gray to make Enquiry into the same, and return their answer to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting £3 . 18 . 2½ & left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

John Ithell having brought a Copy of a letter from Newton Meeting to William Steel, informing him of the condition of his Estate in West Jersey, & of said Ithells impotency & poverty, and the letter being read was approved of by this meeting, who desired Samuel Carpenter & James Fox to write to him accordingly.

Its desired by this meeting that Samuel Carpenter & Thomas Duckett draw a Certificate for our friends James Dickinson & Jacob Fallowfield and get it sign'd by friends belonging to this meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at the meeting house in High Street in Philadelphia, about the Concerns of Truth, this Twenty sixth of the Twelfth month 1696/7.

The friends appointed to speak to Elisabeth Fitzwater have accordingly done it, and return her answer that she thinks herself not well used by Ralph Jackson's bringing it to the meeting before he had given her Gospell order, which this meeting advises the said Ralph to perform before he proceeds any further therein.

The persons appointed to Enquire into the clearness of David Lloyd report that they find nothing but that he is clear from all persons in relation to marriage, nor anything against his conversation, and this meeting requests George Gray & Anthony Morris to write a Certificate for the said David, and sign the same in behalf of the monthly meeting.

It having been several times proposed to this meeting that our monthly meeting should begin at the 10th hour, But friends thinking it more convenient by a general Consent & approbation, it is agreed that for the time to come the monthly meeting may begin precisely at the 12th hour, and so to continue untill further order, and friends are desired to keep to their time, that the meeting may gather and conclude orderly.

David Powell having sent a paper to this meeting wherein he requests the meeting that they would use some means that he might be helped in a matter of account, wherein he complains that there is money due unto him from a friend in England. In order to answer his request the meeting desires James Fox & Anthony Morris to meet with those appointed by Richard Davis and use their Endeavour to settle the said account, & return their proceedings therein to the next monthly meeting.

Their being a matter of difference brought to this meeting by Ralph Jackson between himself and Josiah Fearn belonging to the monthly meeting of Derby, In order to the putting an end thereunto This meeting requests John Kinsey & David Lloyd to meet with two friends appointed by the monthly meeting of Derby for the same purpose, that

they may End it if possible, & return their proceedings therein to the next monthly meeting.

Collected this meeting for the poor and other necessary uses the sum of £2 . 1 . 8, and left in the hands of George Gray.

At our Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting house in the High Street in Philadelphia where friends being met together to Inspect the affairs of Truth this Twenty sixth of the first month 1697.

James Fox & Anthony Morris being desired by the last monthly meeting to Inspect into the accounts between David Powell & Richard Davis, return their answer that they have done something in it, but not finished, so are desired to continue to accomplish the same, and further at the request of the said David Powell to this meeting the aforesaid friends are desired to consider what damage the said David hath received by being delayed in the matter by Richard Davis, and signify their resentments thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Collected for the poor & other uses £1 . 6 . 4. and left in the hands of George Gray, of which he has disbursed 18/ on account of this meeting.

A Copy of the Yearly meeting minute concerning family meetings and Negroes was this day read, being recommended to the several Quarterly & Monthly meetings, And in order to the putting the same in practice this meeting recommends the same to the particular members thereof that they use their Endeavour to promote the service thereof, according as the Lord in his wisdom shall direct them.

Elisabeth Fox & Margaret Beardsley presents Daniel Flower & Sarah Fincher, who published their intentions of marriage before this meeting, it being the first time, friends appoint William Harwood & Robert Burroughs to make Enquiry into the said Daniel's clearness, and return their proceedings therein to the next monthly meeting.

A paper brought in by Abraham Hooper to this meeting

was read, wherein he Condemns his former outgoings as well as his late Joyning with that wicked separating Spirit that Entered George Keith and those that Joined with him in the separation.

This meeting requests George Gray & Anthony Morris to write a Certificate for Daniel Standish to signify his clearness in relation to marriage, and sign the same in behalf of the meeting.

30th of 2d Month 1697.

Joan Forrest & Margaret Beardsley presented Daniel Flower & Sarah Fincher who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, It being the second time of their coming, and no objections made, The same was Consented to.

'Tis agreed by this meeting that hence forward there be two meetings at this place upon a first day during the summer time, the morning meeting beginning at the ninth hour, the other about two in the afternoon.

Also it is agreed by this meeting at the request of the friends on Schuylkill side, that there be a morning meeting at the Center meeting-house during the Summer season, beginning at the ninth hour, and that John Lineham give friends notice next first day, that the fifth & first days meeting following be held at the Center, while this place is plaistering.

Collected this meeting £3 . 2 . 2 and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

It is desired by this meeting that John Lineham, James Fox & Alex^r Beardsley go about amongst friends to get what money they can subscribed towards paying the meetings debts contracted by building our new meeting house.

27th of 3d Month, 1697.

Collected this meeting £1 . 18 . 9½ and left with Alex^r Beardsley.

The matter between Ralph Jackson and Josiah Fearn not being yet Ended, this meeting desires David Lloyd & John Kinsey to continue their care to Endeavour to put an end thereto. Anthony Morris likewise is desired to assist them to write to friends of the monthly meeting at Derby, and signify this meetings opinion that friends ought to concern themselves to put an End thereto.

Joan Forrest & Jane Moore presented George Gottschick & Elisabeth Oliver who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time, he belonging to Germantown meeting, 'tis Expected that he bring a Certificate from friends there the next time.

Jacob Dewberry appointed at this meeting and desired a Certificate of his Conversation & clearness in relation to marriage from friends here, To the monthly meeting at Oxford, In order to which Thomas Andrews & John Mifflin are desired to Enquire and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

25th of 4th Month, 1697.

Collected at this meeting £2 . 19 . 11 & left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley.

Thomas Andrews & John Mifflin makes report to this meeting that after Enquiry made concerning the conversation & clearness in relation to marriage of Jacob Dewberry they find all things clear. Alex^r Beardsley is desired to write a Certificate for the said Jacob Dewberry & sign it in behalf of the meeting.

A letter from George Palmer was read wherein he desired his brothers to dispose of some land to raise £16 or £20 for his relief, whereupon Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter are desired to write to the meeting of Sufferings in London to desire them to send him £20 Sterling, part of the money which was sent from hence for his Redemption some years since, and if that money be disposed of and there is not so much in their hands, then his brothers will give Bond to pay it here.

Joan Forrest & Jane Moore presented George Gottschick & Elisabeth Oliver who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, it being the second time, and no objection made they were left to their Liberty to Consummate their marriage according to Truth.

Elisabeth Fox & Elisabeth Rakestraw presented Nathaniel Zane & Grace Rakestraw who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, It being the first time, & he belonging to the monthly meeting of Newton it is Expected that he bring a Certificate of his clearness from thence.

Mary Sibthorpe & Elisabeth Hoodt presented to this meeting Eve Belonge & Christian Delaplaine who declared their intentions of marriage with each other, It being the first time, he produced to this meeting a Certificate from Virginia of his Conversation & clearness in that relation. John Lineham & John Kinsey are desired to make Enquiry concerning the young man's clearness & make report to next meeting.

30th of 5th Month 1697.

Collected for the service of Truth and left in the hands of Alex^r Beardsley £4 . 16 . 2.

Our friend Jonathan Tyler hath presented to this meeting the necessity which friends & other people are under to the Eastward of Salem in New England, by reason of a great Calamity which is upon them, whereupon it was debated & agreed that a subscription for their relief should be promoted. Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter are desired to get the said subscription finished, and to recommend the necessity of subscription to the Quarterly & monthly meetings of Bucks & Chester and likewise to the Welch friends, and to take the first opportunity to send something for the present relief of friends that are in distress. The subscribers are desired to pay their subscriptions to Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter.

Mary Sibthorp & Elisabeth Hoodt presented to this meet-

ing Eve Belonge & Christian Delaplaine who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the second time, all things appeared clear, so they are left to their liberty to consummate their marriage according to Truth.

James Fox is desired to write to Samuel Jennings to know whether the books he sent to this meeting were to be sold, and the price of them, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

Richard Gove acquainted this meeting with his intentions of travelling to Maryland & Virginia upon the service of Truth, whereupon Griffith Owen is desired to draw one for him that friends may sign it.

Samuel Carpenter acquainted this meeting that Daniel Smith desires they would lend him some money, in order that he may carry on some Trade to maintain him & wife, whereupon Edward Shippen, Samuel Carpenter, Anthony Morris, Alexander Beardsley and James Fox or any three of them are desired to speak with him, and lend him £20, and pay it to him as it comes in Stock.

27th of 6th Month 1697.

Collected for the use of the poor &c. £2 . 5 . 6 and left in the hands of Alexander Beardsley.

After great Labour and friends patience towards John Jennett, he now hath signified to the friends that went to him that he is sorry that he gave Consent to the marriage of his daughter & did not bring it to the meeting.

Those friends that Inspected into Daniel Smith's Condition saw there was necessity for more money to be lent him, and he requesting friends for the same at this meeting who having taken it into consideration, promise that if any friend will Lend him £25 this meeting will see them paid again, with the interest, they taking his Bond for the said money.

Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter are desired to continue their care to write to the meeting of Sufferings in

London, that they send to George Palmer the £20 before mentioned.

Elisabeth Fox & Jane Brientnall presented Nathaniel Zane & Grace Rakestraw who declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, It being the second time & he bringing a Certificate from friends of Newton, of his clearness which was to the satisfaction of this meeting, upon which they were left to consummate their intentions.

Anthony Morris, William Southeby, Samuel Carpenter & John Kinsey are desired to take care to put Joseph Oliver an apprentice to Evan Morris the next Court of Quarter Sessions untill he is of the age 20 or 21 years, and that his master take care to Instruct him in the art of Leather dressing & the Glover's trade, in particular cutting out, and to read, write and Cypher.

This meeting desires Edward Shippen, Anthony Morris, Samuel Carpenter & William Southeby to attend the service of the Quarterly meeting.

David Powell complaining to this meeting of being kept from his Just right by reason of Richard Davis's delays, and understanding that there are accounts newly come over relating to the business, the friends that were formerly desired to adjust the accounts, between them are still desired to Inspect these last accounts, to see how things are betwixt them, & make report of the same to the next monthly meeting.

There being a Complaint brought into this meeting by John Morgan of being kept out of £19 these four years by David Powell. William Forrest & Robert Burrough are desired to speak to said David Powell that he take care to pay his Just debt, and to make report of his answer to the next meeting.

William Rakestraw having made Complaint to this meeting of a difference between Joshua Tittery and himself, friends desire William Southeby, John Jones & Nathaniel Lamplew to make Inspection thereinto, and Endeavour to reconcile said difference and make report to the next monthly meeting.

There being some difference mentioned between William Boulding and his wife, John Lineham and George Gray are desired to speak with them.

24th of 7th Month 1697.

Collected this meeting £2 . 13 . 0 & sent to Alex[r] Beardsley by George Gray.

Mary Sibthorpe & Hannah Carpenter presented to this meeting William Kelley and Merian Vanbulah who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the first time, it is expected he bring a Certificate of his clearness to the next monthly meeting.

William Southeby and George Gray are desired by this meeting to treat with William Boulding and endeavour to agree with him for Mary Price his servant's time and to Inspect into her Estate.

Josiah Ellis desired of this meeting a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage, whereupon Christopher Sibthorp & Casper Hoodt are desired to make Enquiry and report the same to the next meeting.

Ralph Jackson and John Busby are desired to deal with Matthias Bellers for misconduct in relation to his marriage.

A letter from Thomas Rouse and Ann his wife was sent to this meeting & read, wherein they desire friends here to mind them, in sending some books & Epistles which may be of Service to them.

Elisabeth Jackson & Joan Forrest presented to this meeting Randolph Spikeman & Mary Cockin who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time. William Hudson & Pentecoast Teague are desired to make Enquiry into the said Randolph's clearness and make report to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas at our last Yearly Meeting it was thought convenient to get a press for the service of Truth, and it was left to this monthly meeting to Endeavour to get it, either at Boston or London. It is desired by this meeting that

Edward Shippen Endeavour to get it with as much speed as possible.

29th of 8th Month 1697.

Collected at this meeting £2 . 12 . 3 & left in the hands of James Fox.

The difference between Ralph Jackson & Josiah Fearne was debated, and it is brought to this result, that Ralph Jackson is to stand to the Loss of £3 . 15 . 0. Philadelphia Monthly Meeting is willing to pay Ralph £3 . 15 . 0 & Derby Meeting £3 . 15 . 0. and the other £3 . 15 . 0 Derby friends are to Endeavour to get it for him of the Swedes, and if they will not give any thing towards it, then it shall be made up Equally by this meeting & Derby meeting.

Hannah Carpenter & Mary Sibthorp presented to this meeting William Kelley & Merrian Van Beulah, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and nothing appears to hinder their proceedings, they are left to their Liberty to consummate their marriage according to Truth.

Elisabeth Jackson & Joan Forrest presented to this meeting Randolph Spikeman & Mary Cocking who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the second time, and nothing appears to hinder their proceedings, they are left to their Liberty to consummate their marriage according to good order of Truth.

Melissant Hoskins & Joan Southeby presented to this meeting John Realow & Mary Rencho, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the first time. John Lineham & Ralph Jackson are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness and likewise the said Realow is to bring a certificate of his conversation & clearness from the monthly meeting of Crosswicks or Burlington to the next meeting.

Margaret Lincham & Sarah Dillwyn presented to this meeting George Harmar & Honor Oxley, who declared their

intentions of marriage, it being the first time. Pentecost Teague & Hugh Durbrugh are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness and make report to the next meeting.

Deborah Burrough & Jane Brientnall presented to this meeting Matthew Robinson & Sarah Powell, who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the first time. Robert Burrough & David Brientnall are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, and bring report to the next monthly meeting.

Arthur Cook makes Complaint to this meeting, that James Coates hath not performed his bargain in finishing his house according to their agreement. John Kinsey, William Harwood & John Parsons are desired to speak with him to know why he hath not done his work according to agreement, & make report to the next monthly meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Elisabeth Culcop presented to this meeting Charles Sanders and Sarah Whitpain who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the first time. Anthony Morris, George Gray & Thomas Duckett are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, and persuade her to settle something on her Children if she have it, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

A paper of Condemnation signed by Charles Sanders was read, and ordered to be recorded.

Casper Hoodt reports that upon Enquiry made he doth not find but that Josiah Ellis is clear in relation to marriage, whereupon James Fox is desired to draw a Certificate accordingly.

George Gray is desired to be assisting to John Lineham to gather in the subscriptions for the meeting house.

William Southeby, Pentecoast Teague & John Kinsey are desired to speak to Matthias Bellows & his wife that they sign a paper of condemnation for the clearing of truth & sign it in order that it may be read in our publick meeting

on a first day, and to be set up on a post the next market day after, and Pentecoast Teague is desired to read it and set it up.

George Gray, Thomas Duckett & Anthony Morris are desired to send what books and Epistles may be of service to Thomas Rouse and his wife, according to their desire, and to let them know that their paper was received kindly & read in our monthly meeting.

Samuel Carpenter & James Fox are desired to speak with Francis Daniel Pastorius in order to write for friends of this meeting.

26th of 9th Month 1697.

The money collected the 24th of the 7th month last, which was delivered to George Gray is left in the hands of James Fox £2 . 13 . 0

Collected at this meeting £3 . 5 . 5 & left in the hands of James Fox.

A paper from Derby monthly meeting was read, relating to the difference between Ralph Jackson & Josiah Fearn, this meeting desires Samuel Carpenter, David Lloyd, Thomas Duckett & John Kinsey to be at the next monthly meeting at Derby to Endeavour to End that difference, & make report to the next monthly meeting.

Samuel Carpenter & James Fox having spoken with Francis Daniel Pastorius concerning writing for this meeting, and his answer was that he thought it would not suit him by reason of his not living in town.

James Kight laid before this meeting his intentions of altering his Condition in relation to marriage. In order thereto he desired a Certificate of his clearness. Philip England & John Rhoads are desired to make Enquiry concening the same & make report to the next monthly meeting.

James Fox is desired to pay Daniel Smith what is due to him for cleaning the meeting house.

Margaret Lineham & Sarah Dillwyn presented to this

meeting George Harman & Honour Oxley who declared their intentions of marriage the second time & nothing appearing to hinder their proceedings, they are left to their liberty to consummate their marriage according to the good order amongst friends.

Mary Sibthorp & Elisabeth Culcop presented Charles Sanders & Sarah Whitpaine who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder their proceedings, this meeting permits them to consummate the same amongst friends.

Deborah Burrough & Jane Brientnall presented to this meeting Matthew Robinson & Sarah Powell, who declared their Intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder their proceedings they are left to their liberty to Consummate their marriage according to the good order of Truth.

31st of 10th Month 1697·

Collected this meeting £4 . 5 . 4 & left in the hands of James Fox.

Samuel Carpenter with the other friends who were desired to End the difference between Ralph Jackson & Josiah Fearn makes report that the friends of Derby monthly meeting do intend to raise some money to help reimburse Ralph Jackson.

The friends appointed to make Enquiry concerning James Kite's clearness makes report that upon Enquiry made they do not find but that he is clear in relation to marriage Except to the person whom he is concerned with, whereupon James Fox & John Kinsey are desired to draw a Certificate & sign it in behalf of this meeting.

Whereas there was ten pounds ordered by our monthly meeting last year towards the Yearly Meeting Stock. James Fox is desired to pay the same to Edward Shippen, which is accordingly done.

Whereas Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter were

formerly desired to Endeavour to procure a press for the service of Truth, and nothing being yet done about it, this meeting desires them to Endeavour to purchase a bill of £30 Sterling, and send it forward to England with the first opportunity, in order to purchase the same.

Melissant Hoskins & Joan Southeby presents to this meeting John Realow & Mary Rencho, who declared their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder their proceedings they are left to their liberty to consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

The minute of the last Yearly Meeting was read, that a Yearly meeting Stock was thought convenient to be raised, and that not less than £100 will answer that occassion, upon which It is agreed that £20 shall be paid out of this meeting Stock to Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter, who were desired to receive the same.

A paper for the Incouragenent of a free School was this day read, whereupon Samuel Carpenter & James Fox are desired to treat with Daniel Pastorius and Thomas Makins concerning the same, and that they desire the friends of the town to meet together this day week, about the first hour, at this meeting house to consider further of it, & that Daniel Pastorius & Thomas Makins be present.

28th of 11th Month 1697.

Collected this meeting £1 . 19 . 0 & left in the hands of James Fox.

Edward Shippen & Samuel Carpenter are still desired to Endeavour to get a Bill of Exchange for £30 to purchase a press.

Whereas the last meeting agreed that £20 should be lent out of the meeting Stock to Cheltnam friends to help them in building a meeting house. This meeting upon further consideration agrees that a Collection be made by way of subscription for that service, and if it do not arise to £20

then this monthly meeting to make it up out of the meeting Stock, and if it arises to more than £20 they are to have it.

Samuel Carpenter makes report to this meeting that several friends met together according to the desire of the last monthly meeting, to treat with Daniel Pastorius & Thomas Makin for keeping a public School, and the friends then met agreed with them, provided this meeting approves of the same, that the monthly meeting Engages to pay them forty pounds each, yearly, during the time they continue in the said School, friends providing a School house, which being approved of, The money is to be raised by way of Subscription, and Samuel Carpenter & James Fox are desired to get the subscriptions & bring them in to the next monthly meeting. It is agreed also that they shall begin the School the first of the first month next, and that Samuel Carpenter & James Fox do acquaint them of it, And that preparation be made for the School in the Inner Chamber, over the Meeting-house, and they are to be paid out of the Stock before money be raised for the keeping of the School, and when raised to be repaid again. And a subscription paper to be drawn up by Samuel Carpenter & David Lloyd according to the proposals which were read at the last meeting.

25th of 12th Month 1697/8.

Collected at this meeting £4 . 1 . 9. & left in the hands of James Fox, and 11/3 for primmers.

Edward Shippen by desire of this meeting will order his Correspondent in London to disburse the sum of £30 for buying a press & paper in London, for which he is to have the sum of £45 this Currency, which Samuel Carpenter, John Jones, Anthony Morris & James Fox offers to be security for, on behalf of the Yearly meeting.

William Jenkins by the desire of Cheltnam monthly meeting saith that their meeting accepts of a subscription to be made for assisting them in building there intended new meeting house.

Arthur Cook complains to this meeting that there is a difference between him & Alice Guest, whereupon Edward Shippen & Anthony Morris are desired to Endeavour to End the same & make report to the next monthly meeting.

The Yearly meeting Epistle from London dated in the 3d month 1697 was read.

25th of 1st Month 1698.

Collected at this Meeting £1 . 18 . 2 & left in the hands of James Fox.

The difference which was depending between Ralph Jackson and Josiah Fearne is accommodated.

The friends that were appointed to Endeavour to End the difference between Arthur Cook & Alice Guest makes report that Alice Guest doth not think herself oblidged to pay any debts due from her husband when he was in partnership with Joseph Brown, because the said Joseph administered on the Estate which was in partnership; whereupon this meeting desires Thomas Duckett & Samuel Carpenter to speak with Arthur Cook & acquaint him thereof & that this meeting leaves him to his liberty to Endeavour to recover it, from whom it is due.

Joan Forrest & Mariana Kelley presented to this meeting John Biddle & Abigail Mattern, who declared their intentions of marriage it being the first time, whereupon Robert Burrough & William Forrest are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

It being proposed to this meeting that it is necessary something be drawn up for the order of the School, this meeting desires Edward Shippen, Samuel Carpenter, Anthony Morris, David Lloyd, Thomas Duckett & James Fox, with as many other friends as are willing to meet at this meeting house the next sixth day, about the first hour, to draw up the said order.

29th of 2d Month 1698.

Richard Hoskins proposed his intentions of travelling to New England upon the service of truth, desiring the unity of friends therein, which accordingly was well approved of, and a Certificate signed at this meeting.

Collected at this meeting £2 . 14 . 5, left with Anthony Morris to deliver to James Fox.

The friends appointed to Inspect the affairs of the School are desired to continue their care in that concern, and to meet together at this meeting house this day week at the second hour in the afternoon, and as many other friends as are willing.

It being thought needful by this meeting that some friends be appointed to look into the disorders of all that make profession of Truth who live within the limits of our meeting, and also that they speak to them that neglect their duty in coming to monthly & weekly meeting, and likewise to those that are profuse in their housing and Cloathing according to the modes & fashions, or whatsoever they may find disorderly amongst them that profess truth. In order thereunto the meeting appoints William Southeby, Samuel Carpenter, George Gray & William Forrest, and such others as they shall find occasion to request for their assistance from time to time.

John Bedle & Abigail Mattern appeared at this meeting & published their intentions of marriage, It being the second time, and nothing appearing to obstruct they are left to their liberty therein.

Some friends desiring a meeting may be appointed at the Center according to the usual time, at the 10th hour in the forenoon, which accordingly this meeting agrees to, and that it begin the first day after the next Ensuing, and to continue till the usual time or further agreement of friends therein, and that William Southeby give notice thereof the next first day.

A paper from the monthly meeting of Horslydown in

London was this day read, and in order to answer their request therein the meeting desires Edward Shippen & Anthony Morris to joyn with John Goodson & Humphry Murray and Examine the accounts of Christopher Sibthorp concerning the Estate of Edward Collier deceased, to whom the said Christopher is Executor, and that the foresaid friends write to the friends of Horslydown meeting & give them such satisfaction as they see meet therein, on behalf of this meeting, & make return thereof to our next monthly meeting.

A paper from the last Yearly Meeting in London was directed to the monthly & quarterly meetings in Pennsylvania, East & West Jersey, for the Collecting of all George Fox's books & writings in these parts, In order thereto It is agreed that Daniel Pastorius write Copies of the above said paper, and that one of them be sent to each monthly meeting in this County, and also one to Bucks, one to Chester and one to New Castle Counties to their particular Quarterly meetings, that so the service thereof may be answered, there being Copies already sent to East & West Jersey. And for this monthly meeting it is left to the care of James Fox to make diligent Enquiry therein & whosoever hath any of the said books and papers are desired to bring them into our next monthly meeting.

Whereas John Lineham deceased was Joyn'd with William Southeby to give notice to those that should bury their dead in friends burying ground. By the appointment of this meeting Ralph Jackson is Joined to said Wm. Southeby for the same service.

Whereas friends have purchased an house & Lot of Lionell Brittain for the service of the public School, according to what has been already agreed to by this meeting, & the said purchase is approved of, and David Lloyd is desired to draw the writings for confirmation of the same unto Edward Shippen until he be secured the money and then he to reconvey it again for the use aforesaid.

27th of 3d Month 1698.

Collected at this meeting £2 . 0 . 5, and left with Isaac Noris to deliver to James Fox.

The friends appointed to Inspect & settle the affairs of the School are desired to continue their care and to meet about it the next 6th day at the 2d hour, several of them being absent, Thomas Duckett is desired to acquaint them of it, & as many more as can be there.

The friends appointed to speak to the disorderly professors of Truth, & those that neglect meetings &c. are desired still to continue their care therein.

The friends appointed to Joyn with John Goodson & Humphry Murray in Enquiring into the accounts of Christopher Sibthorp relating to the Estate of Edward Collier deceased, are desired to meet as soon as possible about it, and write to the meeting of Horslydown as formerly appointed.

Daniel Pastorius acquaints this meeting that he wrote Copies of the paper from the Yearly Meeting of London about Collecting Geo: Fox's writings & delivered them to Anthony Morris in order to be sent to the several meetings as directed, and friends are still desired to bring into the next meeting, or at any time to James Fox, an account of what of his books or writings they have.

Elisabeth Fox & Elisabeth Martin presented to this meeting Richard Gove & Patience Gosdon who declared their intentions of marriage, It being the first time. Robert Burrough & William Hudson are appointed to Enquire into his clearness and give an account thereof to the next meeting.

24th of 4th Month 1698.

Collected £3 . 2 . 9, & left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were appointed to speak to the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Elisabeth Martin & Elisabeth Fox presented Richard

Gove and Patience Gosden, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time and are given liberty to accomplish the same.

The friends that were appointed to make up accounts with Christ[r] Sibthorp concerning the estate of Edward Collier gives report that they have Ended it, and given account thereof to Horslydown meeting.

Pentecoast Teague & John Busby are desired to get the subscription & money for Cheltnam friends to help them in building a new meeting house, and bring it to the next monthly meeting.

The friends appointed to Inspect the affairs of the School, with other friends that are willing, are desired to meet together next fifth day after meeting, to consider what is further needful to be done.

George Gray laid before this meeting that he hath some thoughts to go for Barbadoes in some short time.

Whereas there is a difference between Thomas Siam & Daniel Pegg about the division of the land they live on, the whole difference they both leave to the next monthly meeting to End the same.

Richard Sutton desires a Certificate concerning his clearness in relation to marriage & conversation. In order to it William Southeby & Nath: Lamplough are desired to make Enquiry and report to the next monthly meeting.

29th of 5th Month 1698.

Collected £2 . 16 . 9 and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were appointed to speak to the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Pentecoast Teague & John Busby who were by the last monthly meeting desired to get a Subscription & Collect money for Cheltnam friends, to help them in building their new meeting house, make report that they have Collected in Cash £27 . 2 . 5 and £2 . 4 . 0 more behind which will be allowed by discount, which money they are desired to deliver to the said Cheltnam friends.

Griffith Owen is desired to draw a Certificate for Richard Sutton concerning his clearness in relation to marriage & Conversation.

A letter from Thomas Hart, Philip Ford & Clement Plumstead was read, wherein they advised this meeting that Theodore Ecclestone had given George Palmer Credit for £20, or remitted it to him, according to this meetings former desire, whereupon this meeting desires Ralph Jackson & the rest of his relations to take care to remitt the said £20 as soon as possible to Theodore Ecclestone of London to answer the same.

Mary Knight & Elisabeth Culcop presented to this meeting Robert Thompson & Sarah Hearne who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. Abraham Hardiman & Caspar Hoodt are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness and make report to the next monthly meeting.

This meeting desires Edward Shippen & Nathan Stanbury to Join with the former friends that were concerned to End the difference between Daniel Pegg & Thomas Sciam, who do here in meeting promise to stand to the award of the said friends, and they are to make report to the next monthly meeting.

A paper of William Southeby's concerning trading with the Indians was read, whereupon Griffith Owen is desired to speak with John Stephens to go to the Indians to speak with them, in order to appoint time and place for meeting with them at one of their Indian towns, and Nicholas Walln to speak with Job Goodson to accompany John Stephens.

Thomas Duckett, Richard Hoskins, Griffith Owen & Nicholas Walln are desired to draw a paper for Encouragement of friends in Jamaico to be faithful to the testimony of Truth, and what further may be convenient.

26th of 6th Month 1698.

Collected £3 . 3 . 7 and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly appointed to speak to the

disorderly walkers are still desired to continue their care therein.

Griffith Owen is still desired to draw a Certificate for George Gray against the next monthly meeting.

Anthony Morris & Nathan Stanbury are desired to assist John Palmer to Endeavour to get a bill of £20 Sterling to be sent to England, to reimburse Theodore Eccleston for the £20 which he hath laid out for the redemption of George Palmer out of Captivity, by order of the meeting of Sufferings.

The persons that were desired to speak with the Indians concerning meeting with them are still desired to speak with them about it.

James Pourteras presented to this meeting a paper of Complaint against Daniel Pegg. This meeting desires John Goodson & Pentecoast Teague to speak with him about it & Endeavour to End the same. Is Ended.

Whereas the Old Bank Meeting house is much decayed, and in great danger of falling down, this meeting hath taken the same into consideration, and it is agreed that William Southeby, Anthony Morris, Samuel Richardson & James Fox do Endeavour to get it sold at a publick outcry sometime between this and the next monthly meeting, and to give Robert Turner notice thereof.

Some friends proposed to this meeting that it would be convenient to settle a retired meeting once a week, and that third days about the 2d hour both winter & summer is most convenient, whereupon it is referred to the next monthly meeting, both of men and women to be further considered.

30th of 7th Month 1698.

Collected £3 . 11 . 6 and left in the hand of James Fox.

Renier Jansen a Dutchman came to this meeting, he having no Certificate from friends in Holland of his life and Conversation, this meeting desires Richard Hoskins

and William Southeby to speak with him, & make Enquiry of his life & Conversation, while he was on shipboard, and since his arrival here, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

Mary Knight & Elisabeth Culcop presented to this meeting Robert Thompson & Sarah Hearne who declared their intentions of marriage the second time and they are permitted to accomplish the same.

Samuel Carpenter, William Southeby, William Forrest & Pentecoast Teague are desired by this meeting to speak with the disorderly walkers, and to advise them to walk for the future according to Truth.

George Gray's Certificate was drawn, read & signed by order of the meeting.

Anthony Morris & Nathan Stanbury makes report that a Bill of £20 is gott for John Palmer in order to be sent to Theodore Eccleston of London.

Joan Southeby & Elisabeth Fox presented to this meeting James White of Burlington and Mary Kitchen of this town, who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. He is desired to get a Certificate of his clearness & Conversation from the monthly meeting of Burlington & bring it to the next monthly meeting.

The friends that were appointed to sell the Old meeting house are still desired to sell it, between this & next monthly meeting.

A paper of Pentecoast Teague's was read, relating to the selling of Negroe's at the publick Market place & Out cry, and it is the sense of this meeting that friends ought not to sell them after that manner, and it is further agreed that friends do meet together this day week at this house about the first hour, to consider and write to friends of the monthly meetings in Barbadoes to desire them to acquaint friends that they forbear sending any negroes to this place, because they are too numerous here.

A paper from Thomas Fairman relating to a difference

in accounts between him and John Jones, was read, whereupon this meeting desires Anthony Morris & Nathan Stanbury to Endeavour to End the same, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

This meeting with the women friends at their meeting having further considered of settling a Retired meeting once a week, It is agreed that the meeting shall be held every third day at this house in the women's room, to begin at the second hour in the afternoon.

Griffith Owen & Samuel Carpenter are desired to draw Certificates for Elisabeth Webb, Mary Rogers & Elisabeth Gamble, and bring them to be signed by friends at their meeting the next sixth day by order and in behalf of this meeting, and likewise to draw one for Richard Hoskins, which was accordingly done.

28th of 8th Month 1698.

Collected £1 . 15 . 7 and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were appointed the last meeting to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Anthony Morris & James Fox makes report that they have sold the Old meeting house to James Cooper for £16 . 15 . 0 at a publick sale, who is to take it off the place in 3 months.

It is the sense of this meeting that all masters of families among friends do Endeavour to bring their negroes to the publick meetings of worship on first days, and those that do not come to meetings may be restrained or prevented from meeting together in Companies.

Joan Southeby & Elisabeth Fox presented to this meeting James White of Burlington & Mary Kitchen, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, he producing a certificate from Burlington, and they are permitted to consummate their marriage among friends.

Anthony Morris being desired to receive the subscriptions

for the School from Pentecoast Teague & John Busby who were desired to Collect the same, He makes report to this meeting that he hath paid Daniel Pastorius & Thomas Makins the ballance of their half years Salary due the 1st of the 7th mo: last.

Anthony Morris & Jonathan Dickinson are desired to Endeavour to end the difference in acco^{ts} depending between John Jones & Thomas Fairman, between this & next third day, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

Elisabeth Fox & Esther Cooper presented to this meeting James Parrock & Martha Hastings who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. John Austin & William Dillwyn are desired to make Enquiry into the young man's clearness & make report to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas Thomas Harris sent to this meeting a paper concerning a difference between him & Elisabeth Culcop about a party wall, and it being considered of, William Hudson is ordered to inform them that it is the advice of this meeting that they do Choose each of them two men to arbitrate the same, and to Oblidge themselves to stand to their award.

Abraham Hardiman proposed to this meeting that he Intends if the Lord permit, to take Rebeckah Willsford to be his wife, and desires friends to give him a Certificate of his clearness. In order thereunto Anthony Morris & James Fox are desired to make Enquiry concerning the same, and report to the next monthly meeting.

25th of 9th Month 1698.

Collected at this meeting £3 . 7 . 10 & left in hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly desired to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Anthony Morris & James Fox makes report to this meetting that upon Enquiry made by them they do not find but that Abraham Hardiman is clear from all persons in

relation to marriage Except to the person with whom he is concerned, whereupon this meeting desires them to draw up a Certificate of his conversation & clearness and sign it in behalf of this meeting.

Elisabeth Fox & Esther Cooper presented to this meeting James Parrock & Martha Hastings, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to consummate their marriage according to Truth, she having the consent of her parents.

30th of 10th Month 1698.

Collected £4 and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly desired to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Nathaniel Lamplugh by Thomas Duckett complains of Samuel Carpenter, who by order and for the use of Samuel Chew of Maryland, did about 3 years ago, agree with him to build a certain Vessel. In order to which the said Lamplugh provided plank & Timber for it, and putt off other work in order to perform the same according to agreement, but after some time, when he sent up the dimensions they were but about one half as big as the Vessel was agreed for, so that he could not carry on the same without great damage, the plank being too thick & the Timber too large for so small a Vessel, therefore he Expecteth reasonable satisfaction for his damage. Samuel Carpenter being at this meeting acknowledges that the above Complaint is Just, and the reason why Nathaniel Lamplugh is not satisfied for his damage is because Samuel Chew has refused to pay the same, and therefore desires that this meeting would appoint some friends to Enquire into the matter. Upon which this meeting desires Thomas Duckett, Anthony Morris, William Southeby, Nathan Stanbury, John Parsons & James Fox, or any four of them to Examine into the matter & write to Samuel Chew accordingly.

relation to marriage Except to the person with whom he is concerned, whereupon this meeting desires them to draw up a Certificate of his conversation & clearness and sign it in behalf of this meeting.

Elizabeth Fox & Esther Cooper presented to this meeting James Parrock & Martha Hastings, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to consummate their marriage according to Truth, she having the consent of her parents.

30th of 10th Month 1698.

Collected £4 and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly desired to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Nathaniel Lampleigh by Thomas Dudett complains of Samuel Carpenter, who by order and for the use of Samuel Chew of Maryland, did about 3 years ago, agree with him to build a certain Vessel. In order to which the said Lampleigh provided plank & Timber for it, and put off other work in order to perform the same according to agreement, but after some time, when he went up the dimensions they were but about one half as big as the Vessel was agreed for, so that he could not carry on the same without great damage, the plank being too thick & the Timber too large for so small a Vessel, therefore he Expected, reasonable satisfaction for his damage. Samuel Carpenter being at this meeting acknowledges that the above Complaint is Just, and the reason why Nathaniel Lampleigh is not satisfied for his damage is because Samuel Chew has refused to pay the same, and therefore desires that this meeting would appoint some friends to Enquire into the matter. Upon which this meeting desires Thomas Dudett, Anthony Morris, William Saunderly, Nathan Stanbury, John Parsons & James Fox, or any four of them to Examine into the matter & write to Samuel Chew accordingly.

This meeting desires Samuel Carpenter, Anthony Morris, John Jones & James Fox to agree with a printer if any to be found to manage the press, and to see for a convenient place to set it up, & to provide materials in order to set it to work.

27th of 11th Month 1698.

Collected £3 . 4 . 2 and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly desired to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

An Epistle being drawn for the Encouragement of Jamaica friends was read, and this meeting desires that several friends may sign the same in behalf of said meeting, and that it be delivered to Jonathan Dickinson for him to take care to send it to them.

The friends that were appointed the last meeting to Examine into the matter of difference between Nath: Lamplugh, Samuel Carpenter & Samuel Chew, makes report that they have accordingly done it, and have drawn up a paper to be sent to the said Samuel Chew.

The friends that were appointed the last meeting to agree with a printer makes report that they have spoken with Renier Johnson who hath undertaken to print for friends, and likewise have taken an house of David Lloyd to perform the said work in.

Richard Gove proposed to this meeting that he hath some thoughts to travel in Company with Thomas Chalkley into Maryland, Virginia & Carolina, upon the service of Truth, and desired a Certificate, upon which Anthony Morris is desired to draw up a Certificate of friends unity with him, and that he & some more friends do sign it in behalf of our monthly meeting.

It is agreed that William Carter administrator to the Estate of the Widow Rochford, do place out her son Dennis an apprentice to Joshua Tittery to serve till he attains the age of 21 years, the said Joshua to teach him the Trade of

a potter, and to get him taught reading, writing & Arithmetick. The said Wm. Carter is to give with the Child £5 for the cloathing of him, and the said Joshua is at the End of his Term to cloath him well.

A paper of John Beetle was read, wherein he Confesses that he with some others had taken up some goods on the marsh below Salem, but it hath not given friends satisfaction, whereupon this meeting desires Samuel Carpenter, Anthony Morris, William Southeby, David Lloyd, William Hudson, James Fox, Pentecoast Teague, John Busby, Abraham Hardyman, or some of them to deal with him, in order that he may Endeavour to Clear Truth, & bring him to a sence of his condition, and that some of the above named friends do write to Salem friends to advise them to deal with the friends that were concerned with him in taking of the said Goods.

Thomas Fitzwater laid before this meeting that he with John Goodson & William Southeby went to his wife In order that the said Thomas and his wife might be Reconciled and live together, but could not prevail with her; whereupon this meeting desires Griffith Owen, Thomas Duckett, Nicholas Walln and James Fox to Endeavour to bring them to a reconciliation, and that they do for the future live together in Love, and likewise to desire some women friends to be assisting in this Concern.

John Austin & Jacob Dewberry presented to this meeting the necessity of Eleanor Lewis and her family, whereupon this meeting desires John Kinsey & John Busby to go and see what condition she is in, and for her present relief this meeting orders that James Fox do pay out of the Stock 40/ to the said friend for her use.

John Austin proposed to this meeting that he had a mind to Rent the Ground which the Old meeting house stood on, whereupon this meeting hath this day Let the said Ground to the said Austin for three years, he paying 30/ yearly, friends promising him that it shall not be a Burthen to him.

John Southeby proposed to this meeting that he had an Intention to alter his condition by marrying Patience Wardell of Shrewsbury, and desired a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage, whereupon this meeting Desires Joshua Tittery & William Dillwin to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, & make report thereof to the next meeting.

24th of 12th Month 1698/9.

Collected £3 . 17 . 7 and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly desired to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein. Samuel Carpenter desired to be Excused. John Goodson & Caspar Hoodt are desired to be assistant to the other friends.

Jonathan Dickinson laid before this meeting his intentions of going for Jamaico & desires a Certificate, whereupon this meeting desires Anthony Morris & James Fox to make Enquiry of his Life and Conversation, & make report to the next monthly meeting.

John Askew laid before this meeting his intentions of removing from hence in order to go for England and desires a Certificate, whereupon this meeting desires Anthony Morris & James Fox to make Enquiry concerning his clearness in relation to marriage and Conversation, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

William Beaks laid before this meeting his Intentions of removing from hence in order to go for England, and desires a Certificate, whereupon this meeting desires Isaac Norris & John Parsons to make Enquiry concerning his clearness & conversation, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

David Powell late of Radnorshire in Wales, now in Bristol Township, his Certificate was read in this meeting.

John Askew's Certificate from England was this day read in our meeting.

Rebeckah Shippen & Margaret Beardsley presented to this meeting Nathan Stanbury & Mary Ewer who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. Isaac Norris & William Alloway are desired to make Enquiry of his clearness & make report to the next meeting. Anthony Morris, David Lloyd, Isaac Norris & William Alloway are desired to speak with Mary Ewer that she settle what may be thought convenient upon her Child before marriage.

Ruth Duckett & Elisabeth Martin presented to this meeting William Say & Mary Paschall who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. This meeting desires Caspar Hoodt & James Fox to make Enquiry of his clearness & make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Mary Sibthorpe & Joan Forrest presented to this meeting James Fox jun^r & Ann Wills who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. This meeting desires William Hudson & William Harwood to make Enquiry of his clearness and make report to the next monthly Meeting.

The friends that were appointed the last meeting to Endeavour a reconciliation between Thomas Fitzwater and his wife makes report that they are in hopes they will live in Love together for the future.

Hannah Carpenter & Margaret Beardsley presented to this meeting Thomas Rich and Sarah Sanders, who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. Abraham Hardiman & Nathl Edgcomb are desired to Enquire concerning his clearness & make report to the next monthly meeting.

Griffith Owen & John Goodson are desired by this meeting to advise with our women friends in order for the relieving Eleanor Lewis, and providing some cloathing for her Children, and likewise to persuade her to place some of her Children out apprentice, and what they shall have occasion for this meeting orders James Fox to pay out of the Stock.

William Dillwyn reports that upon Enquiry made John

Southeby is clear as far as they can understand in relation to marriage, whereupon James Fox is desired to draw a Certificate accordingly and sign it in behalf of this meeting.

Thomas Pryor brought into this meeting a paper condemning his concealing some goods taken up by him and some others on the Marsh nigh Alloway's Creek.

John Beetle's paper of Condemnation sign'd by him was read wherein he condemned his concealing the Goods taken up by him & others nigh Alloways Creek. This meeting desires James Fox to send the said paper to Thomas Woodroff at Salem, and to desire him to get it posted there, which is done.

The persons that were appointed to Inspect into the orders of the School are desired to discharge their duty.

31st of 1st Month 1699.

Collected £2 . 11 . 8. and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly appointed to speak with the disorderly walkers are still desired to continue their care therein.

Our friend Richard Hoskins acquainted this meeting that he hath had some drawing of late to visit Old England upon the service of Truth, and that he hath some thoughts to go by way of Barbadoes, whereupon Griffith Owen is desired to draw a Certificate, and that it may be signed by as many friends as can conveniently in behalf of the meeting.

Mary Sibthorp & Margaret Beardsley presented to this meeting Nathan Stanbury and Mary Ewer, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to consumate the same according to Truth.

Anthony Morris & James Fox are desired to draw Certificates for Jonathan Dickinson, John Askew and William Beaks, and sign them on behalf of the meeting.

Ruth Duckett & Cicely Bradford presented to this meet-

ing William Say & Mary Paschell, who, declared their intentions of marriage the second time and are left at liberty to consumate the same.

Mary Sibthorp & Joan Forrest presented to this meeting James Fox jun^r and Ann Wills, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time and are left to their liberty therein.

Margaret Beardsley and Hannah Carpenter presented to this meeting Thomas Rich and Sarah Saunders, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time: nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to consumate the same according to Truth.

Elisabeth Fox & Mary Sibthorp presented to this meeting Matthew Pritchard & Sarah Henley who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. John Kinsey & Pentecoast Teague are desired to make Enquiry concerning the young mans clearness, and make report to next monthly meeting.

Anthony Morris is desired to assist John Kinsey & Pentecoast Teague to speak with Sarah Henly that she may settle what may be thought convenient upon her children.

Hannah Carpenter & Ann Parsons presented to this meeting Thomas Pryor & Lydia Smart, who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. John Parsons and Thomas Griffith are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, and make report to the next monthly meeting, and that they do speak with the woman that she do settle what may be Convenient on her Child.

John Busby and Hugh Durbrugh are desired to Collect the last half years subscription for the School between this and the next monthly meeting, and that the money be paid to Anthony Morris in order that he may pay the schoolmasters & mistresses Salaries.

John Kinsey complains to this meeting that John Calew owes some money to the Estate of John Lineham, and refuses the payment thereof, whereupon John Parsons and

John Busby are desired to Endeavour to End the same, and make report to the next meeting.

The meeting desires the friends that were appointed about the affairs of the School to meet together the next Sixth day at this place with as many more friends as are willing, to settle such things as may be thought convenient.

28th of 2nd Month 1699.

Collected £3 . 9 . 10. and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly appointed to speak to the disorderly walkers are still desired to continue their care therein.

John Busby makes report that he & Hugh Durbrugh hath Collected of several of the Subscribers about £48. and that they have paid it to Anthony Morris who hath paid off Daniel Pastorius and the two School mistresses Salaries.

John Jones by order of Lydia Wade Executrix of the last will of Robert Wade deceased hath paid into this meeting five pounds for the use of the School, which Sum the said Robert gave yearly forever, which is left in the hands of Anthony Morris to help pay off Thomas Makin's Salary.

Sarah Edgcomb & Jane Teague presented to this meeting Matthew Pritchard & Sarah Henley, who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, nothing appearing to hinder they are left at liberty to accomplish the same according to Truth.

Anthony Morris is appointed by this meeting to buy a small book to keep the School accounts therein.

Lydia Smart having given in a paper Condemning her former taking an husband out of the Unity of friends, hoping to be more Circumspect for the future, which was read.

Hannah Carpenter & Ann Parsons presented to this meeting Thomas Pryor & Lydia Smart who declared their intentions of marriage the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their Liberty to consummate the same according to Truth.

Emanuel Walker sent to this meeting a paper condemning his former out-goings which was read.

Joan Southeby & Bridget Fisher presented to this meeting William Brown of the County of Chester & Katharine Williams of this Town, who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. He is ordered to bring a Certificate of his clearness & conversation from the meeting he belongs to.

Joan Southeby & Elisabeth Hastings presented to this meeting Samuel Spencer & Esther Jennett who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. William Southeby & John Jones are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, & report to the next monthly meeting.

Whereas several of our friends are at Salem Yearly meeting, this meeting thinks it convenient to defer a subscription for discharging the debts of the meeting house untill the next monthly meeting.

David Lloyd & Anthony Morris are desired to Inspect into the Wills of friends that are deceased, to see what Legacies are given to this meeting, and that they do receive the same for the service intended and give receipts accordingly, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

Philip James proposed to this meeting that he intended to Transport himself for England in some short time, desiring a Certificate, whereupon Anthony Morris and James Fox are desired to Enquire concerning his conversation & clearness in relation to marriage, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

The meeting thinks it convenient that the friends appointed to Inspect into the affairs of the School and Press, with as many other friends as are willing to meet the next sixth day at this place, at the second hour in the afternoon, and so to continue monthly till it be ordered to the Contrary.

26th of 3d Month 1699.

Collected £5 . 16 . 11. and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly appointed to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Joan Southeby & Bridget Fisher presented to this meeting William Brown & Katharine Williams who declared their intentions of marriage the second time. Nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to consumate their marriage according to the good order of Truth.

Arthur Cook complains that James Coate hath not as yet finished his house according to the award of several friends formerly appointed to End the same: Whereupon this meeting orders the said James Coate to prepare boards and finish the said work against the next monthly meeting.

Joan Southeby & Elisabeth Hastings presented to this meeting Samuel Spencer & Esther Jennett who declared their intentions of marriage the second time. Nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to accomplish the same.

Mary Sibthorp & Elizabeth Fox presented James Atkinson and Hannah Day who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. This meeting orders him to get a Certificate from Newton Meeting of his clearness and conversation, and bring it to the next monthly meeting.

A Copy of a paragraph of John Lineham's will was read wherein he hath given £20 for the use of the public School, to stand a Stock forever for that use. This meeting orders that John Kinsey & Ralph Jackson pay in the said £20 to Anthony Morris & David Lloyd who are to pay it in to Edward Shippen for that service.

It was proposed to this meeting the necessity of Entering all marriages amongst friends in a book for that service, which is recommended to the next Quarterly meeting for their concurrence.

Elisabeth Rakestraw & Hannah Rhoads presented to this

meeting Paul Saunders & Ann Folk who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. William Powell and Philip England are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness, and make report to the next monthly meeting.

A Copy of a paragraph of Robert Ewer's will was read, wherein he gave £50 to be distributed according to the advice of the monthly meeting, whereupon Nathan Stanbury is desired to pay the said £50 to Anthony Morris & David Lloyd who are to pay it to Edward Shippen and to give discharges for the same in behalf of the said meeting, and if the said will doth not stand good in Law, and the said money be called for again, this meeting Engages to Nathan Stanbury that they will reimburse the said money to him again.

Sarah Harding & Elisabeth Fox presented to this meeting Emanuel Walker & Margaret Matthews who declared their intentions of marriage the first time. Ralph Jackson & John Kinsey are desired to Enquire concerning the young mans clearness & make report to the next monthly meeting.

Anthony Morris & James Fox makes report to this meeting that upon Enquiry made they do not find but that Philip James is clear in relation to marriage, and that his conversation since his return amongst us hath been orderly, whereupon the said friends are desired to draw a Certificate accordingly & sign it in behalf of the said meeting. which is done.

Pentecoast Teague & Joshua Tittery are desired to get the subscription for paying the debts due for building and finishing this meeting-house between this and the next monthly meeting.

30th of 4th Month, 1699.

Collected £3 : 4 : 8. & left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly appointed to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

Whereas James Atkinson & Hannah Day proposed at the last monthly meeting that they intended to marry each other, and desired the consent of friends, whereupon this meeting having taken it into consideration, and nothing appearing that her late husband John Day is certainly dead, although long absent, therefore it is the advice of this meeting that they cannot proceed to marry among friends, and Samuel Carpenter & William Southeby are desired to speak with him about it.

Ruth Duckett & Elisabeth Rakestraw presented to this meeting Paul Saunders & Ann Folk who declared their intentions of marriage the second time. Nothing appearing to hinder they are left to their liberty to consumate the same.

Anthony Morris & David Lloyd makes report that they have received £20, the Legacy of John Lineham of Ralph Jackson & John Kinsey and have paid it into the hands of Edward Shippen.

Sarah Harding & Elisabeth Fox presented Emanuel Walker & Marget Mathews who declared their intentions of marriage the second time. Nothing appearing to obstruct they are left to their liberty to take each other amongst friends.

Anthony Morris and David Lloyd makes report that Nathan Stanbury is willing to pay the £50 by discount in their hands, & when paid will pay it to Edward Shippen.

Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris are desired to assist Pentecoast Teague & John Busby in getting the subscription finished for paying the debts due for building the meeting house, & to collect it as soon as possible.

William Mannington his Certificate from friends of the City of Gloucester in Old England was read at this meeting, & Pentecost Teague is ordered to record it.

Whereas John Ithell sent to this meeting a paper signifying his necessity of having some assistance from his brother Steel, upon which Edward Shippen, Samuel Carpenter,

Anthony Morris & James Fox are desired to write to William Steel of Bristol in behalf of this meeting desiring him to give full power to sell his plantation and the interest of what it is sold for, be for his relief according to what he formerly wrote to friends was his mind, but there wanted sufficient power to convey the same.

Whereas there is a book wanting for recording marriages amongst friends, James Fox is desired to buy a Good Book for that purpose, and pay for it out of the meeting Stock, and deliver it to Francis Daniel Pastorius who is appointed to Record all marriages in it. Reese Peters and Robert Burrough are desired to acquaint friends to bring in their Certificates that it may be done.

28th of 5th Month 1699.

Collected £2 . 16 . 10. and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends that were formerly appointed to speak with the disorderly are still desired to continue their care therein.

A paper being wrote in behalf of John Ithell in order to be sent to his brother Steel, was signed in behalf of this meeting by Edward Shippen, Samuel Carpenter, Anthony Morris & James Fox.

Isaac Austin proposed to this meeting that he intended to alter his Condition & desired a Certificate of his clearness, upon which Anthony Morris & Abraham Hardiman are desired to make Enquiry of his clearness & Conversation, and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

James Fox acquaints this meeting that he hath bought a book, which cost 22/. for Recording friends marriages in, and hath delivered it to Francis Daniel Pastorius according to the advice of the last monthly meeting.

Margaret Beardsley sent to this meeting Ten pounds, which was given by her late husband to the monthly meeting of friends. It is ordered to be paid into the hands of Edward Shippen in part of the money he paid for the house bought of Lionell Britain. which was accordingly done.

It was proposed to this meeting the necessity of Enlarging this meeting house by Erecting a Gallery, upon which it is agreed that it be done between this and the next Yearly Meeting, and that William Harwood prepare Stuff fit for the same, He proposing that he shall want £10 to buy 2000 feet of boards and to pay for the sawing of Timber. This meeting orders Pentecoast Teague to pay him £10 out of the money he hath received for payment of debts due for building the meeting house.

Whereas John Austin proposed to this meeting that several Orphans Children of John Potts of Wales, came here last year, their passage being paid, this meeting desires Edward Shippen & Anthony Morris to speak with the persons concerned, and see for convenient places in order that the Children be bound out apprentices by the next Orphan's Court.

25th of 6th Month 1699.

Collected £2 . 12 . 1. and left in the hands of James Fox.

The friends formerly appointed to deal with the disorderly are desired still to continue their care therein.

Pentecoast Teague makes report that he hath paid William Harwood £10 according to the order of the last meeting, and the sum of £6 more to answer his present occasion for the carrying on the work in Erecting the Gallery.

Vincent Cordwell's Certificate from the monthly meeting at Monniash dated 24th of 1st month 1699, was read & ordered to be Recorded.

Anthony Morris, Nathan Stanbury, William Southeby, Robert Burrough & David Brientnall are desired to assist the Sick and weak passengers arrived from Liverpool with money & conveniences for their present relief, and to advise them for the best, and to be repaid out of this meetings Stock.

Anthony Morris & David Lloyd are desired to assist Pen-

tecoast Teague & John Busby in paying the debt due to Nathan Stanbury out of the money which they have received of the several subscriptions for paying the debts due for building the meeting house, and likewise to receive the £50 Legacy which Robert Ewer gave to this meeting, and pay it to Edward Shippen in part of the money which he laid out for the house bought of Lionell Brittain and make up accounts with them, & make report thereof to the next meeting.

Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris are desired to make up the account of the monthly meeting Stock with James Fox and to make report to the next monthly meeting.

James Fox is desired to speak to the printer to deliver to Isaac Norris 50 of Jonathan Dickinson's Journals in order to be sent to him in Jamaico, which is accordingly done.

The deeds of the ground whereon our meeting house stands, are this day delivered into the hands of Anthony Morris, he (as he saith) having also the deeds of the Ground whereon the Old meeting house stood.

An Epistle from James Dickinson being read, Francis Daniel Pastorious was ordered to write 12 Copies thereof, and to deliver them to Samuel Carpenter & James Fox who are desired to disperse the same as desired by James Dickinson. which is accordingly done.

Robert Bonny desiring a Certificate concerning his clearness, William Southeby & Joshua Tittery are desired to make Enquiry concerning his clearness & conversation, and to make report to the next monthly meeting.

This meeting appoints James Fox to pay out of their Stock £20, if the same be £100, but if £125, then £25, for an Yearly meeting Stock.

Daniel Smith's widow by Samuel Carpenter & William Southeby requesting this meeting to appoint some friends to advise & assist her, David Lloyd & Anthony Morris are desired to act accordingly.

Stephen Coleman's widow, by Pentecoast Teague & John

Busby requesting this meeting to appoint some friends to advise & assist her, Edward Shippen and James Fox are desired to act accordingly.

29th of 7th Month 1699.

Whereas John Goodson, William Southeby, Pentecoast Teague, George Gray, William Forrest and Caspar Hoodt were desired to speak with such persons as profess the Truth and walk disorderly. This meeting desires the continuance of their care therein.

The friends that were appointed to assist the poor passengers that came lately from England report that they have disbursed £4 . 6 . 11, whereof £2 . 16 . 3 is lent them to be paid again when they are able, and it is agreed they be paid out of the meeting's Stock.

Collected at this meeting £4 . 6 . 10, and paid to David Brientnall to answer the foresaid disbursements.

The friends appointed to receive the Subscriptions towards the meeting house, report that they have well nigh done, but the money not being fully brought in, the accounts cannot yet be settled. It is desired that those concerned in building the meeting house may be careful to get the said accounts perfected by the next monthly meeting.

Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris are desired to continue their care to make up the meetings acco^{ts} of stock with those concerned for James Fox deceased.

Robert Bonny appearing the second time to desire a Certificate in order to marriage the friends appointed to Enquire concerning him report they do not find but he is clear from all others on that account. William Southeby & Pentecoast Teague are desired to write a Certificate to the meeting in East Jersey, and bring it to be viewed by half a Score of friends before they send it away.

John Jones shoemaker appeared at this meeting, giving friends to understand that he intends to Transport himself to Barbadoes & desired a Certificate concerning his clear-

ness & Conversation, whereupon Ralph Jackson & Pentecoast Teague are desired to make Enquiry therein & make report thereof to the next monthly meeting.

Richard Gove appearing at this meeting laid before friends that he hath a concern upon him to Travel in the service of Truth to Old England, and desired a Certificate of friends unity with him, and that some friends may be appointed to assist him in settling his business; whereupon Samuel Carpenter, David Lloyd & Antho: Morris are desired to assist him and draw him a Certificate, and bring the same to be signed by some friends in behalf of this meeting.

27th of 8th Month 1699.

Collected this meeting and put into the hands of Samuel Carpenter £3 . 7 . 4.

John Goodson, William Southeby, Pentecoast Teague, George Gray, William Forrest & Caspar Hoodt are desired to continue their care & diligence to speak with disorderly persons as formerly requested, and to make report of their proceedings to the next meeting.

Received of David Brientnall 16/3 in part of the money he lent to poor passengers the last month, having also paid him £1 . 1 . 5, disbursed by him on the same occasion as p^r his accompts.

The friends appointed last meeting to receive the Collections for the meeting house and to settle the accounts, Report that all is not received, and that the accounts are partly finished, they are desired to get it done against the next meeting, and those that are behind in paying are desired to pay speedily, and Ralph Jackson is desired to assist Pentecoast Teague in Collecting the same, which was accordingly Effected.

Ralph Jackson & Pentecoast Teague report that they have made Enquiry concerning John Jones shoemaker, and that they find nothing but that he is clear as to his outward concerns & also in relation to marriage. Geo: Gray & William

Southeby are desired to assist them in drawing him a Certificate, and sign the same in behalf of the meeting, if he should go off before the next meeting.

Richard Gove's Certificate was read & signed at this meeting.

Tertullian Johnson acquainting this meeting that he hath some thoughts of going for England, & desiring a Certificate, Caspar Hoodt & George Gray are desired to make Enquiry into his Conversation & clearness, & to make report to the next meeting.

Thomas Langston having in his will desired this meeting to assist his wife, William Southeby, Joshua Tittery & Wm. Fisher are desired to do the same.

John Parsons and Hugh Durbrugh are desired to Collect the last half-year's subscriptions for the School, and to pay the same to Anthony Morris, who is desired to pay the School masters & mistresses their last half year's Salary. which was done.

Nicholas Walln, Griffith Owen, John Kinsey, Edward Shippen, Anthony Morris, David Lloyd, Samuel Carpenter & William Southeby are desired to meet here the next 6th day, to Inspect into the affairs of the School & press, and as many more friends belonging to this meeting as are willing.

24th of 9th Month 1699.

Collected this meeting & put into the hands of Samuel Carpenter £2 : 3 : 3.

Anthony Morris, Griffith Owen & John Jones are appointed to assist John Scott in putting out the Children of Thomas Wilson late deceased & also to assist David Brientnall in putting out an orphan of Thomas Landsdale about three years old.

The friends appointed to deal with disorderly walkers are desired to continue their care therein & make report to the next meeting.

This meeting finding that the affairs of the School, press,

matters of difference, accounts &C^a take up much more time in the monthly meeting, and that for some time past several friends have been appointed to meet together upon the sixth days following the monthly meetings to Inspect into & settle the said affairs from time to time; wherefore it is now Unanimously agreed that henceforward the friends who are or shall be appointed to manage the School & Press, with such other members of this meeting as are willing, or shall be particularly appointed to attend the said meeting which is appointed to begin at the ninth hour Every sixth day of the week before the monthly meeting. the said meeting having power to adjourn themselves as occasion shall require, having also a book to Enter their business, and thereof to make report to the next monthly meeting, which meeting is to continue till the monthly meeting shall see occasion to alter the same.

George Gray is desired to speak to friends next first day after the morning meeting, That they meet about the ninth hour in the morning, on first days, and not to Exceed half an hour after that time.

There being a difference between Edward Shippen & Anthony Morris, and they submitting the same to this meeting, Griffith Owen, John Jones, Nicholas Walln, David Lloyd, Isaac Norris, George Gray, Nathan Stanbury, Samuel Carpenter, John Kinsey, Pentecoast Teague, William Southeby, or any six of them, are desired to meet the next second day at the first hour in the afternoon, at N. Stanbury's house, in order to End the same, whereof they are to make report to the next meeting. John Haywood is also desired to be there.

29th of 10th Month 1699.

Collected and put into Samuel Carpenter's hands £4 . 5 . 0.

Anthony Morris & Samuel Carpenter report that there is in the hands of the Widow Fox £28 . 16 . 0 of the meeting's Stock, as appears by the accounts settled, which are now in the meeting.

Anthony Morris, Griffith Owen & John Jones are desired to acquaint John Scott that it is the request of this meeting that he appear here next meeting, or the week before, In order to Provide for Thomas Wilson's Children, and to satisfy this meeting concerning the said Thomas Wilson's Estate, which he hath carried out of the County.

A letter from Elizabeth Meale's of London was read, wherein she requested friends care of her son Samuel Meale's, whereupon Samuel Carpenter & Anthony Morris are appointed to speak to him, and to write an answer to his mother's letter, wherein Caleb Pusey being here, & being also well acquainted with her, is desired to be assistant.

Edward Pennington's Certificate from London was read, wherein his clearness in relation to marriage being signified, and he having requested a Certificate from this meeting of his clearness while here, wherein Enquiry having been made & nothing found to the contrary, he had a Certificate signed at this meeting.

Solomon Warder & Elizabeth Howell late of the Isle of Wight appearing, declared their intentions of marriage, and producing a Certificate from friends in the said Isle, declaring that they had been before their monthly meeting, where being found clear, and nothing appearing to obstruct, they might have accomplished their intentions had not the Ship come away before their next meeting, which Certificate, and also her's from London, relating to her clearness while there, being read, This meeting finding nothing since to obstruct their proceedings, leave them to their liberty to accomplish the same according to the good order of Truth.

John Jones & Ann Pritchard being introduced from the women's meeting by Joan Forrest & Grace Lloyd, declared their intentions of marriage the first time, whereupon John Kinsey & Ralph Jackson are desired to Enquire into his clearness and to make report to the next monthly meeting.

Thomas Bye, John Warder, James Streater, Randal Janney & Thomas Parsons Senr produced Certificates from their

respective meetings, which were read & ordered to be recorded.

The friends appointed to deal with disorderly persons who make profession of Truth Report that though they have often spoken to William Boulding it has not had the desired effect. He being sent for appeared and confessed in part to what was charged against him, and being dismissed it was concluded to desire the former friends to deal further with him.

George Claypoole & Mary Righton appearing at this meeting proposed their intentions of marriage the first time, whereupon Anthony Morris and George Gray are desired to Enquire into his clearness & thereof to make report to the next meeting, until which time friends may further consider of the matter, and it is thought needfull that he Condemn his outgoings by giving forth a paper from under his hand.

The widow Langston complaining against Daniel Pegg for not performing or standing to an award according to his Bond, Edward Shippen, John Jones & David Lloyd are desired to speak with him, and to press him to stand to and perform the same, and if he do it not before the next 6th day's meeting, that he be ordered to appear there.

It being very inconvenient that our monthly meeting continues so late as it doth frequently, Its therefore agreed that it begin at the 10th hour, and that Pentecoast Teague mention it on the first day before the next monthly meeting.

26th of 11th Month 1699.

Collected this meeting and put into the hands of Samuel Carpenter £3 . 14 . 11.

Received also of David Brientnall 10/. in part of the money lent to poor passengers lately arrived from Liverpool, and he reports that there is 30/. yet due from one William Bracken.

Timothy Hudson, Joseph Austill, Abraham Scott, Thomas

Story and James Burton being lately arrived from England, produced Certificates which were read & ordered to be recorded.

John Scott being present at the request of the last meeting, In order to give satisfaction concerning the Children & Estate of Thomas Wilson deceased, after some time spent about the same, Griffith Owen, John Jones, John Kinsey, Pentecoast Teague, William Hudson, John Goodson, or some of them are desired to advise and assist the said John Scott about putting out the said Children, and to see that their father's Estate being out of the County be secured for them, and to End all matters relating thereto.

Thomas Griffith & Elisabeth Knowles, accompanied from the women's meeting with Ann Parsons & Elisabeth Jackson, declared their intentions of marriage the first time, whereupon John Parsons & William Carter are appointed to Enquire into his clearness and thereof make report to the next meeting, and Anthony Morris, Isaac Norris & Samuel Carpenter are desired to advise and assist the Widow Knowles in settling part of her Estate upon her Children before marriage.

Jacob Usher & Ruth Wood (accompanied from the women's meeting with Elisabeth Jackson & Hannah Carpenter) declared their intentions of marriage the first time, whereupon Isaac Norris & George Gray are appointed to Enquire into his clearness and to make report to the next meeting.

William Boulding's paper condemning his Evil practices was read, and its ordered that the same be read the next first day by himself or some other friend for him, and that Copies be spread in his neighbourhood for clearing Truth & friends, which Pentecoast Teague is desired to see performed.

Benjamin Wright & Barbara Poppiatt (accompanied from the women's meeting with Elisabeth Fox & Sarah Goodson) declared their intentions of marriage the first time, whereupon Caspar Hoodt & Anthony Morris are desired to En-

quire into his clearness, & to make report to the next meeting.

The friends formerly appointed to speak to Daniel Pegg Report that he is gone into Maryland. They are desired to speak to him pursuant to the request of the last monthly meeting, and to make report thereof to the next preparative meeting.

This meeting approves of what was done by the preparative meeting for James Thomas an antient poor friend, Into whose Condition George Gray & John Kinsey are desired to Enquire and make report to the next meeting.

The necessity of preventing the rudeness of boys in the New Gallery on first days being recommended to this meeting from the preparative meeting, John Kinsey is desired to fix a door on the partition of the Gallery intended for the Scholars, which divided into Equal parts, the Eastern End thereof is intended for the boys, and the westerly End for the Girls, and that Locks or Bolts be also affixed for preventing other Children from Intruding.

Samuel Carpenter is desired to take into his Custody & under his Care the Box with the books belonging to this meeting.

John Austin proposed to this meeting the taking of an Orphan called John Boss, apprentice, who was recommended to friends care. Whereupon John Kinsey & Antho: Morris are desired to take care that he be bound till he attain the age of 21 years, and to make as good Terms for him the said Orphan, as the case may require.

John Davies & Dinah Borden accompanied by Joan Forrest & Jane Teague from the womens meeting, declared their intentions of marriage. John Parsons & John Kinsey are desired to Enquire into his clearness & Conversation, and to make report to the next meeting.

It being recommended from the last preparative meeting that Enquiry be made concerning those that carry Tales, or make publick abroad what is Transacted in our monthly

meetings, 'Tis thought fit by this meeting that care be taken to find out who is faulty, and to prevent the like for the future, That the members of our monthly meeting may particularly purge themselves thereof, before any business be Entered upon the next meeting.

Gertrude Direck Nieson's paper, first printed in Dutch, & since Translated into English, being read in the last preparative meeting & brought hither for the Consideration of this meeting about printing the same, It is referred to the next Quarterly meeting.

23d of 12th Month 1699.

Collected for the poor and other necessary uses £3 : 10 : 2. Left with Anthony Morris, & paid by him to William Fishbourne, Samuel Carpenter's man in his absence.

Thomas Griffith & Elisabeth Knowles appearing, declared their intentions of marriage the second time, whereupon the friends appointed to Enquire into his clearness & settling part of her Estate upon her former husbands Children, making report they find nothing to the Contrary, but that he is clear, and that things are settled to her own and friends satisfaction. They are left to their Liberty to Consummate their intentions according to the good order of Truth.

The friends appointed to assist John Scott in putting out Thomas Wilson's children, and to see that the Estate be secured, reporting that they are not yet put out, they are desired to continue their care therein. Samuel Carpenter being also by the last preparative meeting appointed to see that John Scott give Security to the Orphans Court in the County of Bucks.

Pentecoast Teague is ordered to Pay John Kinsey's bill for work done in the meeting house Galleries, being £3 : 11 : 0, and likewise to pay Ralph Jackson's bill for Iron work done therein being 17/3.

Jacob Usher & Ruth Wood appearing the second time

declared their Intentions of marriage, whereupon the friends appointed to Inspect, finding the young man clear, & nothing to obstruct, they are left to their Liberty to consummate the same according to Truth.

Benjamin Wright & Barbara Peppiatt appearing the second time, declared their intentions of marriage, whom Enquiry being made, nothing seeming to obstruct, they are left to their liberty to consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

John Davies & Dinah Borden appearing the second time, declared their intentions of marriage, whom, after Enquiry made, nothing seeming to obstruct, they are left to their liberty to consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

The friends formerly appointed to End the difference between Daniel Pegg & Thomas Sisom are now desired to renew their care therein, some of whom being dead, Isaac Norris & John Kinsey are appointed to supply their room; For the speedy ending whereof they are desired to meet the next sixth day about the 9th hour, at the house of Samuel Carpenter.

George Claypoole & Mary Righton appearing the second time, declared their intentions of marriage, whose proceedings nothing appearing to obstruct, he being found clear from others, & having put forth a paper to condemn his former outgoings, they are left to their liberty to Consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

Daniel Pegg and the Widow Langston's business being brought to this meeting and being considered, and the said Daniel being pressed to perform his Covenants & Obligations, which he refusing, and desiring to be left to his liberty to go to Law. It is friends Judgement that if he perform not his said Covenants shortly, he must be further dealt with by friends.

Daniel Zachary & Elisabeth Lloyd (accompanied from the women's meeting by Patience Lloyd & Hannah Car-

declared their intentions of marriage, whereupon the friends appointed to inquire, finding the young man clear, & nothing to obstruct, they are left to their liberty to consummate the same according to Truth.

Benjamin Wright & Barbara Fenimore appearing the second time, declared their intentions of marriage, where Enquiry being made, nothing appearing to obstruct, they are left to their liberty to consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

John Davies & Dinah Borden appearing the second time, declared their intentions of marriage, where Enquiry made, nothing appearing to obstruct, they are left to their liberty to consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

The friends formerly appointed to find the difference between Daniel Pegg & Thomas Sisson are now desired to renew their care therein, some of whom being dead, Isaac Morris & John Kinsey are appointed to supply their place, for the speedy ending whereof they are desired to meet the next sixth day about the 5th hour, at the house of Thomas Carpenter.

George Claypoole & Mary Rigdon appearing the second time, declared their intentions of marriage, where proceedings nothing appearing to obstruct, he being found clear from others, & having put forth a paper to confirm his former outgoings, they are left to their liberty to Consummate the same according to the good order of Truth.

Daniel Pegg and the Widow Langsdon's business being brought to this meeting and being considered, and the said Daniel being pressed to perform his Covenants & Obligations, which he refusing, and desiring to be left to his liberty to go to Law. It is friends Judgement that if he performe not his said Covenants shortly, he must be further dealt with by friends.

Daniel Zachary & Elizabeth Lloyd (accompanied from the women's meeting by Patience Lloyd & Hannah Car-

penter) declared their Intentions of Marriage, and he producing Certificates from Old & New England. It was approved of for the first appearance.

The necessity of taking care about the Center meeting-house being Recommended by the last preparative meeting, John Kinsey & William Hudson are desired to view and to make report to the next monthly meeting how they find it.

Thomas Howell & Elisabeth Kilcup (accompanied by Hannah Carpenter & Joan Forrest) declared their intentions of marriage the first time, whereupon he producing a Certificate from Coecil County meeting in Maryland. Robert Burrough & Reese Peters are desired to Enquire into his clearness since his coming hither and to make report to the next monthly meeting.

The appointing of some friends to Collect the last half years school subscriptions being recommended to this meetings care, William Carter & Reese Peters are desired to do it with all convenient speed and pay the same to Anthony Morris.

A request from Neshaminee Monthly meeting being sent hither, desiring the assistance of this meeting in dividing or disposing of the Estate of Thomas Pearson deceased lying in this county. William Forrest & Anthony Morris are desired to assist David Brientnall & Grace Pearson therein, & to make report thereof to the next meeting.

Matthew Pritchard laying before this meeting that he intends to transport himself, his brother Benjamin & family into Carolina, and desiring a Certificate, John Kinsey, Anthony Morris & Pentecoast Teague are desired to make Enquiry into his Conversation, and to see how what was made over to his wife's children is or may be secured, & thereof to make report to the next monthly meeting.

Enquiry having been made concerning Tertullian Johnson & nothing appearing to obstruct George Gray & Caspar Hoodt are desired to draw him a suitable Certificate and sign the same in behalf of this meeting.

JOHN SOTCHER.

WILLIAM PENN'S STEWARD AT PENNSBURY MANOR.

BY JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH.

John Sotcher came to Pennsylvania with William Penn in the good ship Canterbury, in December, 1699, on the occasion of the Proprietary's last visit to his Province. Sotcher was, no doubt, well known to Penn in England, and accompanied him for the purpose of managing his affairs at his noted seat on the Delaware, known as Pennsbury Manor. A former Steward there had been James Harrison, Penn's much trusted friend, and a man highly honored in the Province, as is evidenced in his being chosen a member of the Provincial Council, one of the first justices of the peace and of the courts of Bucks County, and Chief Justice of the Provincial or Supreme Court.

Upon Sotcher's arrival in Pennsylvania, he took up his residence at Pennsbury, and was installed in the stewardship of the Manor. Among Penn's household was Mary Loftus, to whom Sotcher paid his addresses with the hearty approval of the Governor and Mrs. Penn, and, as the young couple had daily opportunities of meeting each other, it seems safe to assume that Sotcher's wooing soon won from Miss Loftus an acceptance of his hand and heart. Certain it is that he was successful in his suit before 4 September, 1701 as on that day he appeared at Falls Meeting, and after the custom of Friends, announced his intention of "taking Mary to wife." Previous to this date, Penn had determined to return with his family to England, and, being desirous of leaving Pennsbury in possession of Sotcher,

he was present at the Meeting at which the latter declared his intentions, and expressed his desire to "see the marriage accomplished before he left the country," declaring "that the season hurried his departure." The usual action was then taken, and a committee appointed "to examine the matter" and report at the next meeting, Joseph Kirkbride and Mary Sirkett being named as the committee, and Phineas Pemberton, Joseph Kirkbride, Richard Hough, and Samuel Dark, were named as the committee to draw the marriage certificate. The Meeting re-assembled 8 October, 1701, when a letter from Governor and Mrs. Penn was read, consenting to the marriage, and a favorable report was received from the committee, whereupon the Meeting sanctioned the union.

The marriage ceremony took place at Pennsbury, and was attended by Penn and his family, and by many of the most distinguished persons in the Province. The marriage certificate bears date 16 October, 1701, and is witnessed by Penn, his wife Hannah, and daughter Letitia, and by the eminent James Logan, Secretary of the Province; Phineas Pemberton, Provincial Counsellor and Judge; Samuel Jennings, Governor of West New Jersey; Joseph Shippen, son of the then Mayor of Philadelphia, and many others of prominence. It was possibly the only marriage celebrated at Pennsbury, and General Davis states in his History of Bucks County, that "it is the only one Penn is known to have attended in this country."

Immediately after the marriage, Penn returned to England, leaving the bridal party in full possession of Pennsbury, where they had the direction of numerous servants and others employed on the manor. Penn sailed on the ship Dolmahoy, and while on ship-board he penned a letter of instructions to his worthy secretary, Logan, at the end of which he wrote: "Remember J. Sotcher and Pennsbury".

Penn's letters to Logan and others, from this time on, contain frequent mention of Sotcher. Shortly after his arrival

in Europe, he learned of the death of Sotcher's brother, which fact he communicated to Sotcher, in a letter to Logan, dated at Kensington, 4th of 11th mo., 1701/2, saying:

"Let John Sotcher know that his brother is dead, and has left him £150 if he come in two years for it. He died above six months ago, so that he must come."

One week later, in another letter to Logan, he writes:

"I writ by an English ship last week—in short, not time to read it,—that if John and Mary come, his brother leaving him £150, if he come for it in two years, that Hugh be steward and gardener, and old Peter go to the garden when needful; and that Phineas Pemberton's wife and daughters see to the bedding and linen, once a month."

Sotcher went to England, and received his legacy, returning to Pennsylvania in August, 1702. Penn on learning of the safe return here of Sotcher, wrote that it was "glad tidings, the dangers on the seas considered."

When Sotcher's first child, Hannah, was born, Logan, realizing that Penn's family would be interested in the event, particularly as she had been named in honor of Mrs. Penn, wrote to Penn under date of 3d of 1st mo., 1702/3 "John Sotcher's wife has a fine girl named Hannah, six weeks old".

In a letter to Logan, dated London, 16 11mo; 1704/5, Penn writes:

"I had John Sotcher's letter, and desire him to go on as he has done.—my love to him and her [Mary] and the family". I was pleased with his account, but would have it yet more exact."

The following letters of Penn to Sotcher and his wife give unmistakable evidence of the friendship existing between them, and of the respect in which Sotcher was held by the renowned founder of Pennsylvania:

LOND. 12, 8 MO., 1705.

Honest John and Mary,—My reall love is to you, and desire you and your little ones preservation heartily, and I know so does my dear wife and loving

mistress. We are all, through the Providence of God Lord's mercy, well, save little Hannah at Bristol, whose arme has a weakness. She is a sweete childe, as Thomas and little Margaret.

I doubt your care and good husbandry, and good housewifery, to make that place profitable to me, after the hundreds, yea thousands, y^t have been sunk there from the beginning. Though if that could be lett, to one that would not misuse it, and you upon a plantation for my dear Johnnie, I should like it better, and pray tell James [Logan] so; for I think I have spent too much there already. Johnnie grows a fine childe, tall, briskey as a bird, his mother's limbs, but my countenance, and witty, as others say, and as healthy as any of them. Let me hear from you how Sam and Sue begin to be diligent. The Lord be with you, and all his humble and faithful ones, on both sides the water. Farewell: your reall friend,

WM. PENN.

LOND. 18, 3 MO., 1708.

John Sacher—Loving friend.—I had thy letter with satisfaction, and glad to hear of thy and family's welfare. I am glad to hear of the good condition of poor Pennsbury, beloved of us all, and there, in the will of God, we wish ourselves. If thou leaves it, give J. Logan an account of thy labor, as acres cleared, and fence, and of both plow and sow land. Likewise, deliver all ye linnen, and household stuff into his possession and care. I bless God, we are all alive and well, save our dear sweet Hannah, whom the Lord took four months ago, at 4 years, the wittiest and womanliest creature that her age could show, but his holy will be done. Thy loving friend,

WM. PENN.

To Honest Mary.—I had thine by our frd. Mary Dannester, with the pair of gloves to Johnnie, which both pleased and fitted him well. I was well pleased to heare of y^r well doing while at that place of my pleasure, poor Pennsbury, (which I like for a place better than any I have ever lived at, and I hope since 'tis lett, which to be sure James (Logan) does to our advantage,) it will be kept as it deserves, and be fitt to receive me, if the Lord please to make our way for our thither again. My dear father has been dangerously ill, which hurried me to Bristoll lately. There I saw thy brother, who has three children, and thrives in person and trade.

With true love to thee and thy husband, and honest friend Jane, remain thy friend, W. P.

About 1708 Sotcher gave up his stewardship, and withdrew from Pennsbury to an estate which he purchased at Bristol in the same county. Here, under the authority of the colonial government, he established a ferry across the Delaware to Burlington, New Jersey. His effort to secure the same is shown in the following extract from the records

of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, under date of 31st of August 1709, as follows:

"John Sotcher of the County of Bucks, presented to the board an address or petition of the Magistrates of the said County, Grounded on divers Presentments of the Grand Juries of that County, complaining of the great want of a ferry over Delaware, from Bristol to Burlington, and requesting this board to authorize the said John Sotcher as the most proper person to keep the said ferry for the general accomodation of the Country there.

"Ordered, that it be first recommended to the House of Representatives, and it is hereby recommended to them, to agree on an act to be passed, for the establishing a ferry from Bristol to Burlington, in such manner as may give sufficient Encouragement to a fitt person to give it due attendance at all seasons, after wch the said John Sotcher shall be appointed to keep the same, as requested."

In Sotcher's day, as now, ferry privileges were important franchises, and were granted only to men of estate and good standing in the community, so that the action taken by the Provincial Council clearly indicates that Sotcher was known to and well regarded by the members of this distinguished body.

He is next heard of in 1712, when he was chosen by the good people of Bucks County, as one of their representatives in the Provincial Assembly, which trust he filled with such acceptance, that he was again chosen in 1715, and continuously thereafter until 1722. He was also prominent in the Society of Friends, and for seven years preceding his death, was an Elder of Falls Meeting. He died January 19, 1729, and his will, dated 6th of the previous December, was probated in Bucks County, February 26, 1729/30, of which his only son, Robert Sotcher, was made executor. By Mary Loftus he had four children, to wit:

1. Hannah Sotcher, born 25, 11th month, 1702; died probably in 1723; married in 1720, Joseph Kirkbride, Jr., a prominent citizen of Bucks County.

2. Mary Sotcher, born 18 September, 1704; died 22 November, 1778; married Mahlon Kirkbride, brother of Joseph, and equally prominent.

3. Robert Sotcher, born 3 September, 1706; died in 1753; married Mercy Brown.

4. Ann Sotcher, born 27 March, 1710; married in 1729, Mark Watson, a member of the Assembly and justice of the peace and of the courts.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA AT THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING MARCH SEVENTH, 1910.

Your Board of Directors have the pleasure to report to this the Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Society, that they have been diligent during the past year, having collected and preserved many Records of inestimable value which perhaps with the lapse of a few more years it would have been impossible to have done.

The following work has been completed since the Annual Meeting a year ago March 1st, 1909:

1. The last Volume of Women's Minutes from the Salem Monthly Meeting Records have been completed, making in all 11 Volumes.

2. Duck Creek, Murderkiln & Camden, Del. Monthly Meeting Records, 1687–1896.

3. Abstracts from the Delaware County (Pa.) Wills, 1789–1835.

4. Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., Monthly Meeting Records, 1793–1824.

5. Records of the Orphans' Court, Philadelphia, 1716–1755.

6. Marriage License Bonds in New Castle Co., Del., 1744–1836.

7. Records of "Strayers" Reformed Church, Salem, York Co., Pa., 1745–1907.

8. Mounted clippings of Maryland and Virginia Families from the Baltimore Sun.

The following work has been done, but not being bound

or indexed yet, the Board will report as unfinished work, viz:

1. Zion Lutheran Church Records, 1757–1903, Zionsville, Lehigh County, Penna.

2. Lutheran Church Records, 1743–1816, Milford, Pa.

3. Record of Interments of Asbury M. E. Church, Phila., 1829–1868.

4. Abstracts from Docket of John Wilson, Esq., of Buckingham, Bucks County, Pa., 1779–1805.

5. Tombstone Inscriptions in the Graveyard of Trinity, Southwark, P. E. Church, Phila.

The following Gifts have been received during the past year and which are gratefully acknowledged, viz:

1. Publications of the Pennsylvania History Club, Vol. 1.

2. The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, containing proceedings of the Society with memoirs of deceased members.

3. Records of the American Catholic Historical Society of Phila.

4. The Hinmans and Kindred Families, presented by A. W. Hinman.

5. Check List of American Almanacs, 1639–1800, presented by the Library of Congress.

6. Papers of James Monroe, presented by the Library of Congress.

7. Benjamin Franklin Papers, presented by the Library of Congress.

8. Romance and History of Eltweed Pomeroy's Ancestors in Normandy and England, presented by A. A. Pomeroy.

9. Dorrance Inscriptions—Old Sterling Township Burying Ground, Oneco, Conn., presented by Mrs. Ashbel Welsh.

10. Sample pages of Brumbaugh Families, presented by Gaiwes Marcus Brumbaugh, M. S., M. D.

11. Annals of Iowa.

12. Bulletin of the New York Public Library.

or indexed yet, the Board will report as unfinished work, viz:

1. Zion Lutheran Church Records, 1727-1903, Allentown, Lehigh County, Penna.

2. Lutheran Church Records, 1743-1816, Milford, Pa.

3. Record of Internments of Asbury M. E. Church, Phila., 1829-1868.

4. Abstracts from Docket of John Wilson, Esq., of Buckingham, Bucks County, Pa., 1778-1805.

5. Tombstone Inscriptions in the Graveyard of Trinity, Southwark, P. E. Church, Phila.

The following Gifts have been received during the past year and which are gratefully acknowledged, viz:

1. Publications of the Pennsylvania History Club, Vol. I.

2. The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, containing proceedings of the Society with memoirs of deceased members.

3. Records of the American Catholic Historical Society of Phila.

4. The Hinman and Kimball Families, presented by A. W. Hinman.

5. Check List of American Almanacs, 1639-1800, presented by the Library of Congress.

6. Papers of James Monroe, presented by the Library of Congress.

7. Benjamin Franklin Papers, presented by the Library of Congress.

8. Ancestry and History of Elkwood Pomeroy's Ancestors in Normandy and England, presented by A. A. Pomeroy.

9. Dorrance Inscriptions—Old Sterling Township Burying Ground, Oneco, Conn., presented by Mrs. Ashbel Welch.

10. Sample pages of Brunsbaugh Families, presented by Gaiwes Marcus Brunsbaugh, M. S., M. D.

11. Annals of Iowa.

12. Bulletin of the New York Public Library.

13. The Essex Institute Historical Collections.
14. Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society.
15. Annual Report of the American Historical Association, presented by Smithsonian Institution.

At the last annual Meeting of the Society March 1st, 1909, the members had the pleasure of hearing our fellow-member Charles F. Jenkins, Esq., read a most interesting paper entitled "Lafayette in Germantown," which was enhanced in interest by beautiful stereopticon views.

The Board re-convened after the annual meeting and re-elected Rear Admiral Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N. (retired), President; Col. J. Granville Leach and Richard McCall Cadwalader, Vice-Presidents; Edward S. Sayres, Recording Secretary; James Emlen, Corresponding Secretary, and C. Howard Colket, Treasurer.

The Board have to report that on November 15th, 1909, they adopted the following "By-law" in lieu and place of Section VI, Article II of the By-laws, to wit:

"If any active member shall allow the annual Dues to become more than two years in arrears his or her membership shall thereupon cease."

As has been referred to constantly in our earlier reports, the field for work of this Society is almost inexhaustible, but we confine our efforts mostly to those records of this City or adjacent Country which are in some manner connected by history or otherwise with the City; if we do go afar, it is with some particular reason. The Board will be glad to receive from members any suggestions that they have as to knowledge of records which would be deemed advisable to copy and will give such suggestions careful and considerate thought. We believe the work heretofore done by this Society will bear the test of careful scrutiny, and will be found such as will benefit the greatest number.

The Board have to report with regret the death, since the last annual meeting, of seven members, viz: William

P. Henszey, Rev. Henry J. Rowland, Henry C. Lea, Israel W. Morris, Francis Olcott Allen, Dr. James Paul.

Four members have resigned and two have been dropped under the new By-laws, for non-payment of dues of two years.

We have been fortunate enough during the year, due to the energy of our Treasurer, to elect twenty-one members, and our roster of membership at this time is as follows: Honorary, 3; Life, 33; Annual, 226.

The Treasurer's Report, which will be presented this evening, shows the Society in good financial condition, but we could use much more funds than we have, with credit to the Society and satisfaction to our members.

The Publication Committee are now about issuing a new publication which will be mailed to all our members.

Our thanks are again tendered to the Council, Librarian, Curator and staff of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, for many courtesies and kindness tendered to the Society during the year.

Our Clerk and transcriber, Miss Bunting, has given her usual and careful attention to her manifold duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors by

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D.,
Rear Admiral U. S. N. (Retired) *President.*

EDWARD S. SAYRES,
Recording Secretary.

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN,

born at Hartford, Conn., March Fourteenth 1840, died at his residence on Graver's Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., December Third 1909. His father, Olcott Allen, born October 13th, 1806, at Enfield, Conn., removed to Hartford, where he was a Deacon in Dr. Bushnell's Church and forty years head of the Pratt Street Saving Fund. His wife (the mother of F. O. Allen) was Lucy Ann Parsons, born October 25th, 1812, at Enfield, daughter of Eben and Anna (Hall) Parsons, of that place. The Allens were descended from Samuel Allen, who had a grant of land at Windsor, Conn., in 1640, and Ann, his wife; the line of descent being as follows:

John Allen (Son of Samuel and Ann), killed with Lathrop at "Bloody Brooks" in King Philips War; married Mary Hannum.

John Allen, Jr., an early settler at Enfield, where he had a grant in 1696; married Bridget Boath.

Azariah Allen, an active freeman of Enfield, mar. Martha Burt.

Moses Allen (1746-1826), a leading man of affairs in Enfield and a Revolutionary Soldier; married Mary Adams.

Major Moses Allen, commanding militia of several towns that met at Enfield for drill; married Esther Chapin.

Olcott Allen married Lucy Ann Parsons.

F. O. Allen was also descended from Governor William Bradford of the "Mayflower", William Vassall, a patentee of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Worshipful William Whiting of Hartford, Conn., Gov. Thomas Welles of Conn., Capt. Richard Leach of Salem, Mass; Capt. John Pease of Salem, Mass. and Enfield, Conn; Deacon Edward Collins

of Cambridge, Mass., Capt. Samuel Terry; and Lieut. Abel Wright.

Mr. Allen was admitted to this Society February 19th., 1894. He was elected a Director March 4th., 1904 and his resignation as such was accepted on the day he was made an Honorary member March 21, 1904. He also served as Corresponding Secretary from March 18, 1895 to March 17, 1902.

Mr. Allen was educated at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., and Yale College, Class of '62, but left the latter before graduation on account of ill health.

He lived in Hartford, where he was connected with his father's bank, until 1866, when he removed to Philadelphia. At the time of his admission to the Genealogical Society 1894, he was living at 1539 Pine Street, but very soon moved ("around the corner") to 323 South 16th Street (N. E. corner Rundle, now DeLancey St.). By 1898, however, had removed his winter residence to Graver's Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, having a summer residence called "Enfield Farm" in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, named for his ancestors' home in Connecticut.

He was President and principal owner of the German Fire Insurance Co., of Phila., whose charter he eventually sold to the Perpetual Insurance Co., of Phila. Also a Director of the Presbyterian Life Insurance Co., and the Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers of the Presbyterian Church. He was an Elder of the Presbyterian Church at Chestnut Hill.

In the latter part of his life Mr. Allen was largely engaged in historical and antiquarian pursuits. On April 25th, 1895, he read a paper on "The Provincial or Colonial Flag of Pennsylvania," before the local Society of Colonial Wars, at Philadelphia. Entertaining a great regard for the home of several lines of his ancestors, he compiled and published a most valuable and comprehensive "History of Enfield, Connecticut," in three volumes, the most complete

of Cambridge, Mass., Capt. Samuel Perry; and Lieut. Abel Wright.

Mr. Allen was admitted to this Society February 19th, 1894. He was elected a Director March 4th, 1904 and his resignation as such was accepted on the day he was made an Honorary member March 21, 1904. He also served as Corresponding Secretary from March 18, 1895 to March 17, 1902.

Mr. Allen was educated at William Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., and Yale College, Class of '52, but left the latter before graduation on account of ill health.

He lived in Hartford, where he was connected with his father's bank, until 1866, when he removed to Philadelphia. At the time of his admission to the Genealogical Society 1894, he was living at 1530 Pine Street, but very soon moved ("around the corner") to 323 South 16th Street (N. E. corner Rundle, now Delancey St.). By 1898, however, had removed his winter residence to Graver's Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, having a summer residence called "Enfield Farm" in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, named for his ancestors' home in Connecticut.

He was President and principal owner of the German Fire Insurance Co., of Phila., which charter he eventually sold to the Perpetual Insurance Co., of Phila. Also a Director of the Presbyterian Life Insurance Co., and the Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers of the Presbyterian Church. He was an Elder of the Presbyterian Church at Chestnut Hill.

In the latter part of his life Mr. Allen was largely engaged in historical and antiquarian pursuits. On April 26th, 1895, he read a paper on "The Provincial or Colonial Flag of Pennsylvania," before the local Society of Colonial Wars, at Philadelphia. Entertaining a great regard for the home of several lines of his ancestors, he compiled and published a most valuable and comprehensive "History of Enfield, Connecticut," in three volumes, the most complete

of its kind ever published of any town in America. He wrote several other lesser historical articles, including some in this Society's "Publications."

Francis Olcott Allen was elected a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania November 24th, 1893, his eligibility coming from Governor William Bradford and other distinguished progenitors mentioned above. On May 14th, 1894, he was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, being great-grandson of Moses Allen (1746–1826) and Ensign Nathaniel Chapin (1738–1831), and great-great grand-son of Samuel Pease (1718–) and Ephraim Terry (1701–1795). Mr. Allen was a Founder and the Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Pennsylvania, and Deputy Governor-General of the National Society of the same. He was also Attorney for the Society of the Cincinnati in New Hampshire.

F. O. Allen married first, October 7, 1862, Isabelle C. Jones, daughter of Daniel A. and Mary (Hains) Jones, a descendant of Lewis and Ann Jones, who came to America in 1630. Their children are:

Clarence Jones Allen, born June 7, 1865.

Bessie Cynthia Allen, born Nov. 29, 1868.

F. O. Allen married second, 1870, Elizabeth Horner Dulles, daughter of Joseph Heatly and Margaret (Welsh) Dulles, of Philadelphia, and had children:

Margaret Dulles Allen, born May 14, 1871, married Josiah B. Bartow, a mem. Penna. Soc. Sons of the Revolution.

Francis Olcott Allen, Jr., M. D., born Oct. 15, 1874.

Joseph Heatly Dulles Allen, born Feb. 11, 1879, married Dec. 1, 1909, Miss Louise Ewing, of Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Allen and his sister Mrs. Bartow are living at their father's former residence, 323 South 16th St., Philadelphia.

NOTE.—In the sketch of William Henry Jenks, on page 120, it is incorrectly stated that his wife was the daughter of *Jonathan* Hacker. It should have been *Jeremiah* Hacker.

of its kind ever published of any town in America. He wrote several other lesser historical articles, including some in this Society's "Publications."

Francis Olcott Allen was elected a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania November 24th, 1893, his eligibility coming from Governor William Bradford and other distinguished progenitors mentioned above. On May 14th, 1894, he was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, being great-grandson of Moses Allen (1746–1826) and Benjamin Nathaniel Cooper (1758–1821), and great-great-grandson of Samuel Cooper (1718–) and Benjamin Terry (1701–1795). Mr. Allen was a Founder and the Governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Pennsylvania, and Deputy Governor-General of the National Society of the same. He was also Attorney for the Society of the Cincinnati in New Hampshire.

F. O. Allen married first, October 7, 1862, Isabelle G. Jones, daughter of Daniel A. and Mary (Blaine) Jones, a descendant of Lewis and Ann Jones, who came to America in 1650. Their children are:

Clarence Jones Allen, born June 7, 1865.

Bessie Cynthia Allen, born Nov. 29, 1868.

F. O. Allen married second, 1870, Elizabeth Horner Dulles, daughter of Joseph Heatly and Margaret (Wolcott) Dulles, of Philadelphia, and had children:

Margaret Dulles Allen, born May 14, 1871, married Josiah B. Barlow, a man. Fenna. Sec. Sons of the Revolution.

Francis Olcott Allen, Jr., M. D., born Oct. 13, 1874.

Joseph Heatly Dulles Allen, born Feb. 11, 1879, married Dec. 1, 1909, Miss Louise Ewing, of Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. Allen and his sister Mrs. Barlow are living at their father's former residence, 325 South 16th St., Philadelphia.

Note—In the stock of William Henry Jones, see page 136, it is incorrectly stated that his wife was the daughter of Jonathan Gaskill. It should have been Jemima Hayes.

Publications

of the

Genealogical Society

..of..

Pennsylvania

MARCH, 1911. Vol. IV. No. 3.

THIS Society was organized in 1892 "for the promotion of genealogical research, the procuring of transcripts of all official records affording genealogical information, the collection and preservation of registers of births, marriages and deaths kept by religious societies or individuals, and everything pertaining to the history of persons connected with America. The collections shall be the property of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

During the eighteen years of its existence the Society has collected over $26,000, and has on its shelves 256 manuscript volumes. It is impossible with its present number of members to keep pace with the decay and loss accruing from varying causes to the uncopied records, and it is greatly desired to increase its membership and thereby its usefulness. Annual dues are $5, and the life membership fee is $50.

The money derived from the latter source is invested, the income alone being used. The Society is limited in its membership to those already members of the Historical Society. Its publications are sent free to its members, and those becoming life members are entitled to all back numbers while they hold out; Nos. 2 and 3 of Vol. I being now out of print.

Vol. IV. No. 3.

Publications

of the

Genealogical Society

of

Pennsylvania

March, 1911

1300 Locust Street

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
The Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa

CONTENTS

PAGE

Some Early Arrivals: Settlers in Chester Co., Pa. 281
Marriage Record of Mahlon Van Booskirk. 305
Extracts from the Register of the Ancient Chapel of St. John the Baptist, near Milton, Delaware 312
Various Bible Records 316
Records of Moravian Church, York, Pennsylvania 324
Nineteenth Annual Report of Directors 370
Officers of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. 377
List of Members 379
Philip Syng Physick Conner 383

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF

PENNSYLVANIA.

Vol. IV. MARCH, 1911. No. 3.

SOME EARLY ARRIVALS.

SETTLERS IN CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

(Copied from a List collected by Minshall Painter of Middletown Twp., Delaware County, Pa.)

Baker, John, came from Edgmont in Shropshire, England, and it is probable his brother Joseph, who settled in Edgmont in Chester Co., Pa., came from the same place. Came 1685.

Ball, John, came from Derbyshire, England, in 1698, and settled in Darby, Pa.

Barnard, Richard, came from Sheffield, England, before 1685, and settled in Middletown. [Perhaps from Wiltshire.]

Bartram, John, came from Ashborn in Derbyshire, England, and settled in Darby in 1683.

Bennett, John, came from Stowerbridge, England, probably about 1684, and settled in Birmingham.

Bevan, John ap, came from Glamorganshire, Wales, in 1683, and settled in Merion or Haverford.

Bezer, John, from Bishops Canning in Wiltshire, arrived in America in 1682. He settled at Marcus Hook.

Bezer, Edward, brother of the above, came from Rowd in the County of Wilts, England, before 1686, and settled in Bethel.

Biles, William, came from London, 1687, and settled in Bucks County.

Blunston, John, came from Derbyshire, England, in 1682, and settled at Darby.

Blunston, Michael, came from Little Hallam, County of Derby, in 1692, and settled at Darby, Pa.

Bonsall, Richard, came from Mouldridge, Derbyshire, England, in 1683, and settled at Darby, Chester Co., Pa.

Booth, Robert, came from Knaresborough in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1713, and settled in Bethel, Pa.

Bowater, John, of Bromsgrove in Worcestershire, England, in 1684, emigrated with his family and settled in Middletown, Chester Co., Pa.

Bracey, Thomas, came from Wilaston, Cheshire, England, in 1682, and settled at Chester.

Bradshaw, Samuel, came from Oxton in Nottingham and settled at Darby in 1682.

Brinton, William, with his family, came from Nether Gournall, Parish of Sedgeley, Staffordshire, near Birmingham, England, in 1684, and settled in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Bristow, John, came from Bristol in England, and settled in Chester Township as early as 1686, next below the Wade Tract on the river. John Salkeld, an edge-tool manufacturer, afterward owned his property.

Brown, James, was a very early emigrant and settled at Marcus Hook before 1681. [Afterward removed to Nottingham.]

Brown, William, came from Northampton Co., England, before 1684, and settled in Chichester. He afterwards removed to Nottingham.

Bezer, John, from Bishops Canning in Wiltshire, arrived in America in 1682. He settled at Abrens Hook.

Bezer, Edward, brother of the above, came from Bowd in the County of Wilts, England, before 1688, and settled in Bethel.

Biles, William, came from London, 1687, and settled in Bucks County.

Binnston, John, came from Derbyshire, England, in 1682, and settled at Darby.

Binnston, Michael, came from Little Hallam, County of Derby, in 1692, and settled at Darby, Pa.

Bonnell, Richard, came from Mountbridge, Derbyshire, England, in 1683, and settled at Darby, Chester Co., Pa.

Booth, Robert, came from Knaresbrough in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1712, and settled in Bethel, Pa.

Bowater, John, of Bromsgrove in Worcestershire, England, in 1681, emigrated with his family and settled in Middletown, Chester Co., Pa.

Bracey, Thomas, came from Wilaston, Cheshire, England, in 1682, and settled at Chester.

Bradshaw, Samuel, came from Oxton in Nottinghamshire and settled at Darby in 1683.

Brinton, William, with his family, came from Nether Gournall, Parish of Sedgely, Staffordshire, near Birmingham, England, in 1684, and settled in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Bristen, John, came from Bristol in England, and settled in Chester Township as early as 1680, near Lower the Wade Tract on the river. John Sullcld, an eighteen-year lecturer, afterward owned his property.

Brown, James, was a very early emigrant and settler at Abrens Hook before 1681. [Afterward removed to Nottingham.]

Brown, William, came from Northampton Co., England, before 1684, and settled in Chichester. He afterwards removed to Nottingham.

Buffington, Richard, was residing at Upland as early as 1677, and purchased land on the west side of Chester Creek.

Bushel, Joseph, from Brinkwort Mo. Meeting, England, emigrated in 1683, and settled in Bethel.

Caldwell, Vincent, came from Derbyshire, England, about 1699, at first settled at Darby, but ultimately settled at Marlborough, Chester Co., about 1703. His wife, Betty Peirce, came from Gloucestershire, England, in 1683, with her father.

Carter, Edward, migrated from Aston in the Parish of Bampton in Oxfordshire, England, before 1682. He owned land in Aston.

Cartlidge, Edmund, came from Ridings in the County of Derby, England, in 1683, and settled in Upper Darby.

Chadsey, Francis. It is not known where he came from, but he was here as early as 1684, and lived in Chichester. He afterward removed to Chads Ford on Brandywine in Birmingham, and died in 1713.

Chandler, Jacob, came from England before 1685 and settled in Chichester. He called his place "Jacob's Well."

Churchman, John, came from Saffron Waldron, Essex County, England, in 1682. He settled in Chester Township, but in 1704 removed to Nottingham.

Clayton, William, came from London in 1678, and settled at Marcus Hook. It is believed he died about 1691. [1689.]

Cliff, Robert, came from Harby in Leicester County, England, and settled at Darby in 1684. He died in 1694.

Cloud, William, from Seene, in County Wilts, England, was one of the very earliest settlers. He settled in Concord. He died in 1702.

Cock, Otto Ernest, from Sweden, was here on the arrival of William Penn. He died after 1693.

Collet, Jeremiah, lived in Chichester before the arrival of William Penn. He died in 1725.

Collier, Thomas, from Nottingham, Eng., was here before 1689, and settled at Darby.

Coates, Moses, came from Carlow in Ireland, and settled in Haverford in 1717. His wife was from Munster.

Coates, Thomas, came from Sprixton in the County of Leicester, England, and settled at Darby in 1686. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia.

Cobb, William, an early settler, settled at Amosland. Was there in 1683, and part owner of the Swedes' Mill at the Blue Bell. The creek received its name from him.

Cobourn, Thomas, and wife, came from Cashel in Ireland. They came a short time before William Penn and settled on land in Chester Township.

Cook, Richard, came from the Parish of Llangunlo in the County of Radnor, Wales, and settled in Radnor Township.

Cooper, James, with Hannah, his wife, came from Mayfield, County of Stafford, England, and settled in Darby in 1684.

Coppock, Bartholomew, Sen., with his wife Margaret, from Cheshire, England, settled in Springfield in 1685.

Cornelessen, Jan, a Dutchman, settled at Amosland as early as 1676.

Crosby, Richard, came from London as early as the first visit of the proprietor. Part of his lands he located in Middletown. He resided near Chester.

Croxton, Randal, from Chromby in County Palatine of Chester, England, was an early settler and lived in Upper Providence as late as 1734.

Darlington, Abraham, from Darnhall in Cheshire, England, came with his brother John. Abraham continued to reside in Aston, Chester Co., Pa., but John removed to Maryland.

Davies, Merick, an early Welsh settler of Radnor, lived in Haverford near Darby Creek.

David, Lewis, or David Lewis, from Llandewy in Pem-

Collier, Thomas, from Wolfingham, Eng., was here before 1689, and settled at Darby.

Coates, Moses, came from Carlow in Ireland, and settled in Haverford in 1717. His wife was from Ulmarter.

Coates, Thomas, came from Spryston in the County of Leicester, England, and settled at Darby in 1689. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia.

Cobb, William, an early settler, settled at Ammland. Was there in 1688, and part owner of the Swede's Mill at the Blue Bell. The creek received its name from him.

Coborn, Thomas, and wife, came from Cashel in Ireland. They came a short time before William Penn and settled on land in Chester Township.

Cook, Richard, came from the Parish of Llangunllo in the County of Radnor, Wales, and settled in Radnor Township.

Cooper, James, with Hannah, his wife, came from Haverfield, County of Stafford, England, and settled in Darby in 1684.

Coppock, Bartholomew, Sen., with his wife Margaret, from Cheshire, England, settled in Springfield in 1683.

Cornelessen, Jan, a Dutchman, settled at Ammland as early as 1670.

Crosby, Richard, came from London as early as the first visit of the proprietor. Part of his lands he located in Middletown. He resided near Chester.

Croston, Randal, from Thornby in County Palatine of Chester, England, was an early settler and lived in Upper Providence as late as 1784.

Darlington, Abraham, from Darnhall in Cheshire, England, came with his brother John. Abraham continued to reside in Aston, Chester Co., Pa., but John removed to Maryland.

Davies, Morris, an early Welsh settler of Radnor, lived in Haverford near Darby Creek.

David, Lewis, or David Lewis, from Llandewy in Fen-

broke, Wales, emigrated about 1690 and settled in Haverford.

David, William, was an early Welsh colonist and settled in Radnor. His land was surveyed to him in 1685.

Dix or Dicks, Peter, with his wife Esther, came from England and settled in Birmingham about 1686. He died in 1704. It is probable he came from Cheshire.

Drewett, Morgan, with his wife Cassandra, came from London in 1677 in the ship Kent. Arrived in Burlington. In 1678 he purchased land in Marcus Hook, where he resided till after the establishment of Penn's government in 1681.

Durborow, Hugh, was probably born in Somersetshire, England. He emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1684 and settled in Thornbury. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia.

Dutton, John, and wife Mary, came from England about the time the Proprietor made his first visit and settled in Aston, but John did not survive long.

Edwards, William, it is thought came from Glamorganshire, Wales, before 1688, and settled in Middletown. He died in 1716.

Edge, John, wife Jane, and family, emigrated from St. Andrews, Holborn,* County of Middlesex, England, about the year 1685, and settled in Upper Providence. He died in 1711.

Ellis, Thomas, was a Welsh settler from Pembrokeshire, and arrived here in 1683 with his wife Ellen, and lived in Haverford.

Ellis, Ellis, came with his father, Thomas Ellis, in 1683, from Redstone in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and settled in Haverford.

* This statement, probably first made by Dr. Smith, in his History of Delaware County, was doubtless based on similarity of name; but John Edge of St. Andrews was still there in 1693, while the death of a child of John and Jane Edge, in the Cheshire Friends' Records, seems to point to the latter locality as the English home of the family.

brole, Wales, emigrated about 1690 and settled in Haverford.

David, William, was an early Welsh colonist and settled in Radnor. His land was surveyed to him in 1686.

Dix or Dicks, Peter, with his wife Esther, came from England and settled in Birmingham about 1680. He died in 1701. It is probable he came from Chesshire.

Drewett, Morgan, with his wife Cassandra, came from London in 1677 in the ship Kent. Arrived in Burlington. In 1678 he purchased land in Mirror Hook, where he resided till after the establishment of Penn's government in 1681.

Durborow, Hugh, was probably born in Somersetshire, England. He emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1684 and settled in Thornbury. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia.

Dutton, John, and wife Mary, came from England about the time the Proprietor made his first visit and settled in Aston, but John did not survive long.

Edwards, William, it is thought came from Glamorganshire, Wales, before 1688, and settled in Middletown. He died in 1716.

Edge, John, wife Jane, and family, emigrated from St. Andrews, Holborn,* County of Middlesex, England, about the year 1685, and settled in Upper Providence. He died in 1711.

Ellis, Thomas, was a Welsh settler from Pembrokeshire, and arrived here in 1683 with his wife Ellen, and lived in Haverford.

Ellis, Ellis, came with his father, Thomas Ellis, in 1683, from Redstone in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and settled in Haverford.

* This statement, probably but made by Dr. Smith, in his History of Delaware County, was doubtless based on similarity of names; but John Edge of St. Andrews was still there in 1691, while the death of a child of John and Jane Edge, in the Chester Friends' Records, seems to point to the land locality as the English home of our family.

Ellis, Humphry, was an early Welsh emigrant, settled in Haverford and married in 1684.

Evans, John, ap., came from Treverigg, Glamorganshire, Wales, with his family, and settled in Radnor in 1684.

Evans, John, came from the Parish of Nantmeal in Radnorshire, Wales, and settled in Radnor very early.

Evans, Thomas John, came from Dolobran, Montgomeryshire, Wales, in 1683, and settled in Radnor.

Evan, David, the son of William Powell ap. Evan, with his wife Gainer, came to America about 1684, and settled in Radnor. They came from Glamorganshire, South Wales.

Evan, Stephen, with his wife Elizabeth and children, came from the Parish of Llanbister, County of Radnor, Wales, in 1683, and settled in Radnor.

Eyre, Robert, from Bristow on the borders of Somerset and Gloucestershire, England, settled in Bethel, and in 1683 he was appointed Clerk of the Court.

Fairman, Thomas, and wife Elizabeth, were early settlers. He lived at Shackamaxon in 1681, and died in 1714.

Faucet, Walter, with his wife Grace, arrived as early as 1684, and settled on the north side of Ridley Creek. He died in 1704. Friends' meetings were frequently held at his house.

Fearne, Elizabeth, with her children, emigrated from Derby in the County of Derby in 1682, and settled at Darby, Chester Co., Pa.

Fearne, Joshua, emigrated with his mother from Ashover, Derbyshire, England, in 1682, and settled in Darby Township.

Few, Richard, came from Lavington, County Wilts, England, about 1682, and settled in upper part of Chester Township. He died in 1688.

Fishbourne, Ralph, was a resident of Talbot County in Maryland. In 1703 he removed to Chester. He died in 1708.

Flower, William, settled at Marcus Hook as early as 1692, and died in 1717. It is thought possible he came from Brinkworte in England.

Fox, Thomas, from Sutton on the Trent in Nottingham, England, settled in Darby in 1684 and died 1699.

Fred, John, and family, came from Carlow, Ireland, about 1712, and settled in Birmingham on the Brandywine.

Gabitas, William, a millwright, came from East Markham, County Nottingham, England, and settled in Darby in 1685. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia.

Garrett, William (webster), with wife Ann, came from Leicestershire, England, in 1684. He settled in Upper Darby in 1685.

Gibbons, John, with his wife Margery, came from Warminster in the County of Wilts, and settled in Bethel as early as 1684. He died in 1721.

Gibbons, Henry, came from Parividge, Derbyshire in England in 1682 with his wife Hellen. He resided near Darby. He died in 1701 ; left no sons.

Gilpin, Joseph, with his wife Hannah, came from Dorchester, England, in 1695, and settled in Birmingham. They had fifteen children that married. Three were born in England. He died in 1740. [1739.]

Goodsonn, John, came from London and brought his certificate from the monthly meeting at the Peel in London. He was a practising physician. Came in early. He settled at Upland, but after at Philadelphia.

Graham, Henry Hale, came from England in 1755 and settled at Chester.

Gregory, William, was an early emigrant from England, settled in Edgmont, and married as early as 1685.

Grist, John, was settled on the Delaware very early. He was married in 1682.

Grubb, John, with wife Frances, resided at Upland as early as 1679. He died in 1708.

Flower, William, settled at Marcus Hook as early as 1682, and died in 1717. It is thought possible he came from Brinkworth in England.

Fox, Thomas, from Sutton on the Trent in Nottinghamshire, England, settled in Derby in 1681 and died 1686.

Fred, John, and family, came from Carlow, Ireland, about 1712, and settled in Birmingham on the Brandywine.

Gabites, William, a millwright, came from East Markham, County Nottingham, England, and settled in Darby in 1686. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia.

Garrett, William (weaver), with wife Ann, came from Leicestershire, England, in 1684. He settled in Upper Darby in 1686.

Gibbons, John, with his wife Margery, came from Warminster in the County of Wilts, and settled in Darby as early as 1684. He died in 1721.

Gibbons, Henry, came from Partridge, Derbyshire in England in 1682 with his wife Hellen. He resided near Darby. He died in 1701; left no sons.

Gilpin, Joseph, with his wife Hannah, came from Lechester, England, in 1682, and settled in Birmingham. They had fifteen children that married. Three were born in England. He died in 1710. [1710?]

Goodson, John, came from London and brought his certificate from the monthly meeting at the Ark in London. He was a practicing physician. Came in early. He settled at Upland, but after at Philadelphia.

Graham, Henry Hale, came from England in 1683 and settled at Chester.

Gregory, William, was an early emigrant from England, settled in Edgmont, and married as early as 1686.

Grist, John, was settled on the Delaware very early. He was married in 1682.

Grubb, John, with wife Frances, resided at Upland as early as 1679. He died in 1702.

Hall, Thomas, came from Goataker in the Parish of Hillmartin in Wiltshire, England, was a shoemaker, and settled in Concord, and was among the earliest settlers.

Hallowell, John, came from Hucknel, Parish of Sutton, Nottinghamshire, in 1683, and settled in Upper Darby.

Hamms, Henry, came from Middlesex Co., England, and lived in Springfield in 1688. He afterwards resided in Marple.

Harding, John, and wife Amy, were among the early English settlers living in Chichester. He died in 1688, leaving no children.

Harris, Hugh, emigrated about 1685 from England, probably from near Birmingham [from Montgomeryshire, Wales], and settled in Birmingham, Chester Co., near William Brinton.

Harrison, Francis, migrated from London and resided in Concord in 1685.

Harry [Harris], Daniel, came from Machanlloth near Dolgelly in Montgomeryshire, Wales, in 1687, and settled in Radnor.

Harvey, Job, came from Chesterfield, England, in 1702, and settled at Darby. He married Mary, dau. of John Bethel.

Hastings, John, with wife Elizabeth, arrived early in Pennsylvania. He settled in Nether Providence, and died 1698, perhaps at Haverford.

Hastings, Joshua, with Elizabeth his wife, arrived previous to 1682, and settled in Nether Providence. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia. He died in 1724.

Hastings, Henry, was a resident of Upland before 1677. He held a large tract of land in Chichester.

Hayes, Jonathan, with his wife Mary, settled in Marple as early as 1684. It is thought he was murdered.

Hayes, Richard, Sen., and wife Issatt, emigrated from Ilmeston (?), Pembrokeshire, Wales, in 1687, and settled in Haverford. He died in 1697.

Hendrickson, Jacob. His first appearance on the Delaware was as a Dutch soldier in the year 1646. He settled on Crum Creek, in now Ridley Township.

Hendrickson, Albert, a Dutch settler. His place west of Chester Creek, for which he received a title in 1673. He died in 1715.

Hent, Rees, from Llandwy (?), Pembrokeshire, Wales, came in 1688 and settled in Newtown. The remainder of his family came over in 1694.

Helm, Israel, was a native of Sweden, and was on the Delaware as early as 1659, and for a time lived at Upland.

Hewes, William, came from England, and in 1678 purchased land near Marcus Hook, where he settled. He probably died about 1686.

Hibberd, Josiah, an early settler in 1692, lived at Darby, and was married in 1698.

Hill, William, who married Mary, daughter of John Hunter, was from the north of England, and emigrated prior to 1690. He settled in Middletown near Lima.

Holgh, Israel, a Swedish pastor under the government of Gov. Printz, was on the Delaware about two years, and became a minister in West Gothland.

Holland, Thomas, came from the Brace House, County of Darby, England, in 1683, and settled at Darby.

Holland, John, emigrated from Hartshaw in Lancashire, England, in 1713, and probably settled in Marple. He is thought to have been a son of the above.

Holme, Thomas, came from Watterford, Ireland, was Penn's surveyor-general, and died at his residence in Dublin, Philadelphia County, in 1695, aged over 70 years.

Hood, Thomas, came from Breason, County of Derby, England, in 1682, and settled in Darby Township west of the creek.

Hood, John, Sen., with his wife came from Castledonnington, Leicestershire, England, in 1686, and settled in U. Darby.

Hendrickson, Jacob. His first appearance on the Delaware was as a Dutch soldier in the year 1646. He settled on Crum Creek, in now Ridley Township.

Hendrickson, Albert, a Dutch settler. His place was of Chester Creek, for which he received a title in 1675. He died in 1718.

Hoel, Hoes, from Llandwy (?), Pembrokeshire, Wales, came in 1682 and settled in Newtown. The remainder of his family came over in 1684.

Holm, Israel, was a native of Sweden, and was on the Delaware as early as 1669, and for a time lived at Upland.

Howes, William, came from England, and in 1678 purchased land near Marcus Hook, where he settled. He probably died about 1680.

Hibbord, Josiah, an early settler in 1682, lived at Darby, and was married in 1688.

Hill, William, who married Mary, daughter of John Hunter, was from the north of England, and emigrated prior to 1690. He settled in Middletown near Lima.

Holgh, Israel, a Swedish pastor under the government of Gov. Printz, was on the Delaware about two years, and became a minister in West Goshen.

Holland, Thomas, came from the Lines House, County of Darby, England, in 1688, and settled at Darby.

Holland, John, emigrated from Harlsham in Lancashire, England, in 1718, and probably settled in Marple. He is thought to have been a son of the above.

Holme, Thomas, came from Waterford, Ireland, was Penn's surveyor-general, and died at his residence in Bristol, Philadelphia County, in 1690, aged over 70 years.

Hood, Thomas, came from Bruson, County of Darby, England, in 1682, and settled in Darby Township west of the creek.

Hood, John, Sen., with his wife came from Castleden-nington, Leicestershire, England, in 1686, and settled in U. Darby.

Hollingsworth, Valentine, came from Cheshire, England, 1682, and settled in New Castle County, Delaware. [Was born in and came from Ireland.]

Hoskins, John (in the earliest records spelled Hodgskin), with his wife Mary came from Cheshire, England, in 1684. They resided in Chester. He died in 1716.

Hoskins, Jane, whose maiden name was Fenn, came from London and emigrated to Penn[a] in 1712. In 1738 she was married to Joseph Hoskins of Chester.

Howell, William, emigrated from Castle-bigt in Pembrokeshire, Wales, in 1682, and settled in Haverford. He was twice married.

Hugh, Stephen, was an early settler in Springfield, 1683, but died soon after.

Hugh, David, came with the early Welsh settlers and settled in Merion. He afterwards lived in Haverford. He died 1709.

Humphry, Elizabeth, came from Llanegrin, Merioneth, Wales, in 1682, and settled in Haverford.

Humphry, Daniel, came from Llanegrin, Merioneth, Wales, in 1682, and settled in Haverford.

Humphry, John, and wife Joan, came from Llwundu (?) in Merionethshire, Wales, in 1683, and settled in Merion. He died in 1699, aged 66.

Humphry, Richard, from Llangunin (?), Merionethshire, Wales, settled in Radnor in 1683, and died 1692, unmarried.

Humphry, Joseph, lived in Darby as early as 1684. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia. He died in 1693.

Hunt, James, came from Kent, England, in 1684, and settled in Kingsessing. He died 1717.

Hunter, John, was a resident of the north of England, but he removed to Rathdrum, Wicklow County, Ireland. He emigrated with his family to America and settled in Newtown. He died in 1732, aged about 70 years.

Ireland, Nicholas, came from Laxton, Nottingham, England, in 1689, and settled in Upper Darby.

Jackson, Roger, was an early settler in Chester. He died in 1715, leaving no children.

Jackson, Ephraim, came from England and settled in Edgmont. He died in 1723, aged nearly 75 years.

James, Howell, came from Pontmoel in Monmouthshire, England, emigrated in 1684, and settled in Radnor.

James, David, with his wife Margaret, came from Llangeley and Glascum in Radnorshire, Wales, 1682, and settled perhaps in Radnor. He died in 1738 or 9.

Jansen, Carles (Charles Johnson), was one of the original patentees of Marcus Hook from Governor Andros in 1676. He resided at Marcus Hook. Probably a Dutchman.

Jansen, Jan, was custom house officer at Fort Nassau in 1643. He resided on Marcus Hook Creek 1677, where he died in 1685.

Jarman, John, and his wife Margaret, came from Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire, Wales, and settled in Radnor about 1684. He died in 1697.

Jenkins, William, came from Tenbry in the County of Pembroke, Wales, about the year 1686, and settled in Haverford.

Job, Andrew, was an early settler near Chester; about 1704 he removed to Nottingham. He died in 1722.

Jurian, Hans, resided at Calkenhook as early as 1677. He was living as late as 1693.

Key, Moses, migrated from Middlewich in the County of Chester, England, in 1700, and settled in Nether Providence, and afterwards removed to Concord.

King, Thomas, settled at Concord as early as 1686, and died in 1706.

Kinsman, John, from Fifel in County Wilts, England, settled at Chichester as early as 1684. He died about 1701.

Ireland, Nicholas, came from Laxton, Nottingham, England, in 1689, and settled in Upper Derby.

Jackson, Roger, was an early settler in Chester. He died in 1716, leaving no children.

Jackson, Ephraim, came from England and settled in Edgmont. He died in 1723, aged nearly 70 years.

James, Howell, came from Portland in Monmouthshire, England, emigrated in 1684, and settled in Radnor.

James, David, with his wife Margaret, came from Llangollay and Glasson in Radnorshire, Wales, 1682, and settled perhaps in Radnor. He died in 1738 or 9.

Jansen, Carle (Charles Johnson), was one of the original patentees of Marcus Hook from Governor Andros in 1676. He resided at Marcus Hook. Probably a Dutchman.

Jansen, Jan, was custom house officer at Fort Nassau in 1643. He resided on Marcus Hook Creek 1677, where he died in 1686.

Jarman, John, and his wife Margaret, came from Llanfilloes, Montgomeryshire, Wales, and settled in Radnor about 1684. He died in 1697.

Jenkins, William, came from Tenby in the County of Pembroke, Wales, about the year 1686, and settled in Haverford.

Job, Andrew, was an early settler near Chester; about 1704 he removed to Nottingham. He died in 1722.

Jorian, Hans, resided at Cobbenhook as early as 1677. He was living as late as 1683.

Key, Moses, migrated from Middlewich in the County of Chester, England, in 1700, and settled in Newtown Township, and afterwards removed to Concord.

King, Thomas, settled at Concord as early as 1686, and died in 1700.

Kinnman, John, from Fifel in County Wilt, England, settled at Chichester as early as 1684. He died about 1701.

Kirk, John, from All Freetown [Alfreton] in County of Derby, England, settled in 1687 in Upper Darby. He died in 1705.

Lamplew, Nathaniel, was an early settler below Marcus Hook in 1686. He married Susanna Bezer.

Laerson, Neels (Friend), an early Swedish inhabitant of Upland. He was here in 1668, and died in 1689.

Langham, Robert, owned land in Chichester, and died in 1708, leaving a wife and children.

Lawrence, David, with his wife came from Pencheston, Pembrokeshire, Wales, in company with Thomas Ellis, and settled in Haverford. He died in 1699.

Lea, John, came from Christian Malford in County of Wilts, England, in 1700, to Pennsylvania. He first settled in Philadelphia, then in Concord. He died in 1726.

Leiper, Thomas, by birth a Scotchman, emigrated to Port Tobacco in Maryland. He had his mills in Delaware County. He died in 1825 in his 80th year.

Lester, Peter, settled in Springfield as early as 1684, but his name soon disappears. [Went to Bucks Co.]

Levis, Samuel, with his wife Elizabeth, came from Harby, County of Leicester, England, in 1684, and settled in Springfield.

Lewis, Henry, with wife Margaret and family, came from Parish of Narbeth, County Pembroke, Wales, and settled in Haverford in 1682.

Lewis, Ralph, and wife Mary, emigrated from Parish Illan in Glamorganshire in 1683 or 4 and settled in Haverford.

Lewis, John, came from Pembrokeshire, Wales, with Elizabeth, his wife, and settled in Haverford in 1683. He died in 1704.

Lewis, William, and wife Ann, came from Parish Illan in Glamorganshire, Wales, in 1686, and settled in Haverford. Was brother of Ralph.

Lewis, Ellis, was born in Wales in 1680, but his mother removed to Mount Molock [Mellick] in Ireland. In 1708 he came to America to the Welsh Settlement, but next year, 1709, removed to Concord. In 1716 he removed to Kennett, and then to Wilmington.

Llewellyn, Morris, came from Castlebith, Pembrokeshire, South Wales, with his wife Ann in 1686 and settled in Haverford.

Lock, Lawrence Charles, was a Swedish clergyman, resided near Upland, died 1688.

Longworthy, John, early settled among the Welsh in Radnor and was married in 1683 at Chester Meeting.

Lownes, Jane, a widow, came from Cheshire, England. She settled in Springfield 1684.

Lloyd, David, a Welshman, a lawyer, arrived at Philadelphia in 1686 and settled there. In 1700 he removed to Chester. He died 1731, aged 75.

Lucas, Robert, settled in Bucks Co. at Penn's arrival.

Maddock, Mordecai, came from Loom Hall, Cheshire, England, in 1682, but it was not till 1701 [1727] he brought his family and settled in Springfield.

Malin, Randal, with wife Elizabeth came from Great Barrow in Cheshire, England, in 1682 or 3, and settled in Upper Providence. His wife died in 1687 and he died about 1703 [1730].

Maris, George, and wife Alice from Parish of Inkborough in Worcestershire, England, came in 1683 and settled in Springfield. He called his place "The Home House." He died in 1703.

Markham, William, Governor under William Penn, perhaps first settled at Chester but removed to Phila. where he died in 1704.

Marshall, John, came from Elton in Derbyshire, England, in 1687 and settled in Blockley. He died in 1729.

Marshall, Abraham, came from Gratton, Derbyshire, England, in 1700, at first settled at Darby and afterwards,

Lewis, Ellis, was born in Wales in 1680, but his mother removed to Mount Molock [Mellick] in Ireland. In 1708 he came to America to the Welsh settlement, but next year, 1709, removed to Concord. In 1710 he removed to Kennett, and then to Willington.

Llewellyn, Morris, came from Castelhith, Pembrokeshire, South Wales, with his wife Ann in 1686 and settled in Haverford.

Lock, Lawrence Charles, was a Swedish clergyman, resided near Upland, died 1688.

Longworthy, John, early settled among the Welsh in Radnor and was married in 1687 at Chester Meeting.

Lowness, Jane, a widow, came from Cheshire, England. She settled in Springfield 1684.

Lloyd, David, a Welshman, a lawyer, arrived at Philadelphia in 1686 and settled there. In 1700 he removed to Chester. He died 1731, aged 75.

Lucas, Robert, settled in Burlington, at Penn's arrival.

Maddock, Mordecai, came from Loop Hall, Cheshire, England, in 1682, but it was not till 1701 [1727] he brought his family and settled in Springfield.

Malin, Randal, with wife Elizabeth came from Great Barrow in Cheshire, England, in 1682 or 3, and settled in Upper Providence. His wife died in 1687 and he died about 1703 [1730].

Marie, George, and wife Alice from Parish of Lukbarough in Worcestershire, England, came in 1683 and settled in Springfield. He called his place "The Home Home." He died in 1703.

Markham, William, Governor under William Penn, perhaps first settled at Chester but removed to Philadelphia where he died in 1704.

Marshall, John, came from Elton in Derbyshire, England, in 1687 and settled in Bingley. He died in 1720.

Marshall, Abraham, came from Ossaton, Derbyshire, England, in 1700, at first settled at Darby and afterwards

1707, removed to the Forks of Brandywine. He died 1767. Humphry Marshall was his son.

Marten, Walter, was here before the arrival of William Penn, resided near Marcus Hook and died in 1719. He came from Westminster, County Middlesex, England.

Martin, John, came from Edgcott in Berks, England, before 1696 and settled in Middletown. He died in 1719.

Massey, Thomas, came before 1687 and settled in Marple. He died in 1708 in his 45th year.

Matson, Niels, was a Swede and owned land on the south side of Crum Creek for which he secured a patent in 1670. His wife Margaret was tried for witchcraft in 1683.

Medlicot, Daniel, came from Salop in Shropshire, England, before 1684. He settled in Haverford and died in 1697.

Mendenhall, Benjamin, came from a town in Suffolk, England, called Mildenhall in 1686. He settled in Concord. [Came from Wiltshire.]

Meredith, David, came from the Parish of Llanbister in Radnorshire, Wales, in 1683 or '4, and settled in Radnor. He died 1888.

Miles, Richard, came from Radnorshire, Wales, in 1682. He died in 1713.

Miles, Samuel, with wife Margaret emigrated from Radnorshire, Wales, in 1683, at first stopped in Philadelphia and as early as 1686 removed to Radnor. He died in 1708.

Miller, Henry, with wife Sarah and children emigrated from parish of Dunster in Somerset County, England, in 1714, and settled in Upper Providence. He died 1730.

Minshall, Thomas, with Margaret his wife came from Stoak County, Palatine of Chester, England, in 1682, and settled in Nether Providence.

Morgan, Anthony, came from Cardiff in Glamorganshire, Wales, in 1689, with his wife Elizabeth. They settled in Upper Darby. He died in 1732.

Morgan, Owen, with wife Jannie came from the Parish

of Machanlleth in Montgomeryshire, Wales, in 1684, and settled in Haverford. He afterward removed to Newtown and died in 1704.

Morris, David, an early emigrant, probably came from Wales, for a time resided in Philadelphia but afterward removed to Marple. He died in 1720.

Mortonson, Morton, was a native of Sweden. His residence was in Amosland where he resided as early as 1672.

Naylor, Robert, with Elizabeth, his wife, migrated from Monyash (?), County of Derby, England, in 1683, and settled in Upper Darby near Naylor's Run.

Need, Joseph, from Arnold in Nottingham, England, came in 1686 and settled in Upper Darby. He died in 1741.

Nielson, Anthony, a Swede, occupied land extending from Ridley to Crum Creek, his wife, daughter of Margaret Matson, who was tried for witchcraft.

Newlin, Nicholas, with his wife and family, emigrated from Mount Melick, County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1683, and settled in Concord.

Nield, John, from Cheshire, England, settled in Aston 1686. He lived till 1722, perhaps later.

Nixon, John, was settled in Ridley in 1683.

Noble, Richard, emigrated to America in 1675 and in 1677, was a taxable in Upland.

Norbury, Thomas, one of the earliest settlers of Newtown, was married in 1685.

Nossiter, Thomas, had land in Ridley in 1678.

Oborn, Henry, as early as 1684 administrators were appointed upon the estate of William Oborn, who died intestate. It is thought that Henry was his son and resided in Concord.

Ogden, David, from London in 1682. At first he lived in Chester Township, but afterward in Middletown, where he died in 1705.

Orian, William, probably a Swede, lived near Marcus Hook as early as 1676. In 1680 he removed to Calcon Hook.

Ormes, Richard, probably came from Frodsham in Cheshire, England; he at first settled at Philadelphia, was a shoemaker. He afterward removed to Radnor.

Oxley, William, came in 1677 from London and settled at Chester. He died in 1717 at Philadelphia.

Painter, George, an early settler in Haverford, was there in 1684, and he died in 1687.

Papegoya, John, brought a recommendation from the Queen of Sweden and her council to Governor Printz in 1643, and afterward married his daughter Armgard at Tinicum. For a time John was left Governor. He then returned to Sweden while his wife remained here.

Parke, Nathaniel, settled at Chichester and was married in 1688.

Parker, Richard, from Upper Bolton, County Nottingham, England, with his wife Jane, settled in 1684 in Darby, west of Darby Creek. He died in 1728, and his wife in 1695.

Peirce, George, of the Parish of Winscom, County of Somerset, England, and Ann Gainer of Thornbury, County of Gloucester in England, were married in 1679 and emigrated in 1684 and settled in Thornbury, Chester County.

Pearson, Thomas, with his wife Margery, came from England with William Penn and settled in Marple.

Pearson, Benjamin, with wife Sarah, came from Rotherham in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, about 1712, and settled at Darby. He died in 1763 aged 81.

Pearson, John, was an early inhabitant of Newtown. He was a brother of Thomas Pearson, and probably came from Cheshire, England. He died unmarried in 1709.

Pedrick, Roger, came from England perhaps in 1675, and became a resident near Marcus Hook in 1677. Came from the vicinity of London.

Pennick, John, was an early settler in Bethel.

Pennick, Edward & Christopher, two brothers of John, resided in Bethel, and both died in 1732. They probably came from Cork in Ireland.

Pennell, Robert, with Hannah, his wife, settled in Middletown as early as 1686. His wife died in 1711.

Pennell, John, was in the country in 1689, and resided near Darby. He was married 1703 [and settled in Aston].

Pennock, Joseph, was son of Christopher Pennock, who came from Tepperary, Ireland, before 1685, and died in Philadelphia in 1701. Joseph was born in 1677. In 1702 settled in Philadelphia. In 1705 resided at Springfield. In 1714 he removed to West Marlborough and died in 1771.

Philip, Philip, was an early Welsh settler in Radnor. He died in 1697.

Pierson, Edward, from Ponnallfee [Pownall Fee] in Cheshire, England, settled in Darby in 1687. It is said he removed to Bucks County.

Powell, Rowland, lived in Haverford, was married in 1695.

Powell, Evan ap William, with his wife, came from Glamorganshire, South Wales, 1684, and settled in Radnor.

Powell, Thomas, from the Lordship of Rudheith in the County Palatine of Chester, arrived 1682, and settled at Chester. He died in 1714.

Powell, David, came as early as 1683, was a Welshman, and resided in Philadelphia.

Price, David, with his wife Jane, came from Brecknockshire, Wales, in 1690, and settled in Radnor.

Printz, Jeuffro Armgard, came to America from Sweden with her father, Gov. Printz, resided on Tinicum Island, and married John Papegoya in 1644. She also resided at Printzdorp on the west side of Chester Creek.

Pritchet, Edward, from Almel in County of Hereford in England, came prior to 1684 and settled in Ridley.

Prythereth or Protherah, Evan, from Narbeth in Pembrokeshire, Wales, was an early settler in Radnor.

Pugh, Ellis, and wife Sina, came from Brithdu near Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales, and settled in Radnor in 1686. He died in 1718, aged 62 years.

Pugh, William, and wife Catharine, came from Tyddyn y garreg in Wales, and settled in Haverford. He died 1708.

Pusey, John, a resident of London, located large tracts of land in Middletown—uncertain of his being here. [Died in London.]

Pusey, Caleb, and wife Ann, came in 1682, and settled at Chester Mills. He afterward removed to Marlborough, and died in 1726, aged 76 years.

Pyle, Robert, of Horton in the Parish of Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England, with Ann, his wife, settled in Bethel in 1684.

Pyle, Nicholas, was a brother to Robert, and settled in Concord as early as 1686. He was part owner of Concord Mills. He died in 1717.

Radley, John, settled in Thornbury. He died in 1703. Radley Run has its name from the family.

Rytherich or Rutherow, Reese, from the Parish of Llanwenog, County Cardigan, Wales, resided in Haverford in 1686.

Rawson, Olle or Wolley, an early Finnish or Swedish settler on Naaman's Creek. His wife's name was Ebritta. He was here as early as 1668.

Rees, Harry, an early Welsh settler, died about 1706, leaving three children. He settled in Radnor.

Revel, Thomas, with his wife and family were passengers on board the Shield from Hull, 1678, and arrived at Burlington. He was a clerk of Chester County Court.

Reynolds, Henry, with Prudence his wife, resided at Marcus Hook in 1680.

Rees, Thomas, was settled in Haverford in 1687. There was another Thomas Rees in Haverford in 1692. Doubtless Welsh emigrants.

Richards, Joseph, and wife Jane were settled in Chichester in 1685. They no doubt came from England. He died in 1700.

Richards, John, and wife Susan, came from Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales, in 1683 or 4, and settled in Haverford. He died in 1696. Another John Richards came from Pembroke in South Wales and settled in Radnor in 1696.

Roads, Adam, of Wingreayes, County Derby, England, came in 1684 and settled in Upper Darby. He died in 1744-5.

Roads, John, the father, some time after the arrival of the son, came and settled in Philadelphia. He subsequently removed to Darby.

Robert, Roger, came from Hendremaur, Penllyn, Marioneth, Wales, obout 1699, and settled in Merion. He died 1720.

Rochford, Dennis, came from Emstorfey, County of Wexford, Ireland, came in the ship Welcome with the Proprietary. He settled in Concord.

Roman, Philip, resided in Chichester as early as 1684, probably emigrated from England; a man of ability.

Ross, Alexander, came from Ireland and settled in the verge of Chester Mo. Meeting. He then removed to New Garden and then to Virginia.

Routh, Lawrence, and wife Ann, came from the Haws in Yorkshire, England. He arrived here in 1688 and settled in Chester. He died in 1691.

Salkeld, John, with his wife, Agnes, emigrated in 1711 and settled near Chester.

Sandelandes, James, represented a nation of Scotland—was a soldier in 1668—and received land in Upland. He died in 1692.

Saunders, Paul, an early settler, settled on the west side of the Schuylkill opposite Phila., and was married in 1684. He removed to Chester in 1701. He died in 1716.

Scothorn, Robert, came from Oxton in Northumberland [Nottinghamshire], England, in 1684. He settled in Upper Darby. He died in 1708.

Sellers, Samuel, came from Belper in County of Derby, England, in 1682, and settled in U. Darby and died in 1732.

Sharpless, John, came from Hadderton, County Chester, England, in 1682. He settled between Crum & Ridley Creek. He died in 1685, aged 61 years.

Sharpus, William, came from Treverig in Glamorganshire, Wales, in 1683, and settled in Haverford. He died in 1684.

Simcock, John, was a very early settler. He took up 2875 acres of land east of Ridley Creek which was called Ridley from the place he came from in Cheshire. He died 1703, aged 73 years.

Smedley, George, came from Derbyshire, England, in 1683, and resided at Philadelphia, He afterward removed to Middletown. He died 1723.

Smith, John, came from Harby, County Leicester, England, and settled in Darby in 1684. He died in 1714, aged 69 years.

Smith, Robert, from Sawley, County of Derby, England, settled in Upper Darby in 1691. They removed from the County.

Stacket, Moens, native of Sweden, occupied land at Calken Hook in 1677, and was alive in 1693.

Stanfield, Francis, and wife, Grace, settled in Marple, 1683. He died in 1692.

Steedman, Joseph, and wife, Margaret, came from England and settled in Springfield as early as 1684. He died in 1698.

Stille, Oloff or Oele, a Swedish settler, came from the Lordship of Penningby & Nyanes in the Duchy of Lodermania, 30 miles south of Stockholm. He was here in 1646. His land was at the mouth of Ridley Creek.

Scotton, Robert, came from Oxton in Northumberland [Nottinghamshire], England, in 1684. He settled in Upper Darby. He died in 1708.

Sellers, Samuel, came from Belper in County of Derby, England, in 1682, and settled in U. Darby and died in 1742.

Sharpless, John, came from Heddleston, County Chester, England, in 1682. He settled between Cobbs & Ridley Creek. He died in 1687, aged 61 years.

Sharpes, William, came from Tewerig in Glamorganshire, Wales, in 1683, and settled in Haverford. He died in 1684.

Simcock, John, was a very early settler. He took up 2874 acres of land east of Ridley Creek which was called Ridley from the place he came from in Cheshire. He died 1703, aged 73 years.

Smedley, George, came from Derbyshire, England, in 1683, and resided at Philadelphia. He afterward removed to Middletown. He died 1724.

Smith, John, came from Hardy, County Lancaster, England, and settled in Darby in 1684. He died in 1714, aged 69 years.

Smith, Robert, from Sarley, County of Derby, England, settled in Upper Darby in 1681. They removed from the County.

Stacker, Moses, native of Sweden, occupied land at Cobbs Hook in 1677, and was alive in 1682.

Stanfield, Francis, and wife Grace settled in Darby, 1683. He died in 1692.

Steedman, Joseph, and wife, Margaret, came from England and settled in Springfield as early as 1684. He died in 1698.

Stille, Olof or Ole, a Swedish settler, came from the Lordship of Penningby & Ayanne in the County of Lodermania, 30 miles south of Stockholm. He was here in 1676. His land was at the mouth of Ridley Creek.

Swaffer, William, it is thought emigrated from Cheshire, England. He settled in Nether Providence in 1684. He died in 1720. His brother James came from Newtown, Cheshire, as early as 1684, and settled in Upper Providence. He removed to Caln and died in 1714.

Tanten, Hendrick, was possibly Dutch. He settled on Amesland. His land was confirmed to him in 1675. He died 1703.

Taylor, Christopher, born near Skipton in Yorkshire. He came from Edmonton in Middlesex in 1682. He first settled in Bucks County. He afterwards established himself on Tinicum Island. Was a schoolmaster. Died in 1686.

Taylor, Robert, came from Little Leigh, County of Chester, England, and settled in Springfield as early as 1684. He died in 1695.

Taylor, Thomas, with wife, Frances, resided in Worthenby in Flintshire, England, and bought land in Pennsylvania. He may not have come here—he died in 1682—but his widow Frances was here in 1684 and married John Worrall.

Test, John, emigrated from London and resided at Upland. In 1677 he removed to Philadelphia. He afterwards kept a tavern in Darby and died in 1718.

Thatcher, Richard, came from England, perhaps Uffington in Berkshire. He settled in Thornbury, and died in 1722.

Thomas, William, and wife, settled in Radnor and died in 1689, and left his property to a nephew William Thomas then residing in Wales. He came here to reside.

Thomas, Peter, settled in Springfield in 1686. They afterwards removed to Willistown, where he and wife were in 1722.

Thompson, George, came on the ship Welcome in 1682 and settled at Concord. He was married to Merriam Short in 1683.

Swaffer, William, it is thought emigrated from Cheshire, England. He settled in Scituate Providence in 1651. He died in 1720. His brother James came from Newtown, Cheshire, as early as 1684, and settled in Upper Providence. He removed to Caln and died in 1711.

Tanton, Hendrick, was possibly Dutch. He settled on Amelland. His land was confirmed to him in 1673. He died 1703.

Taylor, Christopher, born near Skipton in Yorkshire. He came from Edmonton in Middlesex in 1682. He first settled in Bucks County. He afterwards established himself on Tinicum Island. Was a schoolmaster. Died in 1690.

Taylor, Robert, came from Little Leigh, County of Chester, England, and settled in Springfield as early as 1684. He died in 1695.

Taylor, Thomas, with wife Frances, resided in Worthenby in Flintshire, England, and bought land in Pennsylvania. He may not have come here—he died in 1692—but his widow Frances was here in 1684 and married John Worrell.

Test, John, emigrated from London and resided at Upland. In 1677 he removed to Philadelphia. He afterwards kept a tavern in Darby and died in 1718.

Thatcher, Richard, came from England, perhaps Livingston in Berkshire. He settled in Taunton, and died in 1722.

Thomas, William, and wife, settled in Radnor and died in 1689, and left his property to a nephew William Thomas then residing in Wales. He came here to reside.

Thomas, Peter, settled in Springfield in 1683. They afterwards removed to Williatown, where he and wife were in 1722.

Thompson, George, came on the ship *Welcome* in 1682 and settled in Concord. He was married to Mercilla Sloan in 1683.

Trego, Peter, and wife, Judith, had land in Middletown in 1708.

Tucker, Richard, came from Warminster, County Wilts, England, in 1683, and settled in Darby west of the creek.

Usher, Thomas, arrived at Chester about 1682. He was the first sheriff of Chester County. He removed to Chichester. He died 1690.

Van Kulin, John, an early Dutch settler, settled in Ridley at Amesland. He was one concerned in the early witch trials.

Van Leer, Bernhard, son of John George and Mary Vanleer, and who migrated here from Germany in 1697. They settled in Marple.

Vernon, Thomas, from Stanthorne, County Palatine of Chester, arrived about 1682, and settled in Nether Providence. He died 1698.

Vernon, Randal, from Sandyway, Cheshire, England, came, no doubt, with his brothers, and settled in N. Providence. He died in 1725, aged 85.

Vernon, Robert, came from Stoaks in Cheshire, England, with Elinor, his wife, settled in N. Providence. He was alive in 1710.

Wade, Robert, and wife, Lydia, were among the earliest English settlers. He was here in 1675. He settled on the west side of Chester Creek. He died about 1698, his wife in 1701.

Weaver, Anthony, an early settler on Chester Creek. He was married in 1686.

Wharton, Walter, was noted under the government of the Duke of York in 1671. He died in 1678.

Wharton, Robert, came from Cumberland County, Wales [error], in 1697. He at first settled in Merion, but in 1701 removed to Haverford.

Williamson, Daniel, probably came from Cheshire, Eng-

Trego, Peter, and wife, Judith, had land in Middletown in 1708.

Tucker, Richard, came from Warminster, County Wilts, England, in 1683, and settled in Darby west of the creek.

Usher, Thomas, arrived at Chester about 1682. He was the first sheriff of Chester County. He removed to Cohoster. He died 1690.

Van Kulin, John, an early Dutch settler, settled in Darby at Amesland. He was one concerned in the early witch trials.

Van Leer, Bernhard, son of John George and Mary Van-leer, and who migrated here from Germany in 1697. They settled in Marple.

Vernon, Thomas, from Shuttleton, County Palatine of Chester, arrived about 1682, and settled in Nether Providence. He died 1693.

Vernon, Randal, from Sandyway, Cheshire, England, came, no doubt, with his brothers, and settled in N. Providence. He died in 1726, aged 65.

Vernon, Robert, came from Stocks in Cheshire, England, with Ellner, his wife, settled in N. Providence. He was alive in 1710.

Wade, Robert, and wife, Lydia, were among the earliest English settlers. He was here in 1676. He settled on the west side of Chester Creek. He died about 1686, his wife in 1701.

Weaver, Anthony, an early settler on Chester Creek. He was married in 1686.

Wharton, Walter, was noted under the government of the Duke of York in 1671. He died in 1678.

Wharton, Robert, came from Cumberland County, Wales [error], in 1687. He at first settled in Marion, but in 1701 removed to Haverford.

Williamson, Daniel, probably came from Cheshire, Eng-

land, and among the early colonists. He settled at Newtown and died in 1727.

William, Hugh, an early settler in Radnor, was married in 1693.

Willis, John, came from England and settled in Thornbury in 1700. He died in 1732.

Withers, Ralph, came from Bishops Cannings in Wiltshire, England, and settled in Upland. He died in 1684 [1683].

Withers, Thomas, settled in Chichester, and was married in 1692. He died in 1720.

Wood, George, with wife Hannah, came from Bonsall, County of Derby, England. Was advanced in years when he emigrated in 1682. He lived till 1705.

Webb, Richard and Elizabeth, came from Gloucestershire in 1701 and settled in Birmingham on the Brandywine. Richard died in 1719.

Wood, William, migrated from Nottingham, England, and with his family settled near Darby in 1683. He died in 1685.

Woodmanson, William, and wife Esther, came in the ship Kent from London in 1677. He resided on the west side of Chester Creek and called it Harold. He removed to Philadelphia. In England he resided in Bedfordshire. He died in 1706.

Worrell, Richard, emigrated from Oare, Berkshire, England, in 1682. Did not settle in Delaware County.

Worrall, John, came from the same place. He settled at Chester, and married in 1684 Frances Taylor, and then settled in Edgmont. He died in 1742, aged 84.

Worrall, John, and wife Mary, settled in Marple, and was thought to be a son of Richard Worrall, who settled in Philadelphia. He died in 1716. [Was son of Peter Worrall.]

Worrilow, Thomas, settled in Edgmont as early as 1690. He called his place Brooznoolle.

Worth, Thomas, from Oxton, County Nottingham, England, in 1682, and settled in Darby. Died in 1731. His son Thomas removed to Bradford in 1739.

Wright, John, from Lancashire, England, emigrated with Prudence [Patience], his wife, in 1713. He settled at Chester, but afterwards removed to Lancaster County, and was Judge of the Court. He died in 1751.

Yarnall, Philip, a native of England, came as early as 1684, and settled near Darby or in Springfield and then settled in Edgmont. He died in 1734.

Yarnall, Francis, probably came with his brother Philip and at first settled in Springfield. In 1708 resided at Chester.

Yearsley, John, with his wife migrated from Middlewich, England, in 1700, and settled in Thornbury. John died in 1708.

Yeates, Jasper, came from Yorkshire, England. He resided in Chester, died about 1720.

Yzzard, Michael, was at Upland as early as 1677. He lived for a time on the west side of Chester Creek in the upper part of the township. He removed to Philadelphia before 1686.

MARRIAGE RECORD OF MAHLON VAN BOOSKIRK.

Mahlon Van Booskirk was commissioned May 6, 1811, Justice of the Peace for District No. 9, townships of Moreland and Upper Dublin, Montgomery County, Pa.

Commission signed, dated and approved at Lancaster, Pa.

GOV. SIMEON SNYDER.

N. B. BOILEAU, Secretary.

Recorded in the Office of Recorder of Deeds, Norristown, Pa. Deed Book 14, page 122.

ARCHIBALD DARRAH, Recorder.

Record of marriages transcribed from the original marriage docket, by William Summers, Librarian of the Historical Society of Montgomery County, Norristown, Pa.

WILLIAM SUMMERS.

Conshohocken, Pa., April 11, 1906.

1. January 13, 1812, married Isaac Milner, of Sadsbury township, Lancaster Co., and Sarah Radcliff, of Moreland township, Montgomery Co., Pa.

2. 1812, married Joseph Williams and Raney Simeson, both of Moreland township, Montgomery Co., Pa.

3. April 8, 1813, married David Terry and Sarah Dorren, both of Moreland township, Montgomery Co., Pa.

4. February 3, 1814, married Daniel Walton, of Horsham township, and Elizabeth Walton, of Montgomery twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

5. December 2, 1813, married James Hawkens and Susanna McDowell, both of Moreland twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

6. February 14, 1814, married John Bower, of Moreland

twp., and Mary Huntsman, of Plumstead twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

7. Apr. 7, 1814, married John Lukens Barnes, of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and Catharine Mellen, of Abington township, Montg. Co., Pa.

8. Nov. 12, 1814, married Jacob Brand, of Moreland twp., and Margaret Dole, of Horsham twp., both of Montg. Co., Pa.

9. Nov. 24, 1814, married, William Gray and Susanna Fisher, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

10. Sept. 28, 1815, married, Job Slack, of Milton township, and Rebecca Searls, of Bensalem twp., both of Bucks Co., Pa.

11. Oct. 7, 1815, married, Job Simpson, of New Britain twp., and Elizabeth Rice, of Warrington twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

12. Dec. 31, 1814, married, James Austin and Caroline Paul, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

13. Nov. 26, 1815, married, James Virtue and Ann Livingston, both of Horsham twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

14. Dec. 19, 1815, married, Charles Walton and Christina Land, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

15. Dec. 31, 1815, married, James Anderson and Rachel Orner, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

16. Dec. 31, 1815, married, Joseph Freeman, of Moreland twp., and Rachel ———, Moreland township, Philadelphia Co.

17. See No. 15.

18. May 9, 1816, married, Thomas Pennington and Ann Hooker, both of Horsham township, Montg. Co., Pa.

19. Mar. 28, 1816, married, John Walker, of Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Yance, of City of Philadelphia.

20. May 9, 1816, married, Alexander Himmelrich and Elizabeth Minon, both of Montg. Co., Pa.

21. Dec. 16, 1816, married, Samuel Boys and Ann Walton, both of Moreland township, Montgomery Co., Pa.

22. Dec. 29, 1816, married, Jehu Jones and Elizabeth Chandler, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

23. Nov. 26, 1817, married, Amos Palmer and Silve Akins, both of Bucks Co., Pa.

24. Jan. 1, 1819, married, Philip Matty and Margaret Richards, both of Warminister twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

25. May 20, 1819, married, Cornelius Coals and Nancy Sulevan, both of Hatboro, Montg. Co., Pa.

26. June 14, 1819, married, John Day and Ann Walker, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

27. Oct. 25, 1819, married, John Williams and Elizabeth Montgomery, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

28. Nov. 2, 1819, married, Berry Malony and Hannah Miller, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

29. Dec. 13, 1819, married, Joseph Lawson and Jane Whitehead, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

30. Jan. 10, 1820, married Absolom R. Shaw and Sarah Pratt, both of Bucks Co., Pa.

31. Jan. 14, 1820, married John Morris and Charlotte Fisher, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

32. Aug. 20, 1820, married Joseph Collems and Hannah Goodwin, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

33. Nov. 13, 1820, married John Rodgers and Abigail Tomlinson, both of Hatboro, Montg. Co., Pa.

34. Dec. 2, 1820, married John Chester, of Horsham twp., and Jane Derry, of Warminister twp., Bucks Co.

35. Jan. 6, 1821, married Benjamin Jones, of Montg. twp., and Martha Tyson, of Upper Dublin township, both of Montg. Co.

36. Feb. 15, 1821, married John Hawbeard and Ann Walton, both of Hatboro, Montg. Co., Pa.

37. April 8, 1821, married John Harrop and Eliza Thomas, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

38. Aug. 29, 1821, married, John Meloy and Ganer Sines, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

39. Nov. 29, 1821, married, Peter Tyson and Sarah Fitzwater, both of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

40. Dec. 25, 1821, married, John Wilson, of Horsham twp., Montg. Co., Jane Johnson, of Warwick twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

41. Jan. 24, 1822, married, Matthew Hallowell, Abington twp., and Ann Conrad, of Horsham township, both of Montg. Co., Pa.

42. Feb. 14, 1822, married, George W. Pawling, of Horsham twp., and Kesiah Hawkins, of Moreland twp., both of Montg. Co., Pa.

43. Mar. 14, 1822, married, William Wallace and Maria Howard, both of Bucks Co., Pa.

44. March 17, 1822, married, Eli Simmers and Elizabeth Walton, both of Horsham twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

45. Oct. 6, 1822, married, William Yerkes, of New Jersey, and Ann Dorner, of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

46. Dec. 31, 1822, married, Thomas Vanhorn, of Abington twp., and Maria Reece, both of Montg. Co., Pa.

47. Dec. 25, 1823, married, Francis Rein and Sarah Roney, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

48. Jan. 8, 1824, married, Syrus Homer and Elizabeth Marple, both of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

49. Jan. 15, 1824, married, Seth Higgs and Mary Vanartsdalen, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

50. May 29, 1824, married, Abraham Allen and Martha Conrad, both of Horsham township, Montg. Co., Pa.

51. Jun. 3, 1824, married, Isaac Strickler and Rachel Edwards, both of Phila. Co.

52. Nov. 3, 1825, married, Thomas Tyson, of Abington twp., and Sarah Tyson, of Upper Dublin township, Montg. Co., Pa.

53. Dec. 8, 1825, married, Isaac Roberts and Elizabeth Springer, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

54. May 4, 1826, married, Thomas Brown, of Northampton twp., and Claudene Paxon, of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

40. Dec. 25, 1821, married, John Wilson, of Horsham twp., Montg. Co., Jane Johnson, of Warwick twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

41. Jan. 24, 1822, married, Matthew Hallowell, Abington twp., and Ann Conrad, of Horsham township, both of Montg. Co., Pa.

42. Feb. 14, 1822, married, George W. Fewling, of Horsham twp., and Keziah Hawkins, of Moreland twp., both of Montg. Co., Pa.

43. Mar. 14, 1822, married, William Wallace and Maria Howard, both of Bucks Co., Pa.

44. March 17, 1822, married, Eli Simmons and Elizabeth Walton, both of Horsham twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

45. Oct. 6, 1822, married, William Yerkes, of New Jersey, and Ann Dewees, of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

46. Dec. 31, 1822, married, Thomas Vanhorn, of Abington twp., and Maria Reese, both of Montg. Co., Pa.

47. Dec. 25, 1823, married, Francis Rein and Sarah Roney, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

48. Jan. 8, 1824, married, Syrus Hoover and Elizabeth Murphy, both of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

49. Jan. 15, 1824, married, Seth Hipps and Mary Vanartsdalen, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

50. May 29, 1824, married, Abraham Allen and Sharlie Conrad, both of Horsham township, Montg. Co., Pa.

51. Jun. 3, 1824, married, Isaac Strickler and Rachel Edwards, both of Phila. Co.

52. Nov. 3, 1825, married, Thomas Tyson, of Abington twp., and Sarah Tyson, of Upper Dublin township, Montg. Co., Pa.

53. Dec. 8, 1825, married, Isaac Roberts and Elizabeth Springer, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

54. May 4, 1826, married, Thomas Brown, of Southampton twp., and Clandene Paxon, of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

55. Nov. 2, 1826, married, Herman Cooper and Isabella Conrad, both of Hatboro, Montg. Co., Pa.

56. Nov. 16, 1826, married, William Tyson and Hannah Fitzwater, both of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

57. Dec. 30, 1826, married, Thomas Potts, of Upper Dublin twp., and Caroline Cooper, of Horsham township, Montg. Co., Pa.

58. Mar. 5, 1827, married, Lewis Hillburn, of Horsham township, and Grace Gilbert of Warminister township, Bucks Co., Pa.

59. Mar. 8, 1827, married David Horner and Ann Lukens, both of Upper Dublin township, Montg. Co., Pa.

60. Apr. 20, 1827, married John Doud and Elizabeth Mooland, both of Bucks Co., Pa.

61. May 22, 1827, married Benjamin Hallowell, of Abington twp., and Rachel S. Stevens, Montg. Co., Pa.

62. Dec. 25, 1828, married George Reason, Moreland twp., and Ann King, Bucks Co., Pa.

63. Apr. 23, 1829, married Robert Dresher, of Horsham twp., and Hannah Meloy, of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

64. Sept. 10, 1829, married Jacob Sentman and Sarah Biggs, both of Warminister twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

65. Mar. 10, 1830, married Abel Kimbel and Sophia Stradling, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

66. May 13, 1830, married Abraham Stevens, of Byberry, Phila. Co., and Jane Ervine, of Southampton township, Bucks Co., Pa.

67. Dec. 31, 1830, married Isaac Brown and Eliza Hallowell, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

68. Feb. 8, 1832, married Nathan McLean and Jane Warner, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

69. Feb. 9, 1832, married John Fisher and Mary Ann Houghman, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

70. Mar. 1, 1832, married Samuel Wildunger and Rachel Houghman, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

55. Nov. 2, 1829, married, Herman Cooper and Isabella Conrad, both of Hatboro, Montg. Co., Pa.

56. Nov. 16, 1829, married, William Tyson and Hannah Fitzwater, both of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

57. Dec. 30, 1829, married, Thomas Tate, of Upper Dublin twp., and Caroline Cooper, of Horsham township, Montg. Co., Pa.

58. Mar. 6, 1827, married, Lewis Hillborn, of Horsham township, and Grace Gilbert, of Warminster township, Bucks Co., Pa.

59. Mar. 8, 1827, married David Harris and Ann Lukens, both of Upper Dublin township, Montg. Co., Pa.

60. Apr. 29, 1827, married John Bond and Elizabeth Moreland, both of Bucks Co., Pa.

61. May 22, 1827, married Benjamin Hallowell, of Abington twp., and Rachel S. Stavely, Montg. Co., Pa.

62. Dec. 26, 1829, married George Rennon, Moreland twp., and Ann King, Bucks Co., Pa.

63. Apr. 23, 1829, married Robert Hunter, of Horsham twp., and Hannah Mooy, of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

64. Sept. 10, 1829, married Jacob Sentman and Sarah Bigge, both of Warminster twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

65. Mar. 10, 1830, married Abel Kinsel and Sophia Strudling, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

66. May 13, 1830, married Abraham Stevens, of Upper Dublin Co., and Jane Irvine, of Southampton township, Bucks Co., Pa.

67. Dec. 31, 1830, married Isaac Brown and Eliza Hallowell, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

68. Feb. 8, 1832, married Nathan Melcam and Jane Warner, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

69. Feb. 9, 1832, married John Fisher and Mary Ann Hoogbumm, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

70. Mar. 1, 1832, married Samuel Willinger and Rachel Hoogbumm, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

71. Mar. 8, 1832, married Samuel Silvy and Sarah Hough, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

72. Jun. 9, 1833, married Elias Jones and Martha Ward, both of Horsham twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

73. Aug. 1, 1833, married Thomas Sines and Pheby Logan, both of Northampton township, Bucks Co., Pa.

74. Oct. 19, 1833, married, Charles Dominic, of Horsham township, and Elizabeth Walther, of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

75. Nov. 28, 1833, married, Isaac S. Harry and Elizabeth Walker, both of Moreland twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

76. Feb. 13, 1834, married, John Ganges and Mary Rice, both of Warminister township, Bucks Co., Pa.

77. Feb. 16, 1834, married, Thos. Carr and Elizabeth Ridge, both of Montg. Co., Pa.

78. Mar. 21, 1835, married, Amos Harry, of Attleborough, and Martha Krier, of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

79. Mar. 12. 1836, married, Jeremiah Webster, of Abington township, and Sarah Hollowell, of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

80. July 9, 1836, married, William Homer, of Upper Dublin twp., and Martha Macolester, of Abington township, Montg. Co., Pa.

81. Aug. 15, 1836, married, Henry Reynolds and Catharine Berrell, both of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

82. Sept. 29, 1836, married, Mahlon Hibbs and Ann Rosseter, both of Whitpain township, Montg. Co., Pa.

83. Dec. 14, 1837, married, Azor Aerbauch and Elizabeth Brand, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

84. Mar. 15, 1838, married, Reuben Brand and Ann Holcom, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

85. Dec. 22, 1838, married, William C. Walton, Warwick twp., Bucks Co., and Margaret Potts, of Upper Dublin twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

86. Feb. 14, 1839, married, Isaac Walton, of Lower

71. Mar. 8, 1833, married Samuel Gilly and Sarah Hough, both of Moreland township, Monig. Co., Pa.

72. Jan. 9, 1834, married Ellis Jones and Martha Wand, both of Horsham twp., Monig. Co., Pa.

73. Aug. 1, 1833, married Thomas Sikes and Polly Logan, both of Northampton township, Bucks Co., Pa.

74. Oct. 19, 1833, married, Charles Dannite, of Horsham township, and Elizabeth Walther, of Moreland township, Monig. Co., Pa.

75. Nov. 28, 1833, married, Isaac S. Harry and Eliza Walker, both of Moreland twp., Monig. Co., Pa.

76. Feb. 13, 1834, married, John Gangs and Mary Hue, both of Warminster township, Bucks Co., Pa.

77. Feb. 16, 1834, married, Thos. Carr and Elizabeth Ridge, both of Monig. Co., Pa.

78. Mar. 31, 1833, married, James Harry, of Abington, and Martha Kirk, of Moreland township, Monig. Co., Pa.

79. Mar. 12, 1834, married, Jeremiah Walker, of Abington township, and Sarah Hallowell, of Moreland township, Monig. Co., Pa.

80. July 9, 1834, married, William Hoover, of Upper Dublin twp., and Martha Alacolester, of Abington township, Monig. Co., Pa.

81. Aug. 16, 1834, married, Harry Reynolds and Caroline Borrell, both of Upper Dublin twp., Monig. Co., Pa.

82. Sept. 29, 1834, married, Mathew Tibbe and Ann Forester, both of Whitpain township, Monig. Co., Pa.

83. Dec. 14, 1837, married, Jacob Ashmead and Eliza Brand, both of Moreland township, Monig. Co., Pa.

84. Mar. 16, 1838, married, Reuben Brand and Ann Holcom, both of Moreland township, Monig. Co., Pa.

85. Dec. 22, 1838, married, William C. Walton, Warwick twp., Bucks Co., and Margaret Fritz, of Upper Dublin twp., Monig. Co., Pa.

86. Feb. 14, 1839, married, Isaac Walton, of Lower

Dublin, Phil. Co., and Catharine Reece, of Bensalem township, Bucks Co., Pa.

87. April 11, 1839, married, John Spencer and Eliza New, both of Upper Dublin township, Montg. Co., Pa.

88. June 13, 1839, married, Isaac Wildunger and Susanna Winder, both of Moreland township, Montg. Co., Pa.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGISTER OF THE ANCIENT CHAPEL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, NEAR MILTON, DELAWARE.

—elby, Daug^{r} of Levi & Mary Mumford, bo——

Rachel, Daug^{r} of Littleton & Omy Loftly, bo——

Peggy, Daug^{r} of Thomas & Martha Parmer, bo" 4——

Sally Conwell, Daug^{r} of John & Mary Conwell, bor" 15 m–

Joshua, Son of Edmond & Juda Reed, bor" 30 Aug^{s} 176–

James More, son of James & Alice Reinolds, bo" 10 Jul^{y} 1767

Jenny, Daug^{r} of John & Jenny Collins, bor" 8 Jun 176–

Robert Perry, son of Archeable & Vileter Fowler, bor^{n} 27 Sep. 176–

Charity, Daug^{r} of John & Mary Smith, bo" 8 Jun 176–

Nathan, son of Matthew & Patience Reed, bo" 23 Jul^{y} 1769

Edmond, son of Woolman & Margaret Dunnemen, bor" 12 Mar^{h} 176–

Mary, Daug^{r} of George & Levina Dutton, bo^{n} 29 Octr 176–

John, Son of George & Levina Dutton, bo^{n} 13 Octr 17—

Major, Son of Aaron & Patience Clifton, bo" 11 Novr 176–

Mary, Daug^{r} of Jonathan & Elizabeth Downing, bo" 22 Decr 17—

Hannah, Daug^{r} of John & Elizabeth Pride, bo" 8 Jan. 176–

Solomon, son of Ezekiel & Charity Towns——, — 3 May 17—

Rachel, Daug^{r} of William and Ra——, ———

Stephen parramor was Born march the 1 Day—1757 (?)

Solomon Wilber the son of Stephen and mary Parramor was born febeuary the 2 Day 1783

Beniamon hamon the son of stephen and may parramor was Born Apral the 15 Day 1785

Elezebeth wilborn the Daughter of Stephen and marray parramor was on wensday at about 10 a Clock at night of the 20 Day of febeuary 1788

Leven Palmore son of Zacariah ? Dunavan & Tobitha his wife was Born December 28 1797 was Baptised November 29 1801

James Rowlin, Son of Zacariah ? Dunaman & Tobitha his Wife was Born December 23, 1800 Was Baptised November 29 1801

The following children was Baptised November 29th 1801

Mary Taylor Palmore, Daughter of Stephen Parramore & Sarah his wife was Born March 22d year 1796. Baptised November 29th 1801.

Stephen Palmore Son of Stephen Parramore & Sarah, his Wife, was Born April 20" year 1798. Baptised November 29" 1801.

Sarah Dickerson Palmore, Daughter of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his wife was Born May 6t 1801. Baptised November 29' 1801.

Comfort Palmore Daughter of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his Wife was Born November 27, 1802.

Nancey Palmore, Daughter of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his Wife, was Born June (?) 9th 1804. Baptised 25th of December 1814.

Peter Dickerson Palmore, Son of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his Wife, was Born January 12t 1806. Baptised 25t December 1814.

Ebenezer Palmore son of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his Wife was Born May 17th 1807. Baptised 25t December 1814.

Annarietta Palmore, Daughter of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his wife was Born October 31, 1809. Baptised 25. December 1814.

Tabitha Palmore, Daughter of Stephen Paramore &

Sarah his wife was Born July 28, 1811. Baptised 25 December, 1814.

Owen (?) Palmore, Son of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his Wife, was Born June 18th 1814. Baptised 25 december 1814.

Marthayane Tull Reed the Daughter of James Reed and Nancey his Wife was Bornd May 20 day in the year of our Lord [1822].

Abraham Reed Son of Jas Reed and Nancey his Wife was Bornd November 24 the [1824].

George Reed son of the above J. R. and Nancey his Wife was Bornd April the 14 day in year of our Lord [1825].

Mary Reed the Daughter of Jas Reed & Nancey his Wife Wife was Borned April 13 day in the [1827].

James Reed the son of James Reed and Nancey his Wife was Bornd March the 11 day one thousand Eight [1829].

William Reed the son of Jas Reed and Nancy his Wife was Bornd August the 17 day in the year [1831].

Alse ? Jane Davidson Daughter of Robert C. Davidson & Hetty his Wife was Born June 3 the [1832] the Age of a Child.

Job Sharp Son of John Sharp and Saley his Wife was bornd Auguste the 4 Day 1811.

Josiah Sharpe Son of kensy Sharpe and Molly Sharpe his Wife was Borne December the 17 Day, 1834.

A RECORD OF BURIALS.

25 Octobr A. D. 1769

1774 Januy. 25 Widow Dormant at the Widow Connor's Plantation Lawrence Riley at his Plantation.

1789 November the 13 mary Parramor the wife of Stephen parramor Berried on the Est side of morresis Reavor in Comberling Count Jarsea State.

Saray Palmor the wife of Stephen Palmor Died September the 15 day 1815.

Sarah his wife was Born July 28, 1811. Baptized 25 December, 1814.

Owen (?) Palmer, Son of Stephen Paramore & Sarah his Wife, was Born June 18th 1814. Baptized 25 December, 1814.

Martha-Anne Hall Reed the Daughter of James Reed and Nancey his Wife was Borned May 20 day in the year of our Lord [1822].

Abraham Reed Son of Jas Reed and Nancey his Wife was Borned November 24 [1824].

George Reed son of the above A R and Nancey his Wife was Borned April the 14 day in year of our Lord [1826].

Mary Reed the Daughter of Jas Reed & Nancey his Wife was Borned April 13 day in [1827].

James Reed the son of James Reed and Nancey his Wife was Borned March the 11 day one thousand Eight [1829].

William Reed the son of Jas Reed and Nancey his Wife was Borned August the 17 day in the year [1832].

Alse 7 June Davidson Daughter of John & Darthea A Hetty his Wife was Born June 8 [1832] the Age of a Child

Job Sharp Son of John Sharp and Sarey his Wife was borned August the 1 Day 1811.

Josiah Sharpe Son of Kezey Sharpe and Molly Sharpe his Wife was Borne December the 17 Day, 1828.

A RECORD OF BURIALS.

25 October A. D. 1769

1774 January 25 William Doremus at the William Cannon's Plantation Lawrence Riley at his Plantation.

1780 November the 13 Mary Paramore the wife of Stephen paramore Buried on the East side of Morris River in Cumberling County New Jersey.

Sarey Palmer the wife of Stephen Palmer Died September the 15 day 1818.

A RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

1773 Decem^{r} 23 Joseph Lindle to Sarah Loftland.

1774 Jany 30 Peter Dickison to Catherine Clowes.

Feby 1 William Welsh to Naomy Walton.

Feby 10 Richard Hart to Jane Read.

1781 Marc 17 Mitchel Lank to ann paramore.

1782 Marc 20 Stephen paramore to mary hatfeild.

1795 April 25 Stephen Parramor to Sarah Dickerson.

1821 Junuary the 8 Day on munDay Leven P. Dovonon to maray James.

1821 Junuary the 4 Day on thirDay Leven Palmor to maray Wast.

VARIOUS BIBLE RECORDS.

COPIED BY MRS. ANNE HANSELL LANE SCOLLAY.

SUTTON BIBLE.

William Sutton, son of William and Ann Sutton was Born October 31 Anno Domini 1727 and was Married to Sarah Turner Jana^{y} ye 6th Anno Domini 1753.

The above Sarah Turner Daug^{r} of Anthony and Sarah Turner was Born June ye 30th O. S. in the year 1730.

William Sutton Departed this Life May the 22nd Between Eleven and Twelve P. M. Clock at Night, 1778 Aged 50 years 7 months & 11 Days.

Sarah Sutton Departed this Life June th 4th 1797.

John Sutton was born August 9, 1729 & Died February 12 1774 Leving 5 children his wife Dying 20 Day of the Same Month & the Same year.

Ann Sutton Born March 1, 1754.

Samuel Sutton Born Sepr 26, 1758.

Wm Sutton Born March 27, 1761.

John Sutton Born Sepr 15, 1767.

Allen Sutton Born August 15, 1771.

William the son of William & Sarah Sutton was Born November 25th 1753 and was Baptised by the Reverent Ärik Acrelos at one Month & one Day old. Dyed 13th March 1754. Buried at St. James Church White Clay Creak.

Alice Sutton was Born Feby 8th 1756 and was Baptised by the Reverent Clemon Brooks at two weaks old. She was Born of a Sunday at 5 o Clock p m.

Ann Sutton was Born May 11th 1758 and was Baptised by the Reverent Wm Sturgeon at four Months & 3 weaks old Dyed 7th October 1759 Buried at St James Church White Clay Creak.

Sarah Sutton was Born July 17th 1760 & was Baptized by the Reverent Enock Ross at six weak & 3 days old She was Born of a thursday at 5 o clock p. m. was Baptised Aug. 4th 1772. 1 B. C.

Mary Sutton was Born June 1st 1762 & was Baptised by the Reverent Enock Ross at two Month 1 weak old She was Born of Tuesday at 6 o clock p. m.

Ann Sutton was Born Septr 12, 1764 & was Baptized by the Reverent Wm Sturgeon at 1 Month & 2 Days old She was Born of a Wednesday at 11 o Clock p. m.

Susanna Sutton was Born August 4th 1769 & was Baptized by the Reverent Wm Petters at 3 weaks & 2 Day old. She was born of fryday 4 oclock A. M. Dyed June 26, 1770. Buried at St Peter Church Phila.

William Sutton Hansell the son of Barnett and Sarah Hansell, was Born November 9th 1787.

Sarah Hansell the Daughter of Barnett and Sarah Hansell was Born June 27th in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety one.

Sarah Stewart formerly Hansell departed this Life July 19th One Thousand Eight Hundred & Fory Eight aged Fifty seven years & Twenty Two days.

Henry Colesberry was born August 28th Anno Domini 1739. His wife Alice was born February 8th 1756.

Henry Colesberry & Alice Pemberton was married June 6th 1793.

His Wife also Departed this Life the 24th of the same month and the same year Leaving two Children John & William Henry Colesberry. John was born April 2nd 1795 and William H. was born Sepr 12th 1797.

Wrote by W. S. Hansell 1807.

HISTORY OF THE SUTTON BIBLE.

This Bible was published in Oxford in 1752, with the Prayer Book of the Church of England, bound in front. It contains the Records of the English and American

Sarah Sutton was Born July 17th 1700 & was Baptized by the Reverent Enoch Roe at six week & 3 days old She was Born of a thursday at 5 o clock p. m. was Baptized Aug. 4th 1723. 1 B. C.

Mary Sutton was Born June 1st 1703 & was Baptized by the Reverent Enoch Roe at two Month 1 week old She was Born of Tuesday at 6 o clock p. m.

Ann Sutton was Born Sept 12, 1704 & was Baptized by the Reverent Wm Burgess at 1 Month & 2 Days old She was Born of a Wednesday at 11 o Clock p. m.

Susanna Sutton was Born August 4th 1706 & was Baptized by the Reverent Wm Fellers at 3 weeks & 3 Day old. She was born of Friday 4 oclock A. M. Dyed June 8, 1770. Buried at St Peter Church Philo.

William Sutton Hansell the son of Barnett and Sarah Hansell, was Born November 9th 1787.

Sarah Hansell the Daughter of Barnett and Sarah Hansell was Born June 27th in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety one.

Sarah Stewart Bangely Hansell departed this Life July 19th One Thousand Eight Hundred & Forty Eight aged Fifty seven years & Twenty Two days.

Henry Coleberry was born August 22th Anno Domini 1730. His wife Alice was born February 8th 1734.

Henry Coleberry & Alice Pemberton was married June 6th 1793.

His Wife also Departed this Life the 24th of the same month and the same year Leaving two Children John & William Henry Coleberry. John was born April 2nd 1795 and William H. was born Sept 12th 1797.

Wrote by W. S. Hansell 1807.

HISTORY OF THE BIBLE.

This Bible was published in Oxford in 1762, with the Prayer Book of the Church of England, bound in front. It contains the Records of the English and American

Sutton family, from whom the Hansells of Phila. are descended.

Some of the Sutton Records in this Bible are also in the "History of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church in Newcastle, Delaware."

William Sutton, Sr. was living in Newport, Delaware, in 1735, as stated in the "History of Delaware."

St. James Church, White Clay Creek is in Stanton, Delaware, 5 miles from Wilmington.

This Church was visited by A. L. Scollay in 1897, but Sutton names on gravestones could not be found.

The Records from the Bible were first copied by her in 1893, when this and the Hansell Bible were at William S. Hansell's store 114 Market St. The Bible was removed from there, shortly afterwards, to Owega, N. Y., by George Ide Hansell, only son of William Sutton Hansell, now living. It was sent by him to the latter's daughter, Anne Sutton Hansell Lane, May, 1902. The latter gave it into the possession of her daughter, also the Hansell Bibles, May 29, 1902.

William Sutton Hansell, son of Sarah Sutton and Barnett Hansell, owned these Bibles and prized them very much, and wrote in them some of the Records.

HANSELL BIBLE.

William S. Hansell son of Barnett and Sarah Hansell was born November 9, 1787.

Ellen Forde daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde was born October 9, 1796.

William S. Hansell and Elleanor Forde were married October 14, 1812, by the Rev. Henry Holcombe, Pastor 1st Baptist Church, Phila.

Mary S., daughter of William and Ellen Hansell, was married to Samuel Robb on Thursday morning, July 25, 1833, by the Rev. W. T. Brantly.

Sarah F. Hansell, daughter of William and Ellen Hansell, was married to George M. Fleming, June 14, 1843.

Sutton family, from whom the Hansell of Pilla. are descended.

Some of the Sutton Records in this Bible are also in the "History of the Emmanuel Episcopal Church in Newcastle, Delaware."

William Sutton, Sr. was living in Newport, Delaware, in 1785, as stated in the "History of Delaware."

St. James Church, White Clay Creek is in Stanton, Delaware, 5 miles from Wilmington.

This Church was visited by A. L. Scollay in 1867, but Sutton names on gravestones could not be found.

The Records from the Bible were first copied by Mr. in 1898, when this and the Hansell Bible were at William S. Hansell's store 114 Market St. The Bible was removed from there, shortly afterwards, to Ossining, N. Y., by George Ide Hansell, only son of William Sutton Hansell, now living. It was sent by him to the father's daughter Anna Sutton Hansell Lane, May, 1902. The latter gave it into the possession of her daughter, also the Hansell Bible, May 29, 1902.

William Sutton Hansell, son of Sarah Sutton and Barnett Hansell, owned these Bibles and prized them very much, and wrote in them some of the records.

HANSELL BIBLE.

William S. Hansell son of Barnett and Sarah Hansell was born November 9, 1787.

Ellen Forde daughter of Elizabeth and Sarah Forde was born October 9, 1790.

William S. Hansell and Ellenor Forde were married October 14, 1812, by the Rev. Henry Holcombe, Pastor 1st Baptist Church, Phila.

Mary S., daughter of William and Ellen Hansell, was married to Samuel Robb on Thursday morning, July 30, 1833, by the Rev. W. T. Brantly.

Sarah T. Hansell, daughter of William and Ellen Hansell, was married to George M. Fleming, June 14, 1838.

BIRTHS.

Mary S. Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born on Fri. morn., Nov. 19, 1813.

Wm. Forde Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born on Tuesday morn. December 15, 1815.

Henry Holcombe Hansell, son of William and Ellen Hansell, was born on Thursday, September 11, 1817.

Sarah Forde Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born on Monday, June 8, 1819.

Standish Forde Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born December 18, 1820.

Barnett, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born September 17, 1822.

Ellen Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born Wednesday afternoon, January 7, 1824.

John Forde Hansell, son of William and Ellen, was born Monday, June 5, 1825.

Brantly Theophilus Hansell, son of William and Ellen Hansell was born Saturday, August 16, 1828.

Anne Sutton Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born Monday, February 15, 1830.

Robert Norris Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born, June 1, 1831.

Edward Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born, July 22, 1833.

Susan Budd Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born March 19, 1836.

Samuel Robb, son of William H. and Ellen Hansell was born October 29, 1838.

George Ide, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born, February 11, 1841.

DEATHS.

Brantly T. Hansell, August 19, 1829.

Robert Norris Hansell, December 26, 1832.

Mary H. Robb, March 15, 1834, 26 years.

BIRTHS.

Mary S. Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born on Fri. morn, Nov. 10, 1818.

Wm. Forde Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born on Tuesday morn. December 15, 1816.

Henry Holcombe Hansell, son of William and Ellen Hansell, was born on Thursday, September 11, 1817.

Sarah Forde Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born on Monday, June 8, 1819.

Standish Forde Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born December 18, 1820.

Barnell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born September 17, 1822.

Ellen Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born Wednesday afternoon, January 7, 1824.

John Forde Hansell, son of William and Ellen, was born Monday, June 6, 1825.

Brantly Theophilus Hansell, son of William and Ellen Hansell was born Saturday, August 16, 1828.

Anne Sutton Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell, was born Monday, February 16, 1830.

Robert Norris Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born, June 1, 1831.

Edward Hansell, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born, July 22, 1832.

Susan Budd Hansell, daughter of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born March 19, 1836.

Samuel Robb, son of William H. and Ellen Hansell was born October 20, 1838.

George Ide, son of William S. and Ellen Hansell was born, February 11, 1841.

DEATHS.

Brantly T. Hansell, August 19, 1829.

Robert Norris Hansell, December 20, 1832.

Mary H. Robb, March 16, 1834, 20 years.

Edward Hansell, June, 1845.

John Forde Hansell, February 11, 1856, 30 years.

My dear wife, Ellen Forde Hansell, departed this life in the full hope of a glorious immortality, on the morning of February 19, 1868, 71 years.

William S. Hansell died December 23, 1872.

ADDITIONAL DATES SUPPLIED.

Edward Hansell died June 7, 1845; drowned while on a picnic in Fairmount Park.

William Forde Hansell died in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1875.

Henry Holcombe Hansell died in New Orleans, August 16, 1878.

Sarah Forde Hansell Fleming died June 12, 1880.

Barnett Hansell died January 19, 1886.

Samuel Robb Hansell died May 11, 1900.

William Sutton Hansell, born November 6, 1787, son of Barnett and Sarah Hansell, baptized at St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, April 13, 1788.

Elinor Forde Hansell, daughter of Standish and Sarah Britton Forde, was baptized at the Second Presbyterian Church May 6, 1806.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

St. James Episcopal Church (Kingsessing) 68th & Woodland Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

Peter David Hansell, born 1724, died November 19, 1786.

Anna Dorothy Hansell, born 1732, died December 22, 1812.

(Above are parents of Barnett Hansell, Sr., and they had eleven children.)

St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia.

Barnett Hansell, Born January 9, 1750. Died October 11, 1809.

Sarah Sutton Hansell, born July 17, 1760, died August 25, 1796.

(Above are parents of William Sutton Hansell and they had four children, viz:

Peter, born Nov. 6, 1785. William Sutton, born Nov. 6, 1787, baptized at St. Peter's Church, March 1788. Turner, born June 10, 1790, and Sarah Sutton, born June 27, 1791, she married William Henry Stewart.)

FORDE FAMILY BIBLE.

BIRTHS.

Standish Forde, son of Standish and Parthenia Forde, of Philadelphia County, was born April 8, 1759.

Sarah Britton, daughter of John and Elinor Britton, of Philadelphia County, was born January 16, 1775.

Elinor Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was born October 9, 1796.

Standish Forde, son of Standish and Sarah Forde, was born November 13, 1797.

Margaret Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was born February 3, 1799.

John B. Forde, son of Standish and Sarah Forde, was born August 21, 1800.

Ann Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was born Jan. 21, 1803. All the children of Standish and Sarah Forde were baptized by Dr. Green, of the Presbyterian Church, afterwards joined the Baptist Church and were re-baptized by Dr. Slaughter. Standish Forde, my father, was converted by Whitfield, afterwards joined the Episcopal Church.

Mary Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was born October 13, 1804.

Robert S. Forde was born in 1835, in Louisville, Ky.,

and was the son of John B. Forde and Anna Margaret Sthreshly.

Susan Maria Couthay Smith was baptized March 19th., 1858, by Dr. Stevens, in St. Andrews Church.

Many confirmed by Bishop Stevens; all my daughters, also Sallie and Marion, grandchildren, belong to the Church on earth; may their names be enrolled in the Church in Heaven.

Mrs. M. L. Smith joined the Church at 3rd near Spruce street, October, 1832. Confirmed by Bishop White, in St. Andrews Church, in 1834.

MARRIAGES.

Standish Forde was married by Bishop White in Philadelphia to Sarah Britton, December 5, 1795.

Eleanor Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Wm. S. Hansell October 14, 1812.

Margaret Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Benjamin P. Smith, son of John and Rebecca Smith, September 8, 1820.

John B. Forde, son of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Anna M. Sthreshly, January 22, 1831.

Mary Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Nathaniel P. Poor, June 10th, 1828.

Robert S. Forde was married on the 24th of September, 1861, to Lucy, daughter of James M. Bell, of Russelville, Ky.

DEATHS.

Standish Forde, senior, departed this life April the 28th, 1806, in the 48th year of his age, and was interred in the family vault at the First Baptist Church, Philadelphia (removed to the Woodlands cemetery about 1860).

Sarah Forde departed this life August 24, 1832, in the 58th year of her age, and was interred in the Congress burial ground at Washington City.

and was the son of John B. Forde and Anna Margaret Bithesily.

Susan Maria Cantley Smith was baptized March 19th, 1858, by Dr. Stevens, in St. Andrews Church.

Mary confirmed by Bishop Stevens; all my daughters also Sallie and Marion, grandchildren, belong to the Church on earth; may their names be enrolled in the Church in Heaven.

Mrs. M. L. Smith joined the Church at 3rd-near Spruce street, October, 1852. Confirmed by Bishop White, in St. Andrews Church, in 1851.

MARRIAGES.

Standish Forde was married by Bishop White in Philadelphia to Sarah Britton, December 5, 1795.

Eleanor Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Wm. S. Hancoll October 14, 1812.

Margaret Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Benjamin P. Smith, son of John and Rebecca Smith, September 5, 1820.

John B. Forde, son of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Anna M. Bithesily, January 22, 1831.

Mary Forde, daughter of Standish and Sarah Forde, was married to Nathaniel F. Peer, June 10th, 1835.

Robert S. Forde was married on the 24th of September, 1861, to Lucy, daughter of James M. Bell, of Louisville, Ky.

DEATHS.

Standish Forde, senior, departed this life April the 20th, 1806, in the 45th year of his age, and was interred in the family vault at the First Baptist Church, Philadelphia (removed to the Woodlands cemetery about 1850)

Sarah Forde departed this life August 21, 1822, in the 85th year of her age, and was interred in the Congress burial ground at Washington City.

John B. Forde departed this life at Louisville, Ky., December 22, 1840; buried in Louisville, Kentucky.

Standish Forde departed this life at Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1849; buried in Louisville, Kentucky, joined the Presbyterian.

Robert S. Forde died May 30, 1866.

Ann Forde departed this life June 15, 1864 at 1349 Chestnut street; buried in St. Andrews churchyard.

Elinor Forde, wife of Wm. S. Hansell, departed this life February 19, 1868, aged 71 years, 4 months and 10 days, at 10 o'clock on Wednesday morning A. M., on Arch above Broad street. Buried in Woodlands cemetery.

These Bibles, I hope, will be much prized by my children and grandchildren. They were a gift of love to me, willed the day before my mother's death by her, Sarah Britton. (Signed), M. L. S. (Margaret Lamb Ford Smith).

Henry, William, Mary and Hannah baptized by Rev. John A. Clark, St. Andrews Episcopal church, Philadelphia, Penna.

On April 30, 1909, these Bibles were placed for safe keeping in charge of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

ANNE HANSELL LANE SCOLLAY.

RECORDS OF MORAVIAN CHURCH, YORK, PENNSYLVANIA.

SOUL-REGISTER OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CONGREGATION AND SOCIETY AND THEIR CHILDREN IN YORKTOWN IN THE YEAR 1780.

Family Register of the Married Brethren and Sisters of this Communion.

Franz Jacob Müller, born A. 1719, Oct. 20, came to Pensilvania a. 1732 with his parents, from Leimen in the Pfalz—Religion, Reformed he married first in Pensilvania a. 1745, Jan. 8, with Anna Maria born Bohlin A. 1726, April 14, who died a. 1773, 8 Dec. aged 47 y. 9 m. 4 d, he married second, Anna Maria born Spiess a. 1774, Oct. 18.

Children by first marriage

Children.	Born.	Baptized by.	
1. Friedrich	a. 1745, Nov. 24	by I Lischy	mar. in Wachau
2. a daughter	a. 1746, Nov. 16	† unchristened	
3. a son	a. 1747, Dec. 8	† unchristened	
4. Elisabeth	a. 1749, Mar. 7	Br. Geutner	mar. Pet. Schneider
5. Anna Maria I.	a. 1750, Nov. 19		†
6. Felix	a. 1750, Dec. 30	by Pf. Meurer	† 1752, July 12
7. Mar. Cathar.	a. 1753, Feb. 8	by Pf. Meurer	† 1753, Dec. 26
8. Johannes I.	a. 1754, Sept. 2	by Krogstrup	† 1754, Feb. 10
9. Gottfried	a. 1755, Mar. 11	by Br. Engel	mar. in the Society 1767, Oct. 15
10. Anna Maria II.	a. 1756, Nov. 4	by G. Neisser	† 1757, May 18
11. Anna Maria III.	a. 1759, Oct. 30	by Br. Schlegel	† 1759, Nov. 28
12. Johannes II.	a. 1760, Nov. 10	by Br. Schlegel	† 1760, Nov. 12
13. Rosina	a. 1764, Sept. 22	by br. Schlegel	† 1766, Mar. 27
14. Franz Jacob	a. 1765, Aug. 2	by Lindemeyer	† 1765, Aug. 14

b) by his second marriage with Anna Maria Pfress

[Zugebracht]

Benjamin	a. 1775, Jan. 31	an adopted child	† 1777, July 14
15. Catharina	a. 1777, Nov. 15	by Br. Neisser	† 1778, Aug. 19
16. Franz Jacob	a. 1779, Aug. 25	by Br. Neisser	
17. Peter	a. 1781, Aug. 2	by Br. Neisser	
18. Johannes	a. 1783, July 19	by Br. Neisser	

Johannes Heckedorn, b. a. 1716, Apr. 5, came to Pensilvania a. 1736 from Langenbruck, Basler Gebiets in Switzerland. Religion Reformed—came to Yorktown 31 Mar. 1761, married in Pensilvania 1739, Nov. 1, a) with Catharina, born Scheubel a. 1717, Feb. 12, who died a. 1768, Aug. 12. He married b) 1769, Oct. 12, Barbara, widow Hantsch born a. 1728, Mar. 30, she came from Benweyl, Basler Gebiets in Switzerland—Religion, Reformed.

By first marriage with Catharina

Children	Born	Baptized by	
1. Anna Barbara	a. 1740, Aug. 22	Pf. Rieger	mar. Tob. Bohelin
3. Johannes	a. 1744, Oct. 12	by I. Lischy	
2. Margaretha	a. 1743, Apr. 16	by Pf. Rieger †	
4. Catharina	a. 1747, May 18	by br. Rauch	mar. Hartman † 1781
5. Anna Elisab	a. 1749, Aug. 25	by C. H. Rauch	mar. Will. Laniusin
6. Anna Maria	a. 1752, Apr. 24	by Pf. Meurer	in Bethlehem
7. Christian Gottl.	a. 1754, Jun. 10	by Krogstrup	mar. in the Society
8. Anna Rosina I	a. 1758, Mar. 16	Schlegel	† 1758, Mar. 19
9. Anna Rosina II	a. 1761, Apr. 8	by Schlegel	† 1762, Apr. 29

By his second marriage there were no children but a daughter by his wife's first marriage was brought for baptism.
Catharina Hantsche born in Bethel a. 1755 Jun. 15 bapt. by G. Neisser

6) By his second marriage with Anna Maria Dyer

[Zugeschrieben]

Benjamin	b. 1773, Jan. 31	an adopted child	† 1777, July 14
13. Catharina	b. 1777, Nov. 15	by Dr. Steiner	† 1778, Aug. 19
14. Franz Jacob	b. 1779, Aug. 27	by Dr. Steiner	
17. Peter	b. 1781, Aug. 3	by Dr. Steiner	
18. Johanna	b. 1783, July 19	by Dr. Steiner	

Johannes Ziegler, b. a. 1710, Apr. 5, came to Pressburg a. 1738 from Langenbruck, Bader Gebiet in Switzerland. Beising Dr. Richmond—came to Yorktown 31 Mar. 1701, married in Vevey-Vivais 1739, Nov. 1, a) with Catharina, born deceased a. 1717, Feb. 12, who died a. 1738, Aug. 12. He married b) 1708, Oct. 12, Barbara, widow Hassach born a. 1723, Mar. 30, she came from Bernegg, Bader Gebiet in Switzerland—Radolfzell, Baden.

A) By first marriage with Catharina

Children	Born	Baptized by	
1. Anna Barbara	b. 1740, Aug. 22	PC Bürger	born Tob. Bahlin
2. Johanna	b. 1744, Oct. 15	by I. Lindy	
3. Margretha	b. 1745, Apr. 16	by PC Bürger	
4. Catharina	b. 1747, May 18	by Dr. Dasch	born Harrison † 1751
5. Anna Elisab.	b. 1750, Aug. 23	by C. H. Rauch	born 1753, Leipzig
6. Anna Maria	b. 1752, Apr. 21	by PA Meyer	in Bethlehem
7. Johanna Gad.	b. 1753, Jan. 14	by Kopernus	born in Gnadenhütten
8. Anna Maria I	b. 1756, Mar. 30	[illegible]	† 1756, Mar. 16
9. Anna Maria II	b. 1761, Apr. 8	by [illegible]	† 1761, Aug. 29

B) By second marriage there were no children but a daughter by his wife's first marriage was brought up by Johanna.

Johannes Ziegler died in Europe a. 1783, Dec. 19 in Bergen, Nr. 3, Nassau.

Johannes Beizel, born a. 1712, April 12, came to Pennsilvania a. 1737 from Dietenshausen in Berleburgisher Religion, Reform. married in Europe a) Maria Magdalena born Weller a. 1736, who died a. 1749 b) married in Pennsilvania with Anna Elisabeth born Eberhard, A. 1729, April, from St. Johannis near Maynz, Religion, Reform.

By his first marriage with Maria Magdalena

Children	Born	Baptized by	
1. Jonathan	1737, Sept. 16	by Hook	
2. Joh. Jacob	1739, Oct. 1	by P. Rieger	† 1766 July 13
3. Ana Elisabeth	1742, Feb. 28	by P. Rieger	†
4. Anna Barbara	1743, Oct. 12	by P. Handler	
5. Magdalena	1745, Dec. 3	by I. Lischy	
6. Lorenz	1747, Dec. 20	by I. Lischy	

By the second marriage with Anna Elisabeth

Their children	Born	Baptized by	
7. Anna Elisab. II	1750, May 17	by E. Schnell	
8. Anna Maria	1751, Oct. 5	by G. Neisser	in the Society 1764 Jan. 1.
9. Louise	1752, Nov. 5	by Pf. Meurer	in the Society 1765, Jun. 9.
10. Mar. Catharina I	1754, May 23	by O. C. Krogstrup	† 1756 June 18
11. Johannes	1755, Dec. 14	by G. Selle	
12. Mar. Catharina II	1758, Feb. 15	by Fr. Schlegel	† 1761, May 31
13. Christina	1759, Dec. 9	by Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1772, Aug. 2.
14. Joh. Heinrich	1761, Sept. 9	by Fr. Schlegel	† 1761, Sept. 16.
15. Maria Cathar. III	1763, Jan. 15	by Fr. Schlegel	† 1768, Sept. 21
16. Rosina	1765, May 20	by H. Lindemeyer	† 1767, Sept. 12

George Gump, born A. 1709, Oct. 9 came to Pennsilvania 1732 from Huffenhardt, 2 miles from Heilbrunn in the Pfalz Religion, Lutheran—came to Yorktown from Manakosy a. 1762, June 20. married 1st in Europe, Rosina born Mack, a. 1731, July 24, who

died a. 1769, June 6, aged 64. married second in Pensilvania with Salome, widow Rumel, born Schwing A. 1729, Nov. 27 from Bischereiler in Elsass—Religion, Reform.

By the first marriage with Rosina

Their children	Born	Baptized by	
George			† in Manakosy
1. Andreas	1735, Sept. 15	by Pf. Storer	† in Bethlehem
2. Barbara	1737, April 19	by Storer	Widow Bohelin
3. Johannes	1739, Apr. 10	by Storer	a commun. br. in Manakosy
Daniel			† in manakosy
4. Rosina	1743, Febr. 16	by Pf. Handler	married Willard
5. Catharina	1745, July 16	Pf. Schmidt	married Kaspin
6. Margaretha	1747, Aug. 11	Pf. Schmidt	mar. Leonh. Heilig
7. Dorothea	1749. Oct. 11	by L. Schnell	mar. I. Rothrock † 1775, Dec. 18

By the second marriage with Salome

8. Ana Maria	1771, Oct. 8	by C. Krogstrup	† 1771, Oct. 15

Johanes Fischel born A. 1703, May 12, came to Pennsilvania a. 1742, Sept. 15, from Eisenheim in the Pfalz Religion, Reform. married Maria Elisabeth a. 1728, April 4. born Schmidt A. 1707, Oct. 23. from Eisenheim in the Pfalz—Religion, Reform.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	
Joh. Adam	1730, Sept. 19	P. Carvinus	now in Wachau
Johan Michael	1736, Nov. 12	P. Werner	a Comunion br. in Yorkt. in the soc. 1755, Jul. 27.
Anna Maria	1743, June 17	Pf. Terchelman	married Borheckin
Anna Margar.	1745, May 29	I. Lischy	mar. Henr. Lanius † 1772, Apr. 30.
Maria Rosina	1747, Jun 4	I. Lischy	mar. Geyer
Johannes	1750, Oct. 10	E. Schnell	in the Society 1764, Jan. 1.

[illegible], 1708, aged 64. married second in Germantown with Sidonie, widow Zunnel, born following A. 1723, Nov. 27 from Ele-
dorfer in Zinna—Sellgium, Hessen.

Their children	Born	Baptized by
George		
1. Andreas	1725, Sept. 15	by PC. Sower
2. Barbara	1727, April 19	by Sower
3. Johannes	1729, Apr. 10	by Sower
Ursula		
4. Susina	1743, Febr. 16	by PC. Hendler
5. Catharina	1746, May 18	PC. Schmidt
6. Margaretha	1747, Aug. 11	PC. Schmidt
7. Susanna	1749, Oct. 21	by E. Schmidt
		By the second marriage with Susanna
8. Ann Maria	1771, Oct. 5	by C. Isenberg

Johannes Fischel born A. 1702, May 12, came to Germantown a. 1743, Aug. 16, from Elsenheim in the Pfalz Bellgium, Hessen married Maria Fischel a. 1731, April 4. Born Schmidt A. 1707, Oct. 28, from Elsenheim in the Pfalz—Bellgium, Hessen.

Their children	Born	Baptized by
Joh. Adam	1734, Sept. 18	P. Cassius
Johann Michael	1736, Nov. 13	P. Wenner
Anna Maria	1737, [illegible] 17	[illegible]
Anna Margaretha	1740, May 20	P. Cassius
Maria Elisabeta	1743, Jan 1	P. Cassius
Jacob	1746, Apr. 10	P. Schmidt

by the first marriage with Susanna

		f. in Lunenburg
		f. in Heidelberg
		Wilhelm Schmidt
		s. [illegible], in Manatany
		f. in [illegible]
		married William
		married Kraft
		[illegible] Heilig
		[illegible] f. 1775, Dec. 18

By the second marriage with Susanna

		f. 1771, Oct. 15

Johannes Fischel born A. 1702, May 12, came to Germantown a. 1743, Aug. 16, from Elsenheim in the Pfalz Bellgium, Hessen married Maria Fischel a. 1731, April 4. Born Schmidt A. 1707, Oct. 28, from Elsenheim in the Pfalz—Bellgium, Hessen.

Their children	Born	Baptized by
Joh. Adam	1734, Sept. 18	P. Cassius
Johann Michael	1736, Nov. 13	P. Wenner
Anna Maria	1737, [illegible] 17	[illegible]
Anna Margaretha	1740, May 20	P. Cassius
Maria Elisabeta	1743, Jan 1	P. Cassius
Jacob	1746, Apr. 10	P. Schmidt

one in Wesina

a Convention for in York, in the [illegible] 1755, July 27.

married Schmidt

[illegible] Lan on f. 1779, Apr. 26.

[illegible] Hessen

in the [illegible] 1764, Jan. 1.

Johannes Busch, born A. 1726, Febr. 27, came to Pennsilvania a. 1748, from Heppenheim in the Pfalz near Altzey, Religion, Reform. married in Pennsilvania with Anna Maria, born Wagner, Widow Spiess a. 1751, Oct. 29. born 1728 on the 9. April, came to Pensilvania, a widow a. 1749. Religion, Reform.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	
4. Juliana I,	1758, Feb. 4.	Schlegel	† 1764, Sept. 1.
5. Johannes	1760, May 23	Schlegel	in the Society, 1772
6. Catharina	1762, Aug. 14	Schlegel	in the Society, 1774, July 3.
7. Juliana II	1765, May 11	S. Herr	in the Lititzer Society
8. Rosina 9. Ana Barbara	1768, May 14	C. Krogstrup	in the Society 1781, July 29
10. Eva	1770, July 25	C. Krogstrup	in the Society Dec. 26, 1783
11. Joh. Jacob	1773, June 10	C. Krogstrup	
1. Elisabeth	1752, Apr. 14.	in the Society 1765	in the Lititzer Society
2. Christina	1754, Feb. 4.	in the Society 1767	in the Lititzer Society
3. Anna Magar.	1756, Jan. 15	in the Society 1768	July 15 in Carolina

By the former marriage with Wiess, a daughter Anna Maria born 1750, Mar. 3. married Jas. Müller.

Peter Feiser, born a. 1731, Jan. 16, came from Boroth in the Grafschaft, Haehenburg to Pennsilv, 1744, 7. October Religion, Lutheran, married in Pennsilvania a. 1754, Oct. with Elisabeth born Enersin, A. 1729, came to Pensilv, A. 1749 from Waldmohr in Zweybrücken. Religion, Reform.

Their Children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. * Elisabeth	1755, Nov. 23	1768, July 10.	in Society
2. Ana Maria	1757, Apr. 5	in the Soc. 1769, Oct. 29.	mar. Jac. Strubig
3. Peter	1759, Dec. 13	in the Soc. 1772	
4. Rosina	1761, Sept. 28	M. Schmidts	in the Society 1774, July 3

* Elisab. married Joh. Tob. Böcket in Heidelberg.

5. Ana Barbara	1763, Jul. 24	Fr. Schlegel	† 1773, Mar. 10.
6. Christina	1766, Jan. 23	S. Herr	in the Society 1778, Apr. 20.
7. Johannes	1769, Jan. 30	C. Krogser	† 1773, Feb. 9.

Jacob Strübig, born 1726, Feb. 22. came to Pennsilvania a. 1753 from Munster in the Upper Elsass and in 1774 came from Warwick to Yorktown, married in Deutschland in 1753, May 2. with Maria Catharina born Schuler, A. 1724, Dec. 8. of Langen Kandel in Zweybruck, both of the Lutheran Religion—

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
2. Joh. Jacob	1755, Apr. 23	G. Neisser	in the Society
3. Anna Margar.	1757, May 21	G. Neisser	married—
4. John Georg	1759, Jan. 14	Rusmeyer	in the Society
6. Maria Elisabeth	1762, Feb. 3	br. Matthaes	in the Society a. 1774, Jul. 3.
7. Johannes	1763, Apr. 27	Krogstrup	in the Society, 1778, Apr. 20
8. Maria Catharina	1765, Nov. 16	Matthaeus	in the Society 1778, Apr. 20
5. Samuel			† in Warwick
1. Jacob			† in Libanon

Joh. Michael Fischel, born A. 1736, Nov. 12, came from Eisenheim in the Pfalz to Pennsilvania with his parents 1742, 15. Sept, Religion, Brethren, married in Pennsilvania, 12. Jan. 1761, with Juliana, born Lanius A. 1740, Dec. 12. of Hallam Township, in York County Pennsilvania, Religion, Brethren.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Maria Elisab I	1761, Dec. 3	Fr. Schlegel	† 1763, Mar. 31
2. Johannes	1763, Jan. 18	— Schlegel	in the Society 1775, Nov. 3
3. Anna Maria	1764, Sept. 13	br. Matthaes	in the Society 1775, Nov. 3
4. Anna Rosina	1766, Jun. 22	S. Herr	in the Society 1778, Apr. 20
5. Juliana	1768, Jun. 19	Krogstrup	in the Soc. Oct. 14, 1781
6. Maria Elisabeth II	1770, Jan. 9	Krogstrup	† 1773, Mar. 6.

6. Christina	1766, Jan. 23	6. Herr	in the Society 1776, Apr. 20
7. Johannes	1768, Jan. 29	C. Kreuger	† 1778, Feb. 9.

Jacob Strebig, born 1730, Feb. 22, came to Pennsylvania a. 1753 from Minister in the Upper Elsass and in 1774 came from Warwick to Yorktown, married in Bethlehem in 1753, May 2 with Maria Catharina born Schulze, A. 1732, Dec. 3, of Jacob Kessler in Zweybrück, both of the Lutheran Religion—

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Joh. Jacob	1756, Apr. 23	G. Seidner	in the Society
2. Anna Margar.	1757, May 21	G. Seidner	married—
4. John George	1759, Jan. 14	Hemelinger	in the Society
5. Maria Elisabeth	1762, Feb. 8	br. Mellinger	in the Society a. 1774, Jul. 3.
7. Johannes	1765, Apr. 27	Kriegsberg	in the Society, 1774, Apr. 20
8. Maria Catharina	1766, Nov. 18	Mellinger	in the Society 1776, Apr. 20
3. twins			† in Warwick
3. twins			† in Lancaster

Joh. Michael Fischel, born A. 1726, Nov. 12, came from Zweybrücken in the Palts to Pennsylvania with his parents 1742, 16. Sept., Religion, Reformed, married in Pennsylvania, 12. Jan. 1751, with Juliana, born Lanius A. 1730, Dec. 14 of Hellers Township, in York County Pennsylvania, Religion, Brethren.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Maria Elisab. I	1751, Dec. 3	Fr. Schlegel	† 1754, Mar. 22
2. Johannes	1753, Jan. 15	— Schlegel	in the Society 1773, Mar. 8
3. Anna Maria	1754, Sept. 13	br. Mellinger	in the Society 1773, Sept. 5
4. Anna Elisabeth	1756, Dec. 22	G. Herr	in the Society 1776, Apr. 20
5. Johann	1758, Jan. 19	Kriegsberg	in the Society, Jan. 1, 1781
6. Maria Elisabeth II	1759, Jan. 8	Kriegsberg	† 1759, Mar. 6.

7. Catharina	1771, Jan. 8	Krogstrup	in the Soc. Dec. 1783
8. Joh. Michael I	1772, Jul. 15	Krogstrup	† 1773, Mar. 23
9. Joh. Michael II	1774, Mar. 2	H. Lindemeyer	
10. Joh. Jacob	1776, May 12	G. Neisser	
11. Mar. Elisab. III	1777, Aug. 16	G. Neisser	† 1783, Jul. 11.
12. Salome	1778, Sept. 9	G. Neisser	† 1778, Dec. 8.
13. Anna Margar.	1780, Feb. 14	G. Neisser	
14. Maria Magdal.	1781, May 4	G. Neisser	

Johannes Schuhmacher, born A. 1731, Febr. 16, came to Pennsilvania a. 17— from Plainingen in Würtenbergh 2 hours journey from Stutgard—Religion, Lutheran. He married A. 1762, Nov. 23, with Verona, born Berger A. 1741, Sept. 24. Religion, Brethren, she came to Pennsilvania a. 1750 from Wengern in Switzerland 2 hours from Bern They came here a. 1770 on 11 May from Mount Joy with their three children Elisabeth, Anna Maria & Catharina. Catharina was born 1769, Aug. 4.

Henrich Lanius, son of the late Jacob and Juliana Lanius, born A. 1738, Aug. 21, of Hallam Township in York County Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren married in Pennsilvania first with Anna Margaretha born Fischel, A. 1762 July 27, who died a. 1772, April 30. Married second, A. 1772, Dec. 8, with Elisabeth born Kunzel, A. 1751, Aug. 21, daughter of the late Jacob and Elisab. Kunzel of Mountjoy in Lancaster County, Pennsilvania.

By the first marriage with Anna Margaretha

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Joh. Jacob	1763, Dec. 15	Schlegel	in the Society 1776
Johannes	1766, Feb. 2	S. Herr	in the Society 1779
Heinrich	1768, Jul. 13	Krogster	in the Soc. 1781, Dec. 26
Michael	1770, Oct. 29	Krogster	in the Soc. Apl. 21, 1783

By the second marriage with Elisabeth

Christian	1773, Sept. 16	H. Lindemeyer	in the Society Dec. 26, 1785

Elisabeth	1774, Dec. 12	Schweisser
Wilhelm	1776, Jun. 3	Neisser
Joh. Adam	1778, Feb. 9	Neisser
Joh. Georg	1780, Mar. 1	Neisser
Philipp	1781, Dec. 28	Neisser
Peter	1784, Dec. 22	Roth
Joseph	1786, Nov. 28	Reineke
Benjamin	1786, Nov. 28	Reinke

Jacob Corell born A. 1713, Dec. 3, of Marchfeld in Alzheimer in the Pfalz. Religion, Reform. Married in Pennsilvania 1749, Dec. 14, with Magdalena, born Schnetzler A. 1723, Feb. 28. Came to Pennsilvania from Gachlingen in Schafhauser Gebeit in Switzerland.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
5. A. Catharina	1752, Aug. 11	I. Lischy	in the Society, 1769, Oct. 29
2. Joh. Philipp	1752, Jun. 17		† 1758, Aug. 25
3. Joh. Jacob	* 1755, Sept. 12		† 1758, Aug. 22
6. Joh. Jacob	1759, Jul. 5	Schlegel	in the Society A. 1772, Aug. 2
7. Susanna	1761, Feb. 19	Schlegel	married Graffius
8. Anna Maria	1764, Apr. 21	Fr. Boler	
4. Maria Elisab.	* 1755, Nov. 14	I. Lischy	married Graffius
1. Mar. Magdalena	1751, Jan. 24	in the Soc. 1764, Jan. 1.	married Weiss

* As in the Record

Philipp Ranke, son of the late Mich. Ranke, born a. 1734, Jan. 30, in Carltownsh. in Lancaster County, Pensilv. Religion, Brethren—Married in Pennsilvania with Anna Barbara, A. 1762, Aug. 10, born Stauffer A. 1739, Sept. 6, daughter of Vicenz & A. Barb. Stauffer of Warwick in Lancaster County in Pensilvania. This family moved from here to Warwick 28 April, 1783.

Elisabeth	1776, Dec. 12	Schweizer
Wilhelm	1776, Jan. 8	Neiser
Joh. Adam	1778, Feb. 9	Neiser
Joh. Georg	1780, Mar. 1	Neiser
Philipp	1781, Dec. 28	Neiser
Peter	1784, Dec. 22	Roth
Joseph	1786, Nov. 2	Heinle
Benjamin	1788, Nov. 28	Heinle

Jacob Orsell born A. 1714, Dec. 3, of Meersfeld in Altheimer in the Pfalz. Religion, Reform. Married in Pennsylvania 1740, Dec. 11, with Magdalena, born Schneider A. 1725, Feb. 25. Came to Pennsylvania from Dinklingen in Schaffhauser Canton in Switzerland.

Their children	Born	Married by	Other data
1. A. Catharina	1742, Aug. 11	I. Hardy	in the Society, 1766, Oct. 29
2. Joh. Philipp	1743, Jan. 17		† 1758, Aug. 25
3. Joh. Jacob	* 1746, Sept. 12		† 1758, Aug. 22
5. Joh. Jacob	1750, Jul. 5	Schlegel	in the Society A. 1772, Aug. 3
7. Susanna	1761, Dec. 3	Schlegel	married Overfiss
8. Anna Maria	1764, Sept. 27	F. Baier	
4. Maria Elisab.	* 1748, Nov. 14	I. Hardy	married Overfiss
6. Anna Stephanus	1753, Dec. 24	in the Soc. 1784, Jan. 1	married Weiss

* As in the Record

Philipp Jacob, son of the first Jacob, born A. 1731, Jan. 20, in Germantown in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Religion, Lutheran. Married in Germantown with Anna Barbara, b. Oct. Aug. 10, born Schwarz A. 1736, Sept. 8, daughter of Thomas A. Died, member of Warwick in Lancaster County Congregation. 1784, Jan. 9, moved from here to Warwick 28 April, 1788.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Joh. Michael	1763, Sept. 11	Krogstr.	in the Soc. 1776, Nov. 3, went to Lititz 1781, Sept. 27
Mar. Christina	1765, Nov. 17	Gruber	in the Soc. 1778, Apr. 20.
Anna Barbara	1767, Dec. 28	Krogstr.	in the Soc. 1779, Dec. 26.
Johannes	1770, Mar. 6	Krogstr.	
Anna Maria	1772, Sept. 13	Krogstr.	
Joh. Philipp	1774, Dec. 4	Schweiss	
Anna Elisab.	1777, Jun. 2	Neisser	
Joh. Georg	1780, May 16	Neisser	

Jacob Rothrock, son of Philipp and Catharina Rothrock, born 1741, May 25, of Shippach in Philad. County in Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren, married in Pennsilvania, 1765, April 21, Barbara born Weller, A. 1747, April 16, daughter of Eva Weller, widow, Religion, Brethren. This family went the 2 December 1782 to Baltimore

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Eva Elisab.	1766, Mar. 1	S. Herr	in the Society 1778, Apr. 20
Catharina	1767, Dec. 12	S. Herr	† 1768, Oct. 8.
Eva	1769, Aug. 5	C. Krogstrup	in the Society, Oct. 14, 1781
George	1771, Apr. 28	C. Krogstrup	
Catharina	1772, Nov. 17	C. Krogstrup	
Jacob	1774, Sept. 21	H. Lindemeyer	
Susanna	1776, Nov. 24	Neisser	† 1776, Dec. 1.
Johannes	1778, Apr. 27	G. Neisser	
Maria	1781, Jul. 31	G. Neisser	

Wilhelm Renel, born A. 1705, Dec. 6, of Wachtersbach in Wurtenberg in the Upper Rhine District, died Sept. 25, 1781, aged 75 y. 9 m. 19 d. Religion, Reform. Married in Deutschland A. 1732, Mar. 26. Gertraud, born Eckhart, A. 1709, May 5, of the same place, she died Mar. 29, 1784, aged 74 y. 10 m. 24 days—Religion, Reform.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Job, Allison	1763, Sept. 11	Kregeit	In the Sec. 1778, Nov. 3, went to Lykins 1781, Sept. 27
Alex. Christina	1765, Nov. 17	Grimes	In the Sec. 1778, Apr. 30.
Anna Barbara	1767, Dec. 29	Kregeit	In the Sec. 1779, Dec. 30.
Johanna	1770, Mar. 6	Kregeit	
Anna Maria	1772, Sept. 13	Kregeit	
Job, Philip	1774, Dec. 4	Kregeit	
Anna Ethel	1777, Jan. 2	Schwebe	
Job, Cong	1780, May 16	Weiser	

Jacob Eckhoch, son of Philip and Catharina Eckhoch, born 1741, Mar. 24, of Skippack; b. Philad. County; m. Tweedlewick, Hellgion, Brethren, married in Pennsylvania, 1762, April 21. Children born Hellgion, c. 1767, April 16, daughter of Eva Weller, widow, Hellgion, Brethren. The family went the 3 December 1792 to Fallsburg.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Eva Elisab.	1766, Mar. 1	S. Herr	In the society 1775, Apr. 30
Catharina	1767, Dec. 12	S. Herr	1 1776, Oct. 8
Eva	1769, May 5	C. Kriegsing	In the Society, Oct. 14, 1781
George	1771, Apr. 25	C. Kriegsing	
Catharina	1772, Nov. 17	C. Kriegsing	
Jacob	1774, Sept. 21	C. Kriegsing	
Susanna	1776, Nov. 24	H. Tschudy	
Johanna	1778, Apr. 22	Weiser	1 1778, Dec. 1.
Maria	1780, Feb. 21	G. Weiser	
		G. Weiser	

Wilhelm Zessel, born A. 1735, Dec. New Hollandsch in Dinwiddy in the Upper Milne Hundred, died Sept. 22, 1791, aged 73 y. 9 m. 19 d. Religion: Reform. Married in Germantown A. 1762, Nov. 20 Germant, born Dunkers, A. 1732, May 3, of the same place, the Qual Jan. 20, 1791, aged 74 y. 10 m. 21 days—Religion, Reform.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Susanna			† in Wachtenbach aged 2 y. 6 w.
Anna Marg			† 1766, Dec. mar. Dieckelin?
Peter			
Johannes			† 1764, Aug. aged 21 y. in Yorkt.
Catharina (married Herman Kukes)			in the Soc. 1761, Apr. 30
a son born 1749, died unchristened			

Wilhelm Lanius, son of Jac. Lanius, born A. 1748, Oct. 2 of Hallam Township in York County, Pensilvania. Religion, Brethren, married in Pennsilvania A. 1769, Dec. 26, Anna Elisabeth, born Heckedorn, A. 1749, Sept. 5 of Yorktownship in York County, Pennsilvania—Religion Brethren. They all went to Litiz.

Joh. Georg Geyer, born A. 1742, March 23, in York County, Pennsilvania, bapt. by Barth. Rieger—Religion, Brethren, married in Pennsilvania a. 1768, Maria Rosina, daughter of Joh. & Mar. Elis. Fischel born A. 1747, Jan. 18, in Hallam Township in York County, Pennsilvania—Religion, Brethren.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Maria Rosina	1769, Mar. 7.	C. Krogster	in the Society Oct. 14. 1781
Joh. Georg	1771, May 14	C. Krogster	in the Society Dec. 26. 1783
Henrich	1773, Febr. 14	C. Krogster	in the Society Dec. 26. 1785
Catharina	1774, Aug. 31	H. Lindemeyer	
Elisabeth	1777, Mar. 27	G. Neisser	
Salome	1779, Jul. 11	G. Neisser	
Anna Maria	1782, Feb. 28	G. Neisser	
Joh. Friedrich	1784, Jun. 11	G. Neisser	

Johanes Höneisen, son of Barbara Höneisen, born A. 1747, Jan. 5 in Upper Reipinger in Wurtemberg came to Pennsilvania with his parents a. 1752. Religion, Brethren—married in Pennsilvania a. 1768, Sept. 26, Margaretha, born Guckel.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Philipp	1769, Nov. 7	C. Krogster	In the Society Apl. 21. 1783
2. Anna Maria	1771, Sept. 28	C. Krogster	In the Society Sept. 19. 1784
4. Johannes II	1776, Mar. 5	G. Neisser	
5. Catharina	1778, May 4	Neisser	
6. Joh. Georg	1781, Mar. 26	G. Neisser	
3. Johannes I	1774, Apr. 26	H. Lindemeyer	† 1775, Oct. 21
7. Elisabeth	1783, Dec. 16	G. Neisser	

Johannes Heckedorn Jun. son of Joh. sen. born in York Township, York Co. A. 1744, Oct. 23. Religion, Brethren. Married in Pensilvania Jun. 9. A. 1771 Catharina born Klerell A. 1748, Oct. 19., near Nazareth in Northampton County—These both died blessed in the Lord and the most of the children went to Lititz Came from Hope in Jersey 1772, Apr. 29, to stay here.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. a little son	1772, Dec. 19	unbaptized	† 1772, Dec. 20
2. Johannes	1773, Dec. 23	H. Lindemeyer	
3. Elisabeth	1775, Jun. 28	G. Neisser	
4. a little daughter	1775, June 28	unbaptized	† 1775, Jul. 1.
6. Christian II	1778, Nov. 21	G. Neisser	
7. Catharina	1780, Sept. 5	G. Neisser	
5. Christian I	1777, April 28	G. Neisser	† 1778, Oct. 15.
8. Anna Maria	1782, Oct. 20	G. Neisser	
9. Rosina	1784, Sept. 20	Joh. Roth	
Nathanael	1787, Mar. 15	A. Reincke	

Philipp Rothrock, widower, born A. 1713, Dec. 8. in in the Pfalz, 1 hours Journey from Werens came to America a. 1733. Religion, Reform. Married in America, first, 1740, March 22, Catharina, born Kuntz A 1720, in March, in Rothenbach near

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other data
1. Philipp	1769, Nov. 7	C. Kregeser	In the Society Apl. 21, 1784
2. Anna Maria	1771, Sept. 28	C. Kregeser	In the Society Sept. 12, 1784
4. Johannes II.	1776, Mar. 5	G. Neisser	
5. Catharina	1778, May 4	Neisser	
6. Joh. Georg	1781, Mar. 28	G. Neisser	
3. Johannes I	1774, Apr. 29	H. Lindemeyer	† 1776, Oct. 21
7. Elisabeth	1783, Jan. 10	C. Neisser	

Johannes Hochstetter Jun., son of Joh. sen. born in York Township, York Co. A. 1741, Oct. 23. Religion, Dunkers. Married in Pennsylvania Jan. 2. A. 1771 Catharina born Eberell A. 1756, Oct. 18, near Nazareth in Northampton County—These both died blessed in the Lord and the most of the children went to Little Dane from Hope in Jersey 1772, Apr. 28, a stay here.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other data
1. a little son	1772, Dec. 15	unbaptized	† 1772, Dec. 20
2. Johannes	1773, Dec. 22	H. Lindemeyer	
3. Elisabeth	1775, Jan. 28	C. Neisser	
4. a little daughter	1776, Jan. 8	unbaptized	† 1776, Jan. 1
6. Catharine II.	1778, Jan. 25	C. Neisser	
7. Catharine	1780, Aug. 8	C. Neisser	
5. Catharina I	1777, April 24	C. Neisser	† 1778, Oct. 18
8. Anna Maria	1782, Dec. 20	C. Neisser	
9. Elisabeth	1785, Mar. 20	Joh. Roth	
Gottfried	1787, May 19	A. Herrle	

Philipp Hochstetter, oldest son A. 1713, Dec. 8, in [illegible] in the Palatinate, a young Jungfrau from Worms came to America a. 1738. Religion, Lutheran. Married in America, Sept. 17, 1740. March 22, Catharina, born Sunna A 1720, in Marell, in Bonhenbach near

Gränstadt in the Pfalz, she died a. 1777, Nov. 10 aged 57½ years. Married second Sept. 21. 1781, Eleonora, born Maquinet, widow Galatin of Schwarzenau in the Grafenschaft Witkenstein, she came to Pennsilvania. She left her husband in 1782, Nov. 7, and went to her children, she returned 16. June 1783.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Jacob	1741, May 25	Pf. Böhm	† Communion br in Yorktown
Anna Maria I	1742, Sept. 25	P. Rieger	†
Johannes	1744, Feb. 18		† a member in Yorktown
Catharine I	1745, Sept. 30	I. Lischy	†
Philipp } Peter }	1746, Oct. 22	I. Lischy	both in the Wachau
George	1748, Oct. 29	I. Lischy	a Communion br. in Baltimore
Valentin I	1750, Aug. 31	Fr. Camerhoff	†
Valentin II	1751, Oct. 17	Pf. Meurer	in the Wachau
Benjamin	1753, Nov. 9	Pf. Meurer	in the Society 1767, Oct. 15
Joseph	1755, May 11	Br. Engel	in the Society 1767, Oct. 15
Catharina II	1757, May 18	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1769, Oct. 29
Anna Maria II	1759, Mar. 1.	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1772, June 28.
Friedrich	1760, Sept. 30	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society in Yorkt^{n} 1774, Jul. 3.

Elisabeth Mayer, born Eberlin, A. 1723, Oct. 22, came to Pennsilvania 1753 from Schlierbach in Wurtembergh. Religion, Lutheran. Married in Deutschland Jacob Mäyer 1753, Mar. 1.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Joh. Magdal.	1753, Oct. 24	Matth Hehl	a Communion Sister
		a. 1768, Jul. 10	in the Society 1767, Oct. 15
Paulus	1760, Sept. 5	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society a. 1774, Jul. 3

Converted in the Pfalz, she died s. 1777, Nov. 10 aged 67½ years. Married second Sept. 21, 1731, Elsworth, born Magdalene, widow Gaiatin of Schwarzenau in the Grafenschaft Wittgenstein, she came to Pennsylvania. She left her husband in 1782, Nov. 7, and went to her children, she returned 16. June 1733.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Jacob	1741, May 25	Pf. Rahn	♁ Communion be in Yorktown
Anna Maria I	1742, Sept. 24	P. Rieger	♁
Johannes	1744, Feb. 12		♁ a member in Yorktown
Catharina I	1746, Sept. 20	L. Liebly	♁
Philipp	1749, Oct. 22	L. Liebly	
Peter			
Georgs	1752, Oct. 29	L. Liebly	
Valentin I	1756, Aug. 25	L. Liebly	
Valentin II	1757, Oct. 17	Fr. Gamerling	
Elisabeth	1763, Nov. 8	Fr. Meurer	
Joseph	1765, May 11	Fr. Meurer	
Catharina II	1767, May 12	Fr. Meurer	
Anna Maria II	1770, Nov. 1.	Fr. Schlegel	
Friedrich	1773, Sept. 30	Fr. Schlegel	

Elisabeth Meyer, born Eberlin, d. 1752, Oct. 22, came to Pennsylvania 1733 from Schlierbach, in Wurtemberg. Religion, Lutheran. Married in Deutschland Jacob Meyer 1733, Mar. 1.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Jak. Stegmal	1732, Mar. 24	Mich. Hale	♁ Communion be Mar
			♁
Philipp	1735, Sept. 3	Fr. Schlegel	♁ a member in Yorktown
			♁
			in the Society 1767, Oct. 16
			in the Society 1. 1774, Jul. 3

A. Barbara Höneisin, born Huber, A. 1711, Jan. 6. widow. Came to Pennsilvania in 1752 from Wetter Zimmer in Wurtemberg—Religion, Lutheran—Married in Deutschland 1738, Nov. Johann Bernhard Höneisen, born 1713, Dec. 17, who died a. 1778, March 10.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Dorothea	1739, Nov. 26		† died in Deutschland
Mar. Magd.	1743, Dec. 24		† died in Deutschland
Johannes	1747, Jan. 5		† a Communion brother
Michael	1750, Jan. 11		† died on the Sea.
Barbara	1755, Feb. 9	Gottfr. Engel	married Rucksappey ? in Litiz in the Society 1767 Oct. 15

Eva Weller, born A. 1717, Dec. 9. Came to Pennsilvania a. 1733 with her parents from Wagendorf. Religion, Lutheran, married in Pennsilvania a. 1741, Georg Weller born A. 1709, Sept. 19, and died a. 1780, Jan. 2, aged 70 years.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Magdalena			† 7 years old
George	1744, July 25	Pf. Kandler	
Barbara	1747, Apr. 16	Pf. Kurz	
Eva Elisab.	1749, Jun. 3	Pf. Schaum	married J. Rothr.
Martin	1751, Jun. 27	Pf. Schaum	married Phil Rothr. in the Wach.
Jacob	1754, Jun. 11	Pf. Schaum	in the Society
Sabina	1756, Aug. 9	Pf. Kurz	† 1761, Jan. 17
Johannes	1759, March 13	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1768, Jul. 10
			† 1771, Mar. 7

Elisabeth Feiser, born Schlatter, a. 1723 in Aug, Widow, came to Pennsilvania from Homanthal in Schafhausser gebeit in Switzerland, Religion, Reformed. Married in Pennsilvania Johann Feiser, 1753, Sept., who died 1781 May 14, aged 64½ y.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Maria	1754, Sept. 17	Pf. Schaum	† Communion Sister in the Society 1767, Oct. 15
Johannes	1756, Feb. 29	br. Neisser	† 1776 Sept 7, in the Society 1768, July 10
Elisabeth	1758, Feb. 15	Fr. Schlegel	a communion Sister
Bernhard	1760, Aug. 20	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society, 1772 Nov. 22
J. Michael	1762, Aug. 25	G. Rundt	in the Society 1776, Nov. 3
Jacob	1765, Mar. 10	F. Ruter	† 1765, Mar. 10.
Barbara	1766, May 3	S. Herr	in the Society 1778, Apr. 20
Eva	1768, Dec. 21	C. Krogstrup	in the Society Oct. 14. 1781

Catharina Opp, born Höns, A. 1754, Jan. 2. daughter of Phil. & Anna Höns—Religion, Reformed. Married Peter Opp, a. 1777, May 6. After her marriage and on account of that she withdrew from the Community.

Ernst Schlosser, born A. 1745, Dec. 9. Came here from Philad. 18 May, 1767—Came to America with his father a. 1751 from Baden. Religion Brethren—Married in Pennsilvania a. 1767, May 4, Anna Maria, born Hermann, A. 1742, May 1 in Elsass, baptized May 3. Religion, Lutheran.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. A. Christina	1770, Jul. 18	C. Krogstr.	in the Society, Dec. 26, 1783
2. Mar. Magd.	1771, Dec. 19	C. Krogstr.	in the Society, Dec. 26, 1783
3. George Ernst	1773, Sept. 18	H. Linden,	in the Society Dec. 26, 1785
5. Cath. Elis.	1776, Sept. 30	G. Neisser	
4. Joh. Friedrich	1775, Oct. 29	Neisser	† 1775, Nov. 4
6. Sarah Ros.	1780, Aug. 31	Neisser	
7. Jacob	1784, Mar. 17		
8. Joh. Wilhelm	1785, Nov. 18		

Johannes Rothrock, born A. 1744, Febr. 18, son of br. Philipp Rothrock, in Manchester Township, York County, Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren. Married in Pennsilvania A. 1767, May 1, Dorothea, born Gump, a. 1749, Oct. 11, who died a. 1775, Dec. 18—Married 2d a. 1776, Nov. 5, Charity Worley born 1759, Febr. 20.

Children by his marriage with Dorothea

	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. George	1768, Jan. 27	C. Krogstr.	† 1768, Jun. 30
2. Johannes	1769, Jun. 13	C. Krogstr.	in the Soc. Dec. 26, 1783
3. Daniel	1771, Aug. 27	C. Krogstr.	in the Societ. Dec. 26, 1783
4. Catharina	1774, Feb. 13	G. Lindemeyer	†
		By his marriage with Charitas	
5. Elisabeth	1778, Sept. 16	G. Neisser	
6. Anna Maria	1780, Feb. 17	G. Neisser	
7. George	1781, May 24	G. Neisser	
8. James	1782, May 22	G. Neisser	
9. Charity	1783, Sept. 17	G. Neisser	
10. Susana	1785, Apr. 20	I. Roth	
11. Willhelm	1786, Sept. 23	I. Roth	

Joh. Michael Ranke born 1763, Sept. 11. in Warwick Pennsilvania—Religion, Brethren. Unmarried—son of Philipp Ranke—1781, Sept 21. he went to the Chorhaus [Choirhouse].

Jacob Lanius, a widower, born A. 1732, Aug. 14, son of Jac. Lanius of York County, Pennsilvania—Religion, Reform. Married in Pennsilvania 1762, Jun. 29, Barbara born Weiss A. 1742, in Novemb, Religion, Reformed. She died a. 1780, Apr. 25, aged 37½ years—and on the 23 Apr. 1786 he married Barbara, widow Friedrick, born Buhler in Hebron.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
		With his wife Barbara	
A. Barbara	1764, Febr. 6		in the Society 1777, Jul. 6
Catharina	1767, Febr. 10	S. Herr	in the Society 1779, Apr. 5
Joh. Jacob	in Hallam Township 1769, Sept. 7	C. Krogstr.	in the Society Apr. 21. 1783
Johannes	1772, Jun. 18	C. Krogstr.	in the Society Dec. 26, 1783
Wilhelm	1775, Jul. 14	G. Neisser	
Elisabeth	1778, Apr. 28	G. Neisser	† 1778, Oct. 19

Catharina Heckedorn, born Hantsch 1755, June 15, baptized the 20. by G. Neisser, in Bethel Township, came with her mother here 1769 in Oct. married Christ. Heckedorn Mar. 1, 1778.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Johannes	1778, Oct. 6	G. Neisser	
Joh. Jacob	1780, Oct. 25	G. Neisser	† 1782, April 4.
A. Maria	1782, Aug. 17	G. Neisser	
Catharina	1784, Nov. 15	I. Roth	

Anna Maria Müller born Spiess, A. 1750, Mar. 3. in Pennsilvania, daughter of Sister Busch by her first marriage—married in Pennsilvania Franz Jacob Muller, a. 1774.

Henrich Buler, born A. 1725, Aug. 8. in Ziffern ? in Canton Bern in Switzerland, Religion Reform, came to America 1749 and died in 17—. Married in Europe, 1749, June 3, Magdalena, born Tschudi, A. 1730, May 12. in Benweil, Basler Gebiets in Switzerland, came to America with her husband 1749—Religion, Reform.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
		With his wife Barbara	
A. Barbara	1764, Feb. 6		in the Society 1777, Jul. 6
Christina	1767, Feb. 16	B. Herr	in the Society 1778, Apr. 6
Joh. Jacob	1769, Sept. 7	by Hallam Township	in the Society Apr. 22, 1783
		C. Kruger,	
Johannes	1772, Jun. 16	C. Kruger,	in the Society Dec. 26, 1786
Wilhelm	1776, Jul. 14	G. Nelson	
Elisabeth	1778, Jun. 28	G. Nelson	† 1778, Oct. 19

Catharina Erekehom, born Hanisch 1755, June 16, baptized the 20, by G. Nelson, in Nodal Township, came with her mother June 1768 in Oct. married Ulrich Erekehom Mar. 1, 1775.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Johannes	1778, Oct. 6	G. Nelson	
Joh. Jacob	1780, Oct. 23	G. Nelson	† 1782, April 4.
A. Maria	1782, Aug. 17	G. Nelson	
Catharina	1784, Nov. 15	L. Hirth	

Anna Maria Müller born Schoen, A. 1750, Mar. 3, in Pennsylvania, daughter of Simon Busch by her first marriage—married in Tuscarawas Frans Jacob Müller, 1774.

Maria Busch, born A. 1726, Aug. 4, in Elten † in Canton Bern in Switzerland, Helvetia Helvea, came to America 1751 and died 1777.—Married in Europe, 1745, June 7, Magdalena born Tschudi, A. 1730, May 13, in Sarnen, Canton Unterwalden in Switzerland, came to America with her husband 1751—Hilfiker, Switzer.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Joh. Heinrich	1753, Mar. 12.	Pf. Meurer	
2. A. Barbara	1755, Jul. 24	G. Engel	
3. Magdalena	1758, Feb. 2	F. Schlegel	
4. Catharina	1759, Dec. 14	F. Schlegel	
5. Friedrich	1762, May 20	H. Linden.	
6. Elisabeth	1762, May 20	F. Schlegel	
7. A. Maria I	1764, Mar. 28	H. Linden.	
8. A. Maria II	1766, Feb. 3	I. Herr	

Adam Hoff, born A. 1704, in Friedelscheim in the Pfalz died 1785, Nov. 20. Religion, Reform. Married in 1735, Juliana, born Seib A. 1720, Feb. 18, in Ebingen in the Pfalz—Religion, Reform.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Ludwig	1737, Sept. 13	Hook	† 1761, Jun. aged 24 years
Franz	1739, Feb. 4	Hook	in the Society 1754, Apr. 25
Jo. Adam	1740, Jul. 29	Pf. Rieger	in the Society 1754, Apr. 25
Joh. Peter	1742, Oct. 29	C. Störer	
Johannes	1744, Febr. 2		†
Christina	1745, Nov. 8	I. Lischy	in Bethlehem Chorhaus
Joh. Jacob	1747, Dec. 26	I. Lischy	went to Bethlehem with his parents
Daniel	1750, Feb. 4	E. Schnell	in the Society 1763, Jan. 1.
Andreas	1751, Nov. 23	Pf. Meurer	in the Society 1765, Jun. 9.
Gottfried	1753, Nov. 25	C. Krogstr.	in the Society 1768, Jul. 10
† Son	Twins † 1755, Nov. 23		
† Daughter			
Philipp	1757, Feb. 5.	G. Sölle	† in the Society 1771, Jan. 1.
Joh. Henrich	1760, Aug. 6.	F. Schlegel	in the Society 1772, Nov. 22
15. Juliana	1762, Mar. 30	F. Schlegel	† 1765, May 13.

Joseph Schank, born A. 1718, Sept. 19, in Wurtenbergh, came to Pennsilvania with his family May, A. 1753. Religion, Lutheran. Married in Deutschland a. 1740, Nov. 8, Elisabeth, born Honeisin, A. 1719, Jan. 6. in Wurtenbergh—Religion, Lutheran.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Johanes	1741, Dec. 16	in Deutschl.	in Lititz Chor haus
A. Maria	1748, Jan. 24	in Deutschl.	† in Lititz a. 1777, Feb. 26
Joh. Jacob	1753, Jan. 27	Feb. 9. 1771	† 1776, Dec. in N. York
Barbara	1757, Mar. 5	F. Schlegel	married Christ Reussin
Rosina	1759, Sept. 16	Fr. Schlegel	† 1775, Sept. 10, age 16 y.
Friedrich	1761, Oct. 11	F. Schlegel	in the Society 1774, Jul. 3
Joseph	1763, Nov. 20	Fr. Schlegel	† 1765, Jul. 3. aged 1½ y.
Georg Mich.	1766, May 26	H. Lindemeyer	he went to Hope Oct. 19. 1782.

Joh. Jacob Hoff, born A. 1747, in Catores Township in York Co. Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren. Single, later he married—Came here again to his parents, A. 1780, from Bethlehem.

Jacob Schanz, born A. 1719—Came to America, a. 1739, in Nov. from Berghause in Durlachische—Religion, Reformed—Married first Juliana Margaretha born Kleein, she died 1756, Mar. 7, married second Elizabeth, widow Brunner, she died 17-- married third with

George Albrecht Schaller, born A. 1720, Jul. 31. Religion, Lutheran. Married Eva Schaller, born A. 1714, May 10.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Susanna	1753, May 1	Fr. Schlegel	† 1758, Nov. 30, aged 5 y. 7 m.
George	1755, Mar. 19	Jac. Rogers	in the Society 1768, Jul. 10
Catharina	1758, Apr. 15	Fr. Schlegel	† 1758, May 29
William	1760, Jun. 23	Fr. Schlegel	† 1764, Febr. 3.

Joh. Georg Gutjahr, born A. 1751, Sept. 30, in Lancaster, Pennsilv. Religion, Brethren, married in Yorktown, Pennsilv. Catharina, born Rumel, a. 1775

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Elisabeth	1776, May 15	G. Neisser	
Jacob	1778, May 29	G. Neisser	
Georg	1780, Oct. 21	G. Neisser	
Wilhelm	1783, Aug. 8	G. Neisser	
Johannes	1785, May 17	Klingsohr	

Martin Weller son of deceased br. Weller and Eva Weller, born A. 1751, Jun. 27 in Yorktownship in York County, Pennsilv. Religion, Brethren. married in Yorktown in Pennsilv. A. 1779 in Febr. Catharina born Müller

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Eva	1779, Nov. 6	G. Neisser	
Catharina	1782, May 22	G. Neisser	
Maria	1785, Jan. 20	I. Roth	† 1785, Sept. 7

Christian Gottlieb Heckedorn, son of Joh. Heckedorn born A. 1754, Jun. 10, in Yorktownship, York Co. Religion, Brethren. married in Yorktown in Pennsilv. A. 1778, Mar. 1, Catharina, born Häntsch

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Johannes	1778, Oct. 6	G. Neisser	
2. Joh. Jacob	1780, Oct. 25	G. Neisser	† 1782, Apr. 4.
3. Anna Maria	1782, Aug. 17	G. Neisser	† 1786, May 28.
4. Catharina	1784, Nov. 15	I. Roth	† 1786, May 29.
5. Maria Elisab.	1786, Jul. 3	I. Roth	

Jab. Georg Gutjahr, born A. 1751, Sept. 30, in Lancaster, Pennsylv. Religion, Brethren, married in Yorktown, Pennsylv. Outlaw-date, born Hanuel, a. 1776.

Their children.	Born	Baptized by	Other Data
Elizabeth	1776, May 16	G. Seidner	
Jacob	1777, May 29	G. Seidner	
Georg	1780, Dec. 21	G. Seidner	
William	1783, Aug. 8	G. Seidner	
Johanna	1785, May 17	Klingenfür	

Maria Weller was of deceased Jn. Weller and Eva Weller, born A. 1751, Jun. 23 in Yorktownship in York County, Pennsylv. Religion, Brethren, married in Yorktown in Pennsylv. A. 1776 to Joh. Christian born Müller.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other Data
Eva	1776, Nov. 5	G. Seidner	
Catharina	1778, May 23	G. Seidner	
Maria	1783, Jan. 29	I. Grubb	† 1784, Sept. 7

Elisabetha Gottlieb Hartsel born, was of Joh. Friedrich born A. 1751, Dec. 16, in Yorktownship, York Co. Religion, Brethren, married in Yorktown in Pennsylv. A. 1776, Mar. 1, Christian, born Hartsel.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other Data
1. Johanna	1777, Feb. 5	G. Seidner	
2. Joh. Jacob	1780, Dec. 29	G. Seidner	† 1782, Apr. 4
3. Maria Magdalena	1782, Jan. 17	G. Seidner	† 1786, May 28
4. Christian	1784, Nov. 15	I. Grubb	† 1786, May 28
5. Maria Magdal.	1786, Jan. 8	I. Grubb	

Catharina Brinkmann, born Heilmann, A. 1730, Jan. 2. Came to America in 1750 from Wächtersbach Religion, Reform. married in Holland 1750, June 8. Friedrich Brinkmaan

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Elisabeth	1751, Jan. 8	in the Soc. 1765, Jan. 1	† in Lititz in Chorhaus 1772, Mar. 8.
3. Friedrich	1755, Oct. 12	G. Neisser	in the Society 1769, Oct. 29
4. Joh. Martin	1757, Nov. 23	F. Schlegel	in the Society 1772, Jan. 1.
5. Catharina	1760, Febr. 3	F. Schlegel	in Lititz
6. Henrich	1762, Jul. 21	F. Schlegel	
7. Johannes	1765, Mar. 31	S. Herr	in the Society Dec. 26, 1781
8. Georg } Twins	1768, Jan. 1.	C. Krogstr.	
9. Christian } Twins			
10. Jacob	1771, Apr. 6	C. Krogstr.	† 1770, Jan. 6.
2. Kilian	1753, Mar. 10		† 1757, May 28

Salome Gump, Widow Rumel, born A. 1729, Nov. 27. Came to Pensilvania 1749 from Bischheim in Elsass Religion Reform. married in Elsass, Jacob Rumel 1749, who died in Yorktown 1759, May 3, born 1726, Sept. 6, aged 33 y. 7 m. 27 days.

By her first marriage

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
5. Jacob	1759, Mar. 4		
1. Salome	175–		married Ilgerfritz
2. Catharina	17		married J. G. Gutjahr
3. Magdal.	1754, Jul. 13		married Jac. Gartner
4. Elisabeth	1756, Dec. 27		married Friedr Strum ?

By her second marriage with G. Gump

Aña Maria	1771, Oct. 8	C. Krogstr.	† 1771 Oct. 15.

married in Holland 1750, June 8. Friedrich Brinkmann.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Elisabeth	1751, Jan. 8	in the Sou. 1755, Jan. 1	† in Lititz in Gnadenhuts 1777, Mar. 8.
2. Friedrich	1755, Oct. 12	G. Schaner	in the Society 1780, Oct. 29
4. Joh. Martin	1757, Nov. 22	F. Schlegel	in the Society 1772, Jan. 1.
5. Catharina	1760, Feby. 3	F. Schlegel	in Lititz
6. Henriqui	1762, Jan. 21	F. Schlegel	
7. Johanna	1765, Mar. 21	R. Herr	in the Society Nov. 26, 1781
8. Georg } Twins 1768, Jan. 1.		G. Kreger	
9. Christian			
10. Jacob	1771, Apr. 6	G. Kreger	† 1770, Jan. 8.
3. Maria	1753, Mar. 10		† 1757, Mar. 25

Salome Gamp, Widow Daniel, born A. 1722, Nov. 27. Came to Pennsylvania 1777 from Dienheim in Hesse. Religion Reform.
married in Hesse, Jacob Hanel 1748, who died in Yorktown 1761, May 3, born 1726, Sept. 9, aged 35 y. 7 m. 22 days.

By her first marriage:

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
6. Jacob	1752, Mar. 4		married Hagerstown
1. Salome	1750		married J. G. Gingrich
2. Catharina	17		married Jac. Gantzer
3. Magdal.	1754, Jul. 12		married Jac. Gantzer
4. Abbacuch	1756, Dec. 22		married Fabel, Green 7

By her second marriage with G. Gerge:

1. Joh. Jacob	1771, Oct. 8	G. Kreger	† 1771, Oct. 15.

Joh. Jacob Strubig, son of Jacob & Mar. Cath Strubig born A. 1755, April 23. in Libanon in Lanc. County, Religion, Brethren. Married a. 1779, May 2, in Yorktown in Pennsilvania A. Maria, daughter of Pet. Feiser, born A. 1757, April 5—Religion, Brethren.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Elisabeth	1780, Feb. 23	Br. Neisser	
Joh. Jacob	1781, Nov. 7	Br. Neisser	

Barb. Schank, born a. 1757, Mar. 5. in York township, York County. Religion, Brethren. Married in Pensilv. in Yorktown Christoph Reuss, 1779, Nov. 25.

Their children	Born	Baptized by
Joh. Christian,	1779, Dec. 24	G. Neisser

Georg Schaller, son of G. & Eva Schaller, born A. 1755, Mar. 19. in Hallam Township, York County. Religion, Brethren. married Aug. 21. 1781, Elisabeth, daughter of Lucas Raus the Lutheran Pastor.

Joseph Rothrock, son of Phil. Rothrock, born A. 1755, May 11. in Manchester Township, York Co., Religion, Brethren.

Joh. Jacob Corell, son of Jac. & Magd. Corell born A. 1759, Jul. 5. in Yorktownship, York Co. Religion, Brethren—In December 1782 he joined the Reformed Religion.

Peter Feiser, son of Pet. & Elis. Feiser, born A. 1759, Dec. 13 He entered into marriage—Religion, Brethren. In the Society A. 1772, Aug. 2.

Johannes Busch, son of Joh. & Maria Busch, born a. 1760, May 23. Religion Brethren. In the Society A. 1772, Nov. 22.

Joh. Georg Strübig son of Jac. & Mar. Cath. Strübig born A. 1759, Jan. 14. in Warwick in Lanc. County. Religion, Brethren. In the Society in Lititz A. 1771.

Paul Mayer, son of Jac. & Elisab. Mayer, born A. 1760, Sept. 5, in Yorktownship, York Co. Religion, Brethren. In the Society A. 1774, Jul. 3. In the Community Aug. 4. 1782.

Friedrich Rothrock, son of Phil. Rothrock, born A. 1760, Sept. 30, in Manchester Townsh. York County. Religion, Brethren. In the Society A. 1774, Jul. 3.

Friedrich Schank, son of Joseph & Elis. Schank, born A. 1761, Oct. 11. in Yorktownship, York Co. Religion Brethren. In the Society A. 1774, Jul. 3.

Bernard Feiser, son of Joh. & Elis. Feiser, born A. 1760, Aug. 20. in Dover Township, York Co. Religion, Brethren.

Michael Feiser, son of Joh. & Elis. Feiser, born A. 1762, Aug. 25, in Dover Township, York Co. Religion, Brethren. Later married.

Johannes Fischel son of J. Mich. & Jul. Fischel born A. 1763, Jan. 18, in York Township, York Co. Religion, Brethren.

Joh. Jacob Lanius, son of Henrich & A. Margar. Lanius, deceased, born A. 1763, Dec. 14, in Hallam Townsh., York Co., Religion, Brethren

James Anderson born in Maryland married A. 1774 in Sept. Elisab. Anderson born Boyd 1756, in Ireland.

Their children	Born	Baptized
1. Anna	1776, Aug.	
2. Margaretha	1780, Feb. 2	
3. George	1782, June 29	Jul.14, G. Neisser
4. Maria	1784, Aug. 14	Aug. 20, G. Neisser

J. Christoph Reuss, born A. 1752, Jul. 25, in Braunschweigischy, married A. 1779 Barbara, born Schank, 1757 Mar. 5, in Maryland

Paul Mayer, son of Jac. & Elisab. Mayer, born A. 1756, Sept. 5, in Yorktownship, York Co. Religion, Brethren. In the Society A. 1774, Jul. 3. In the Community Aug. 4, 1782.

Friedrich Rothrock, son of Phil. Rothrock, born A. 1760, Sept. 30, in Manchester Township, York County. Religion, Brethren. In the Society A. 1774, Jul. 3.

Friedrich Schaub, son of Joseph & Elis. Schaub, born A. 1761, Oct. 11, in Yorktownship, York Co. Religion Brethren. In the Society A. 1774, Jul. 3.

Bernard Felser, son of Joh. & Elis. Felser, born A. 1760, Aug. 20, in Dover Township, York Co. Religion, Brethren.

Michael Felser, son of Joh. & Elis. Felser, born A. 1762, Aug. 26, in Dover Township, York Co. Religion, Brethren. Lives married.

Johannes Fischel son of J. Mich. & Jul. Fischel born A. 1762, Jan. 18, in York Township, York Co. Religion, Brethren.

Joh. Jacob Lanius, son of Henrich & A. Margret Lanius, deceased, born A. 1762, Dec. 14, in Hellam Township, York Co., Religion, Brethren.

Jonas Andreas born in Maryland married A. 1777 in Sept. Illinois. Andreas born Bend 1762, in Ireland.

Their children	Born	Baptized
1. Anna	1778, Aug.	
2. Margretha	1780, Feb. 3	
3. George	1782, June 28	Jul. 14, G. Seaver
4. Maria	1784, Aug. 14	Aug. 22, G. Seaver

Christoph Ruser, born A. 1752, Jul. 29, in Donnersbergkreis, married A. 1779 Barbara, born Schaub, 1757 Jan. 6, in Mary-land.

Their children	Born	Baptized by
1. Joh. Christian	1779, Dec. 24	1780, Jan. 2, G. Neisser
2. A still born daughter	Feb. 23, 1782	
3. Jacob	1783, Jul. 27	G. Neisser

They went to Hope with their two children, Oct. 28, 1783

Joh. Gottfried Muller, born 1755, Mar. 11, in Yorktown Religion, Brethren, married A. 1775, Oct. 29, Anna Rabecca, born Schneider, daughter of Henrich & Anna Schneider of Donegal. Religion, Brethren. They went, Sept. 10, 1784 to Alexandria in Virginia

Their children	Born	Baptized
1. } Daughters, Twins	1776, Jul. 20 died the same day	
2. }		
3. A. Cathar.	1778, Febr. 20	Febr. 26, Br. Joh. Jacob Ernst
4. A son	1779, Aug. 3 Died the same day	
5. Heinrich	1780, Sept. 15	Nov. 27, Br. Joh. Jacob Ernst
6. Johannes	1783, Febr. 22	
7. † Embryo 5–6 months	1883, Sept. 27.	

Joh. Abraham Borowy, born 1750, Decemb. 13, in Germantown, son of Georg Borowy who died Aug. 9, 1762 & his wife Maria, born Heinrich, who died Dec. 31, 1783. Religion, Brethren. married A. 1773, on the 3, August Elisabeth, born Uhrich, 1753, June 6, in Libanon This family came to Dover Township in York County from Mountjoy in Lancaster County, March 18, 1783. The brother Isaac Gottlieb Borowy married the sister Haña Uhrich, on the 23 Nov. 1779

Their children	Born	Baptized by
1. Mar. Elisab. in Mountjoy	1774, Jul. 7	Br. I. Rothe

2. Aña Maria in Mountjoy	1776, Oct. 5	Br. I. Rothe
3. † Mar. Magdal in Mountjoy is dead	1778, Oct. 22	Br. I. Rothe
4. Maria Barb. in Dover Townsh.	1763, May 7	Br. Neisser

Susanna Elisabeth Albert born A. 1725, Jan. 12. her father was Joh. Georg Schreyack, her mother Susaña—Came from Gahsheim in Wurtembergisch to Pennsilvania in 1733—to Yorktown from Warwick A. 1783 May 13. She became a widow June 26, 1756 in Bethel because her husband was put to death by the savages.

Their children

Johannes, born 1746 $\frac{11}{22}$ Febr. bapt. Febr. 26 by Phil. Meurer
Maria Magdal., born 1750 $\frac{11}{22}$ Jun. bapt. 29 June by Chr. Rauch
Abraham, born 1753 Aug. 10. bapt. 23 Aug. by Chr. Rauch
Martha, born 1756, Aug. 15, bapt. 18 Aug. by Phil. Meurer

Georg Henr. Neisser born 1771 Jun. 7. in Germantown. In the Societ. Feb. 11. nat. Dec. 26. 1783.

Peter Strubig son of Joh. Jac. & A. M. Strubig born 1784, Mar. 2. bapt. Mar. 5 by G. Neisser.

Johannes Strubig son of Joh. Jac. & A. M. Strubig born 1789, Jun. 29, bapt. July 5, by A. Reincke.

Georg Friedrich, son of Friedr. & Elisab. Steins born 1784, Aug. 21, bapt. Aug. 29, by G. Neisser.

Johannes Heckedorn, the elder, born A. 1685 † 1749, Nov. 14 in Yorktown—Came to Pennsilvania 1736 from Langenbruck, Basler Gebiets in Switzerland. Religion, Reform. Married A. 1711 Jun. 2 in Schwizerland Margaretha, born Jahry A. 1688 in Numbrum in Schwitz died in Lebanon A. 1754, Dec. 27—Religion, Reform.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Johannes	1716, April 7		
2. Barbara	1718, Apr. 5		
3. Daniel †	1720, May 26		married Christman † 17— in Liban
4. Erhard †	1726, Aug. 11		
5. † Magdalena	1729, May 1		† in Wachau, 1763, Sept.
6. Martin †	1730, Dec. 24.		married Schmidt † in Wachau

Georg Christoph Haller, born A. 1710, Nov. 26 in Eschelborg in Amt Dilsburg in the Pfalz died 1777, Mar. 25 in Yorktown came to America, 1752 with his first wife and his daughter Susaña Margaretha—Religion Luther—Married 1. A. 1734, April 5, in the Reichstadt in Deutschland Mar. Elisab. born Seuffert who died 1758, May 7. Married 2. A. 1760, Jan. 28, Anna Barbara born Kiesel A. 1707 April 17 in Igelsheim in the Pfalz, came to Pensilvania with her parents Joh. Georg & Christina Marg. Kiesel A. 1729, she married first A. 1733, Dec. 25, Vicenz Staufer who died in Warwick a. 1748, March 8. She died in Yorktown 1770 May 1. Georg Christoph Haller married 3, 1770 in July Anna Maria born Danner, A. 1725, bapt. 11 Nov. daughter of Christian Danner & his wife Anna of Elsass 5 miles from Strassburg, she died in Yorktown Feb. 25 1778, aged 52 years 3 mon. 14 days.

Georg Christoph Haller and his first wife A. Mar. Elisabeth had 13 children of whom only one lived, Susaña Margaretha was born 1749, Febr. 13, bapt. by Dietrich Hartel. She married Abr. Etter and went to Mountjoy. Georg Christoph Haller had no children by his second or third marriage.

Anna Barbara Kiesel the second wife of Georg Christoph Haller was married first December 25, 1733 to Vicenz Staufer who died in Warwick March 8, 1748.

Vicenz Staufer & Anna Barbara Kiesel had children.

	Born	Bapt. by	Other facts
Christina	1734, Apr. 7	Pf. Phil. Böhm	in Bethel Chorhaus
Anna Margar.	1735, May 16	Pf. Hook	married 1757 Heur. Schutter

Henrich }	1739, Sept. 16	Pf. Rieger	
Anna Barbara }	twins	Pf. Rieger	married 1762 Phil Ranke
Vicenz	1741, Mar. 12	Pf. Rieger	
Friedrich	1743, Oct. 11	Jac. Lischy	
Joh. Georg	1746, May 15	Ch. Henrich	
Daniel	1748, Oct. 9	Leonh. Schnell	

By her marriage with G. Chr. Haller she had no children

Anna Maria Danner third wife of Georg Christoph Haller was married first to a Mr. Trotter by whom she had one child. Her record in the Church book reads "with Mr. Trotter, Anna Maria, 1750, Oct. Married Welchin" She married second Johannes Gerber by whom she had issue.

Their children	Born	Baptized by
Barbara	1760, Jan. 1	
Catharina	1762, Jul. 25	

Philip Höns, born A. 1720, Nov. 25, died 1777, Dec. 5. Religion, Reformed. Came to Pensilvania from Kussel in Zweybrucke 1738, Sept. He married first A. 1753, Anna born Graibill in Canastoga, Lancaster Co. Pennsilvania A. 1732, Sept. 7, she died 1770, Nov. 2. Religion, Reformed. He married second a. 1771, Jul. 23, widow Christina Tostin? she married again 1779 & died in Maryland

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
		By his first marriage with Anna	
1. Maria Cath.	1754, Jan. 2	in the Soc. 1767 Oct.	married Pet. Opp 1777, May 6.
2. Susanna	1755, Nov. 23	in the Soc. 1768 Jul. 10	married, in the Society 1771, Jan. 1.
3. Joh. Jacob	1757, Jul. 14		
4. Philipp I	1759, Jul. 5.	Fr. Schlegel	† 1759 July 19.
5. Barbara	1760, Jun. 24	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1722, Nov. 22

6. Philipp II	1763, Feb. 24	Fr. Schlegel
7. Elisabeth	1765, Apr. 11	S. Herr
8. Christina	1768, Feb. 6.	O. C. Krogst.
9. Eva	1770, Oct. 28	O. C. Krogst.

By his second marriage with Christina had no children

A. Dorothea Römer of Leimen in the Pfalz born Müller, sister of Fr. Jac. Müller born A. 1725, October, died 1757, Sept. 12. Religion, Reformed. She married in Pensilv. a. 1745, Jul. 23. Friedrich Römer of Stadiken 2 hours from Maguz. Religion, Reformed. She died 1757 Sept. 12, and he married second 1758, Mar. 28, Catharina born Lanius

Children of Friedrich Römer & A. Dorothea

	Born	Baptized by
Franz Jacob	1746, Mar. 7.	Jac. Lischy
Joh. Henrich	1748, Feb. 17	Jac. Lischy
Joh. Friedrich	1750, Apr. 4	L. Schnell
Johannes	1753, Mar. 1	Ph. Meurer

in the Society 1760, May 18

Children of Friedrich Romer & Catharina born Lanius

	Born	Baptized by
Juliana	1759, Jan. 14	Fr. Schlegel
Catharina	1760, Feb. 17	Fr. Schlegel

Jacob Lanius born A. 1708, May 12 in Meckenheim on the Hart in the Pfalz. Came to America with his wife a. 1731. He died in Yorktown Mar. 1, 1778 to which place he had come from Crice Creek Aug. 25, 1762. Religion, Reformed. He married A. 1730 Jun. 13 Juliana born Krämer, A. 1712, Jan. 2. She came to America from Eisenheim a. 1731 with her husband and died in Yorktown a. 1769, February 26.

6. Philipp II	1763, Feb. 24	P. Schlegel
7. Elizabeth	1765, Apr. 11	S. Herr
8. Christina	1768, Feb. 6.	O. C. Kropel.
9. Eva	1770, Oct. 28	O. C. Kropel.

By his second marriage with Christina had no children

A. Dorothea Rösner of Lehren in the Pfalz born Müller, sister of Fr. Jac. Müller born A. 1735, October, died 1787, Sept. 12, Religion, Reformed. She married in Pfalz, a. 1745, Jul. 22, Friedrich Rösner or Stadtlern 2 boys from Hagen. Religion, Reformed. She died 1787 Sept. 12, and he married second 1788, Mar. 25, Catharina born Lanius

Children of Friedrich Rösner & A. Dorothea

	Born	Baptized by
Anna Jacob	1746, Mar. 7.	Jac. Lischy
Joh. Henrich	1748, Feb. 17	Jac. Lischy
Joh. Friedrich	1750, Apr. 4	L. Schmidt
Johanna	1753, Mar. 1	Fr. Shaver

Children of Friedrich Rösner & Catharina born Lanius

	Born	Baptized by
Johanna	1756, Jan. 24	Fr. Schlegel
Catharina	1758, Feb. 17	Fr. Schlegel

Joh. Lanius born A. 1734, Mar. 12 in Wednesbach on the Rhen in the Pfalz. Came to America with his wife a. 1751. He died in Yorktown Nov. 1, 1793 in which place he had some time before been Clerk since 1782. Religion, Reformed. His married A. 1759 Jac. Ja Johnes born Fridsen, A. 1741, Jan. 5. She came to America from Zweibrücken a. 1751 with her husband and died in York, born a. 1788, February 20.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	
1. A daughter	1731, Jun. 3	† unbaptized	
2. Jacob	1732, Aug. 14	Pet. Miller	in the Society 1768, Jul. 10
3. Elisabeth	1734, Jun. 29	Hook	married Weidner in Can.
4. Catharina	1736, Jun. 12	Hook	married Römer
5. Heinrich	1738, Aug. 21	Barth. Rieger	
6. Juliana	1740, Dec. 12	B. Rieger	married Mich. Fischel
7. Eva	1742, May 1	C. Tampelman?	in Bethel Chor house
8. Maria Magd.	1745, Oct. 23	I. Lischy	married Ephr. Culver
9. Wilhelm	1748, Sept. 23	R. Utley	married Elis. Heched.
10. Johannes	1751, March 24	C. Rauch	in the Society 1764, Mar. 11.
11. Joh. Adam	1754, Apr. 14	Matth. Hehl	† 1754, April 20

Franz Ludwig Berot born A. 1699, Jan. 29, died in Yorktown 1778, Aug. 17. Came to Pennsilvania from Alzheim in the Pfalz, 1738 & from his estate in Crice Creek to Yorktown 1761, May 1. Religion, Reformed. Married A. 1722 Oct. 6, Catharina, born Rensin died in the Pfalz, he married second 1733, Oct. 6, in the Pfalz Susanna born Reuter, Nov. 10, 1704, she died in Yorktown 1778, Feb. 28. She came to Pennsilvania from Oppa in the Pfalz with her husband 1738.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	
		Children of Franz Ludwig Berot & his wife Catharina	
Aña Barbara			†
Johannes	1725, Nov. 13	Past. Grün	in Oppa
Aña Catharina	1728, Feb. 18	P. Grün	† in Oppa
Joh. Barbara	1729, Dec. 12	P. Grün	married Herm. Loschin † in N. Car.
Maria Schön	1732, Aug. 8	P. Grün	

Their children	Born	Baptized by	
1. A daughter	1731, Jun. 3	† unbaptized	
2. Jacob	1732, Aug. 14	Pet. Müller	in the Society 1768, Jul. 16
3. Elizabeth	1734, Jun. 29	Hock	married Weidner in Can.
4. Catharina	1736, Dec. 12	Hock	married Rohner
5. Heinrich	1738, Aug. 27	Jacob Steiger	
6. Juliana	1740, Dec. 12	B. Steiger	married Mich. Fischel
7. Eva	1742, May 1	C. Tuepelmann?	in Rebel Clay Range
8. Maria Magd.	1745, Dec. 22	L. Lindey	married Eph. Culver
9. Wilhelm	1748, Sept. 23	B. Lilly	married Elis. Hechel
10. Johannes	1751, March 24	C. Rauch	in the Society 1768, Dec. 12.
11. Joh. Adam	1754, Apr. 14	M. Joh. Hall	† 1764, April 29

Frau Ludwig Reed born A. 1697, Jan. 29, died in Yorktown 1775, Aug. 17. Came to Pennsylvania from Altheim in the Palatinate 1732 & from his estate in Cross Creek to Yorktown 1751, May 1. Religion Evangel. Married A. 1722 Oct. 9, Catharina, born Mennin died in the Field, her married second 1752, Dec. 6 in the Field Sisters born Kocher, Nov. 19, 1701, who died in Yorktown 1775, Feb. 23. She came to Pennsylvania from Opps in the Field with her husband 1732.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	

Children of Frau Ludwig Reed & his wife Catharina

Joh. Barbara			
Johannes	1723, Nov. 13	Chr. Gottl.	in Opps
Joh. Catharina	1726, Feb. 16	P. Grube	† in Opps
Joh. Barbara	1728, Jan. 19	P. Grube	married Heinr. Lindeis † in N. Ger.
Maria Salome	1732, Aug. 9	P. Grube	

By his second wife Susanna born Reuter

Joh. Paul	1735, Feb. 12	P. Grün	† in Oppa
Abraham	1737, Febr. 3	P. Grün	† in Oppa
Joh. Jacob	1740, Apr. 1	P. Rieger	in the
Maria Elisab.	1742, Feb. 14	P. Rieger	in Bethlehem
Catharina	Twins		
Aña Margar.	1744, Jan. 16	C. Tempelmañ	in the Wachau 12 Oct. 1757
Heinrich	1746, May 20	Jac. Lischy	†
a son	1738, Sept. 28	died unbaptized	

Georg Ilgenfritz, born A. 1728, May 25 in Werenz in Aus Pachische? Religion, Lutheran. He married A. 1748, in June, Margaretha, born Mohr, A. 1731, Sept. 15 in Becherbach in the Pfalz, came to Penna. with her parents, she died a. 1769, April 6. Religion, Lutheran.

Their children	Born	Bapt. by	
1. Mar. Cathar.	1749, Nov. 25	Pf. Schaum	† 1771, Jan. 19
2. Georg	1750, May 15	Schaum	in the Society 1761, Apr. 30
3. Johannes I	1752, Jan. 4	Schaum	in the Society 1764, Jan. 1
4. Elisabeth	1755, Jan. 8	I. Lischy	† 1758 Sept. 7
5. Martin	1756, Dec. 11	G. Sölle	in the Society 1767, Oct. 15
6. Charlotte	1758, Dec. 13	Fr. Schlegel	
7. Friedrich	1760, Aug. 18	Fr. Schlegel	
8. Margaretha	1762, May 5.	Fr. Schlegel	
9. Johannes II	1764, Jan. 13	Fr. Schlegel	
10. Juliana	1765, Aug. 7	S. Herr	
11. Samuel	1767, Apr. 21	S. Herr	
12. a still born	1769, Apr. 6		

Dorothea Rothrock, born Gump A. 1749, Oct. 11, in Manakosy in Maryland—died 1775, Dec. 18. Religion, Brethren. She married 1767 May 1, Johannes Rothrock.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
George	1768, Jan. 27	O. C. Krogstr.	† 1768, Jun. 30
Johannes	1769, Jun. 13	O. C. Krogstr.	
Daniel	1771, Aug. 27	O. C. Krogstr.	
Catharina	1774, Feb. 13	H. Lindemeyer	

Johannes Feiser, Sen. (brother of Peter Feiser) born A. 1716, Nov. 30, in Borot in the Grafschaft, Hachenburg. Came to America a. 1740, went first to Salem County in West Jersey, he died 1781, May 14. Religion, Lutheran.

He married first A. 1743, in August Christina, born Schneider, she died in Aug. 1753 and he married second, in Sept. 1753, Elisabeth born Schlatter.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
		By his first marriage with Christina	
Peter	1744, Nov. 12		in the Wachau
Aña Christina	1749, May 1	in the Soc. 1761, Apr. 30	† in Bethlehem
		By the second marriage with Elisabeth	
Maria	1754, Sept. 17	P. Schaum	
Johannes	in Strassburg twp, York Co. 1756, Feb. 29	G. Neisser	† 1776 Sept. 7 in Jersey near New York
Elisabeth	1758, Feb. 15	Fr. Schlegel	Came to Lititz, May 5. 1782
Bernhard	1760, Aug. 20	Fr. Schlegel	
Michael	1762, Aug. 25	G. Rundt	
Jacob	1763, Mar. 10		† the day he was born
Barbara	1766, May 3	S. Herr	came to Lititz May 4, 1783
Eva	1768, Dec. 21	O. C. Krogstr.	

Peter Pfaff, born A. 1727 Jun. 24—Came to America in 1749 from the Pfalz—Religion, Lutheran married A. 1750 in America, Anna Walpurg born Kerber A. 1734, Dec. 25. Religion, Lutheran—This family went to N. Carolina 13. May 1771.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Isaac	1755, Apr. 25	Gottfr. Engel	in the Societ. 1767, Oct. 15
Afia Barbara	1758, Feb. 23	Fr. Schlegel	in the Societ, 1771, Jan. 1.
Anna Maria	1762, May 5	Fr. Schlegel	
Samuel	1764, Aug. 14	S. Herr	
Joseph	1768, Sept. 28	O. C. Krogstr.	

Peter Rothrock, son of Philipp & Cath. Rothrock, born A. 1746, Oct. 22 in Manchester Township in York County. Religion, Brethren—Married A. 1770 Oct. 9. Catharina born Müller A. 1749, April 21, daughter of Jacob & Anna Elisab. Müller in Heidelberg—Baptized May 25, by Br. Friedrich Camerhoff—Religion, Brethren. Described as in Maxitany in Pennsilvania. Went to the Wachau in North Carolina with one child.

Friedrich Müller born A. 1724, Jan. 16, Louise Müller born April. They went 1769, Oct. 21 first to Manakosy later to North Carolina with their six children.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Barbara	1759, Jul. 27	Fr. Schlegel	
Elisabeth	1761, Jul. 21	Fr. Schlegel	
Friedrich	1763, Mar. 16	Fr. Schlegel	
Johannes	1764, Dec. 20	S. Herr	
Anna Maria	1767, Mar. 4	S. Herr	
Susanna	1773, July 16.		† 1761, Aug. 25, age 3–4 y
Joh. Michael	1757,		
Louise	1756, Jan. 16		in the Society 1768, Jul. 10

Peter Schneider, son of Henrich Schneider of Mountjoy & his wife Anna, Widow Rickappey ? born A. 1744, Jun. 12, in Donegall in Lancaster Co. Religion, Brethren. He married A. 1767, Sept. 15, Elisabeth, born A. 1749 March $\frac{7}{18}$ daughter of Fr. Jacob & A. Maria Müller in Yorktown. They went to the Wachau with their children 1774, May 21, and came here in April 1773 from Mountjoy.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
A. Maria	1768, Jul. 8	Ant. Wagner	
Elisabeth	1769, Dec. 14	I. Schweisshauft	
Rosina	1771, Nov. 1	I. Schweisshauft	
Joh. Peter	1773, May 23	O. C. Krogstr.	† 1773, Sept. 3

Joh. Jacob Berot, son of Franz Ludwig and Susaña Berot, born A. 1740, Apr. 1. in Crice Creek, York County, Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren. He married a. 1771, Feb. 5, in Yorktown, A. Eva, born A. 1749, Mar. 5, daughter of Marx & Elis Hönesen in Yorktown township, York County, Peñsilvania—Religion, Brethren. They went A. 1773, May 3, to North Carolina with their child Johannes, born 1772, March 26.

Melchior Fischer, born A. 1726, June 24 Barbara Fischer. They went with their six children A. 1774, May 21, to North Carolina.

Their children	Born	Baptized	Other facts
Barbara			in the Society 1768, Jul. 10
George	1757, Jun. 2		in the Society 1772, Jan. 1.
Catharina	1759,		in the Society 1772, Nov. 22
A. Maria	1764, Feb. 21	Fr. Schlegel	
Eva	1767, March 6	S. Herr	
A. Elisab.	1769, March 20	O. C. Krogstr.	

Friedrich Müller, son of Fr. Jacob Muller born A. 1745, Dec. 5 in Yorktown, Pennsilvania, Religion, Brethren. Anna Maria Müller They went with their four children, A. 1774, May 51, to North Carolina

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Franz Jacob	1767, Jan. 20	O. C. Krogstr.	born in Carolina baptized 1768, Aug. 14.
Elisabeth	1769, May 10	O. C. Krogstr.	
Rosina	1771, Jun. 4	O. C. Krogstr.	
Susanna	1773, Jul. 16	H. Lindemeyer	

Marcus Höns born A. 1719, Sept. 19. Came to Pennsilvania 1738, in Sept. from Zweybrucken. Religion, Reformed. He married in Pennsilvania A. 1748, March 22, Anna Elisabeth born Kerber, A. 1727, Jan. 30. Came to America with her parents 1733 from Reichenbach. They went to the Wachau in North Carolina with their six children A. 1774, May 21, their married daughter A. E. went from here in 1773

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Aña Eva	1749, Mar. 5	I. Lischy	in the Society 1770, Jan. 27 married J. Jacob Barot
Johannes	1750, Nov. 6	C. Henr. Rauch	in the Community Aug. 12, 1770 in the Society Jan. 1. 1764
Philippus	1752, Nov. 21	Phil. Meurer	in the Society, 1765, Jun. 9, in the Community, 1771, Nov. 30
Mar. Catharina	1754, Oct. 20	Gottfr. Engel	in the Society 1767, Oct. 15 Communion 1773, Feb. 20
Christina	1756, Oct. 20	G. Neisser	in the Society 1768, Jul. 10.
Rosina	1758, Nov. 11	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1771, Jan. 1.
Johanna	1761, Jul. 21	Fr. Schlegel	† 1762, May 29
Anna Maria	1763, Jun. 10	Fr. Schlegel	† 1766, Jun. 2.
Christ. Heinrich	1766, Jun. 14	S. Herr	
Martin	1769, May 6	O. C. Krogstr.	

Friedrich Müller, son of Fr. Jacob Müller born A. 1752, Dec. 5 in Yorktown, Pennsylvania, Religion, Freiheim. Anna Maria Müller. They went with their four children, A. 1774, May 21, to North Carolina.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Fran Jacob	1767, Jan. 30	O. C. Kreyer	
Elisabeth	1769, May 10	O. C. Kreyer	born in Carolina baptized 1768, Aug. 14
Rosina	1771, June 4	O. C. Kreyer	
Susanna	1773, Jul. 18	O. C. Kreyer	
		H. Lindemeyer	

Sharon Hess born A. 1718, Sept. 10. Came to Pennsylvania 1765, in Sept. from Zweybrücken. Religion, Reformed. He married in Pennsylvania A. 1748, March 22, Anna Elisabeth born Eisenhut, A. 1727, Jan. 30. Came to America with her parents 1732 born Reichenbach. They went to the Wyoming in North Carolina with their six children, A. 1774, May 21, their married daughter A. R. went from here in 1775.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Ana Eva	1740, Nov. 5	I. Lischy	in the Society 1770, Jan. 27 married J. Jacob Bonot
Johanna	1742, Nov. 8	O. Heinr. Pezius	in the Community Aug. 12, 1770 in the Society Jan. 1. 1772
Philippus	1744, Nov. 21	Phil. Meyer	in the Society, 1772, Jan. 9, in the Community, 1771, Nov. 21
Ana Christina	1747, Jan. 24	Christ. Rogel	in the Society 1767, Dec. 15 Communion 1771, Feb. 20
Christian	1750, Jan. 29	G. Stalker	in the Society 1768, Jul. 19.
Johannes	1752, Nov. 15	Fr. Seidenfaden	in the Society 1771, Aug. 1.
Johannes	1757, Jan. 22	Fr. Seidenfaden	
Anna Maria	1759, Jan. 10	Fr. Seidenfaden	
Christ. Heinrich	1762, Jan. 24	Fr. Seidenfaden	
Marcus	1766, Jan. 7	Fr. Seidenfaden	
		O. C. Kreyer	

Martin Ebert, born A. 1724, Oct. 28. Came to America from Unter Anfrach in 1732. Religion, Lutheran. He married in Pennsilvania A. 1749, April 10, Eva Barbara born Kerber, A. 1729, Jul. 25. Religion, Lutheran. She came to Pennsilv. 1733 with her parents from Reichenbach Went with their 6 children A. 1774, May 2d to Wachau in North Carolina

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Martin	1750, Jul. 24	P. Schaum	in the Community 1772 Aug. 2 in the Society 1763, Jan. 1.
Joh. Georg	1752, Jan. 15	P. Schaum	in the Society 1765, Jun. 9.
Christian I	1754, Jun. 29	R. Utlep	† 1762, Jun. 9.
Anna Maria	1756, Jul. 22	G. Neisser	in the Society 1768, Jul. 10 Commun. 1772. Apr. 16
Rosina	1758, Dec. 13	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1771, Jan. 1.
Samuel	1761, Mar. 22	Fr. Schlegel	† 1761, April 2.
Christian II	1762, Aug. 21	Fr. Schlegel	
Christina	1765, Feby. 19	S. Herr	
Catharina	1769, Nov. 21	O. C. Krogstr.	

Joh. Adam Fischel, born A. 1730, Sept. 19. Came to Pennsilv. 1752, Sept. 15, from Eisenheim in the Pfalz. Religion, Reformed. married in Pennsilvania A. 1757 May 2, Ursula Catharina Thomas of Lancaater, born A. 1738, April 15. Went with their 9 children A. 1779, Oct. 15 to the Wachau in North Carolina

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Anna Maria	1758, April 4	Fr. Schlegel	in the Soc. 1771, Jan. 1.
Catharina	1760, Jul. 21	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1772, Nov. 22
Johannes	1762, Mar. 31	Fr. Schlegel	in the Society 1774, Jul. 3.
still born son	1763, Aug 6.		
Joh. Jacob	1765, May 22	Sam. Herr	in the Society 1778, Apr. 20
Joh. Adam	1768, Nov. 4	O. C. Krogstr.	

Eva	1770, Jul. 15	O. C. Krogstr.
Aña Margar.	1772, Dec. 2	O. C. Krogstr.
Heinrich	1774, Jul. 25	H. Lindenm.
Conrad	1777, Aug. 26	G. Neisser

Gottfried Müller, born A. 1755, March 11, son of Fr. Jac. & Anna Mar. Müller of Yorktown in Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren. Married A. 1775 in Novemb. Anna born Schneider, daughter of Henrich Schneider & his wife Anna. Went A. 1775, Dec. 19, from here to North Carolina.

Margaretha Klein, born A. 1756, Jan. 15, daughter of Joh. & A. Maria Busch. Married A. 1775 in May Christoph Klein, a sadler. She went with her husband A. 1775, June 27, to North Carolina and settled in the Wachau, when they were both taken into that branch of the Congregation Sept. 3, 1783.

Valentin Rothrock, son of Phil. & Cathar. Rothrock, born A. 1751, Oct. 17, in Manchester Township, York County, Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren. Baptized by Phil. Meurer. He went to North Carolina A. 1775, Dec. 20.

Philipp Rothrock, son of Phil. & Cath. Rothrock, born A. 1746, Oct. 22, in Manchester Township, York Co. Pennsilvania, baptized by I. Lischy—Religion, Brethren. married in Yorktown A. 17— Eva Elisabeth, daughter of G. & Eva Weller, born in Yorktownsh. York County Pennsilvania. Religion, Brethren. They had one son Friedrich born 1772, Apr. 17, baptized by O. C. Krogstr. Went from here to the Wachau in North Carolina A. 1773, May 3.

Peter Feiser, son of Joh. & Christina Feiser, born A. 1744, Nov. 12, in Crice Creek, York County. Religion, Brethren. He went unmarried to North Carolina A. 1769, May 17.

Johannes Lanius, born A. 1751, March 24 in Crice Creek in Hallam Townsh. Religion, Brethren—He repaired again to the Wachau in the Fall of 1772—Sept. 7, 1764 to Bethlehem & from there again Oct. 9, 1764 to the Wachau.

Wilhelm Bohner, born A. 1747. Went to the Wachau, A. 1773 with Johann Werner.

Joh. Daniel Votrin, born A. 1711, Jun. 24 in Hellewinger Religion, Reformed. Married A. 1740 in April in the Zweyte? Anna Maria, born Rebmann, A. 1715, Jun. 10, in Utenhosen in Elsass—Religion, Reformed. Went from Catores Township to Manakosy 1759 in Sept.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	other facts
Johannes	1741, Dec. 21	Schwed. Past	in Phil. Delander
A. Catharina	1745, May 16	J. Lischy	† 1759, Aug. 14.
Juliana	1746, Aug. 13	Jac. Lischy	in the Society 1758, Jul. 16.
Mar. Salome	1749, Mar. 18	Jac. Lischy	
A. Elisabeth	1751, Feb. 20	Jac. Lischy	
Mar. Elisab.	1754, Mar. 16	Jac. Lischy	
Barbara	1757, Feb. 27	Fr. Schlegel	

Georg Herbach, born A. 1726, Febr. 10, in Gerstweiler in the Pfalz. Religion, Reformed. Married A. 1746, Oct. 4, Catharina Herbach, widow Bender, born A. 1720, Dec. 17, in Erlebach near Kaiserslauter? in the Pfalz—Mentions daughter Juliana who went to Lititz, married Christ—

Their children	Born
Joh. Georg	1747, Aug. 11
Anna Margar	1749, Jul. 10
Johannes	1750, Nov. 23
Juliana	1752, Aug. 28
Anna Maria	1754, Feb. 26.

They went A. 1754, April 29 from Crice Creek to Manakosy with their five children

Peter Brinkele born A. 1704, Jan. 18, in Kukischberg in Bernergebiets in Switzerland. Religion, Reformed. He married first A. 1725, Febr. 2, Maria Werle born 1704, Oct. 28, in Steinthal in Elsass, she died 1748, in Sept. married second, A. 1749, Febr. 3, Aña Margaretha, born Geiger, A. 1722, Jan. 18, in Bissingen in Wertenberg.

By his first marriage with Maria Werle

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
1. Maria	1725, Dec. 26	Beninger	
2. Catharina	1727, Mar. 25	Rabb	
3. Peter	1728, Jun. 25	Walter	†
4. Christmañ	1729, Sept. 27	Rabb	†
5. Anna	1731, Jan. 26	Rabb	†
6. Sarah	1733, Feb. 24	Rabb	
7. Margaretha	1735, Jul. 24	Morell	
8. Christina	1738, Feb. 21	C. Störer	married Fischer in the Wachau
9. Elisabeth	1740, Feb. 16	B. Rieger	†
10. Aña Barbara	1741, May 26	B. Rieger	†
11. Johannes	1743, March 26	Pf. Handler	in the Society 1757, Apr. 3
12. Joh. Adam	1744, Aug. 13	C. Störer	in the Society 1757, Apr. 3.
14. Twins	1745, Sept. 1	unbaptized	†

By his second marriage with Anna Margaretha

15. Elisabeth	1749, Dec. 8	Christ. H. Rauch	married Herbach
16. Christian	1751, Jan. 28	C. H. Rauch	
17. Joh. Peter	1753, Jan. 30	Pf. Meurer	
18. Anna Maria	1755, Feb. 22	Gottf. Engel	† 1759, Jul. 26.
19. Friedrich	1757, Nov. 4	Fr. Schlegel	
20. Joseph	1761, Jul. 9	Fr. Schlegel	

Together with a son Johañes Werner they brought into the Society July 16, 1758 This Brinkele family went out of Castores Township A. 1763 in April to Manakosy & after some time went further to North Carolina

Lorentz Brotzmañ of Witgenborn in Wachtersbach in Ysenburgh. Mar. Elisabeth Brotzmañ

Their children	Born	Baptized by
Mar. Elis.	1752, March 24	Pf. Meurer
Joh. Ludwig	1753, Dec. 10	Gottfr. Engel
Daniel		

They went from Hallam Township in the Crice Creek A. 1752 in April to Manakosy

Ludwig Brotzmañ, born A. 1718, March 26, in Witgenborn in Wachtersbach in Ysenburgh. Came to Peñsilv. A. 1750 and died in Manakosy 1778, April 5. Married in Hesseldorf in Wachtersbach Anna Maria Brotzmañ, born Heilmann A. 1723, Sept. 23.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Ana Maria	1747, Aug. 17	Herrese in Wachtensbach,	came to Lititz
Johannes	1749, Febr. 26	Herrese ibid	in the Society 1761 Apr. 30.
Joh. Lorenz	1751, Aug. 4	Matth. Reutz	in York township
Joh. Ludwig	1753, Dec. 10	Gottfr. Engel	† 1755, Oct. 27 in Yorkt.
Gertraub	1756, March 21	G. Neisser	came to Lititz
Justina	1758, Nov. 28	Fr. Schlegel	came to Lititz
Nathanael	1762, Jan. 5	Fr. Schlegel	

They went A. 1764, April 17 from Catores Township to Manakosy with their 5 children

Peter Villiard and Elisab. Magdal Villiard went A. 1751 from Yorktown to Manakosy

Martin Brinkmañ born A. 1757, Nov. 23, in Yorktown went to Manakosy, Nov. 1, 1759?

Leonard Heil, son of Jacob Heil, born A. 1739, Sept. 10, in Warwick Township, Lancaster County. Religion, Brethren. Married A. 1762, September 28, Margaretha Heil, daughter of Georg & Rosina Gump in Yorktown, born A. 1747, Aug. 11. They went from here to Manakosy. Daughter Rosina, born 1764, Jan. 3, baptized by Fr. Schlegel.

Andreas Eibs, went from here to Manakosy 1766.

Georg Brinkmañ, born A. 1768, Jan. 1. in Yorktown.

Andreas
Dorothea } Kertschers went in October, 1759 from Cadores Township to Manakosy.

Went to Libanon from Yorktown.

Daniel Heckedorn son of Joh. & Margaretha Heckedorn, born A. 1720, May 26.—Came to Peñsilv. with his parents in 1736 from Langenbruck, Baslergebiets in Switzerland. Religion, Reformed. Married in 17— Catharina, born ——— who died a. 1752. Married second Jan. 12, 1753, Susanna, born Etter, A. 1721 widow of Rudolph Känzel—Religion, Reformed.

By his first marriage with Catharina

	Born	Baptized	Other facts
Johannes	1744, Nov. 12	Jac. Lischy	†
Erhard	1746, Sept. 9	Jac. Lischy	married Cath. Weller ?
Mar. Magdal.	1748, Jan. 22	M. G. Gottschalk	married Heller
Daniel	1749, Oct. 21	Leonh. Schnell	24 Oct. in Virginia

Children of Susanna Känzel by her first marriage with Rud. Känzel

Joh. Jacob	1744, Sept. 29	Jac. Hohn	
Anna	1747, March	Phil. Meurer	4 March
Rudolph	1749, Jan. 1	Phil. Meurer	5 ejus
Susañ Cath.	1750, Mar. 31	C. H. Rauch	3. April

Andreas Eller, went from here to Mensalosy 1762.

George Brinkman, born 4. Jan. 1763, Jan. 1. in Yorktown.

Andreas
Daniel } Kerschner went in October, 1763 from Codorus Township to Mensalosy.

Went to Lilinson from Yorktown.

Daniel Fredeborn son of John. 2. Maryretha Hoolsofern, born 4. 1720, May 26.—Came to Pella, with his parents in 1738 from Langenburg, Heilengeistes in Switzerland. Religion, Reformed. Married is 17— Catharina, born ——— who died 2. 1763. Married 2nd. Jan. 12. 1763, Susanna, born Eiter, d. 1721 widow of Rodolph Kessel—Religion, Reformed.

By his first marriage with Catharina

	Born	Baptized	Other facts
Johannes	1744, Nov. 15	Jac. Liedly	†
Rahel	1746, Sept. 9	Jac. Liedly	married Cath. Wallin ?
Mary Magdal.	17—, Jan. 22	M. G. Gottschalk	married Eisler
Daniel	1749, Dec. 21	Jacob. Schmoll	21 Oct. in Virginia

Children by Susanna. Adopted by her first marriage with Jac. Kessel

Jac. Jacob	1744, Sept. 29	Jac. Hedge	
Anna	1747, March	Geo. Werner	4 March
Theodore	1748, Jan. 1	Th. Werner	6 year
Susan. Cath.	1750, June 20	C. H. Lange	2 April

By his second marriage

	Born	Baptized
1. Christ. Gottfr.	1753, Oct. 20	G. Neisser
3. Rosina		
4. David		
2. Elisabeth		

Margaretha Heckedorn. Went from the neighborhood near Yorktown to Libanon A. 1753.

Jacob Christmañ, born A. 1720, May 4, in Rodan in Steinthal in Elsass. Religion, Lutheran. Married a. 1741, in October, Barbara Christmañ, born A. 1718, Nov. 29, daughter of Joh., Sen. & Margar. Heckedorn of Langenbruck, Baslergebiets in Switzerland. Religion Reformed. They went from Gegend near Yorktown to Libanon A. 1753, later to North Carolina.

Their children	Born	Baptized by	Other facts
Johannes	1743, March 3	J. Lischy	
Joh. Jacob	1745, Nov. 2	J. Lischy	
Abraham	1747, Sept. 17	Fr. Camerhoff	†
A. Maria	1749, Feb. 1.	Geubner	†
Catharina	1751, Nov. 25	Pf. Meurer	bap. 29 ejus
Theodora	1754, Apr. 4	G. Neisser	6 ejus

Catharina Meilin born a. 1750, Dec. in Bethel She was taken back to Lebanon 30 Apr. 1770.

To *Middletown in Lancaster County*

Joh. Schneider, born A. 1750 in March, son of Henr. & Aña Schneider of Monntjoy in Lancast. Co. Religion, Brethren—married in Yorktown Oct. 14, 1772, A. Elisab. Schneider, daughter of Joh. & A. Elis. Beizel of the Kleinen Canwago, York County, born A. 1750, May 28. They went to Middletown, Aug. 25, 1755. Mentions one child, Joh. Henrich, born 1774, Sept. 3. † 1775, May 28.

Went to Kanigotsckik from Yorktown Ursula Optegraff, a widow—Went from Yorktown to her daughter the 24. October, A. 1774.

Friedrich Brinkman, born A. 1755, Oct. 12. Son of Friedr. & Cathar Brinkman—went to Canigotschik from Yorktown A. 1781 in May.

Went to Baltimore in Maryland in 1780. George Rothrock, born A. 1748, Oct. 29. Religion, Brethren. Married first Louise Herttafel ? he married second 1780, May 21, Aña Maria Walter.

Jacob Rothrock & his wife Barbara with their seven children went to Baltimore in Dec. 1782.

Barbara Gerber
Catharina Gerber } step daughters of Br. Haller, went with their sister A. Maria Welsch to Sheppardstown in Virginia.

Elisabeth, born Müller in Leiman in the Pfalz. Religion, Reformed. She married first Henrich Geyer, who died 1745 and she married second Martin Weitbracht, a. 1751, Nov. 19.

By her first marriage with Henrich Geyer

	Born	Baptized
Joh. Georg	1742, March 12	Barth. Rieger
Jacob	1743, Nov.	Pf. Dosius

By her second marriage with Martin Weitbracht

Margaretha	1752 $\frac{8}{\dagger}$ Sept. 27	G. Neisser

After her marriage with M. Weitbracht, went to Lancaster.

Susanna Margaretha Haller, born A. 1749, Febr. 13, in Wumpfen—Religion, Lutheran, daughter of Georg Christoph Haller & his wife Maria Elisabeth—She married Abraham Etter, a. 1768, Nov. 16, and went to Mountjoy in Lancaster County.

Went to Hope in West Jersey 19 Oct. 1782 Georg Michael Schank born 1766 May 26.

Christoph & Barbara Reuss with their two children J. Christ. & Jacob, Oct. 28, 1783.

The following have come to Lititz from time to time from Yorktown and Hauflein in the Choir Houses

1. Johannes Schank, came single to Lititz, Nov. 11, 1762
2. Aña Margar. Strubel came to Lititz 1765
3. Anna Maria Shank, born 1748, Jan. 24, died 1777, Feb. 26. Came to Lititz 1768, in May.
4. Elisabeth Brinkmann, born 1751, Jan. 8, died in Lititz 1772, Mar. 8. Came to Lititz 1769, Jan. 18.
5. Aña Elisab. Busch, married Stutkin, 1782. Came to Lititz 1769, Nov. 17
6. Elis. Stubel came to Lititz 1770, Apr. 15
7. Christian Busch came to Lititz 1770, Nov. 3
8. Barbara Honeisin married 17—, with Ricksappey? Came to Lititz 1775, Oct. 28.
9. Catharina Brinkmann came to Lititz 1779, May 21.
10. Juliana Busch came to Lititz 1779, Oct. 16.
11. Joh. Michael Ranke came to Lititz 1781, Sept. 27
12. Rosina Busch came to Lititz 1782, March 29.
13. Elisabeth Feiser came to Lititz 1782, May 5.
14. Catharina Busch came to Lititz 1782, Nov. 2.
15. Barbara Feiser 1783, May 4.
16. Jac. Busch born June 10, 1773, went to Lititz in the Chorhaus 1785, Aug. 11.

Philipp and Anna Barbara Ranke with their seven children went from here to Warwick April 28, 1783.

Elisab. born Feiser went from here to Heidelberg on the 16th Aug. 1786, after which she married Joh. Tobis Böckel

HUSBANDS & WIDOWERS

Georg Christoph Haller, 1777, March 25
Philipp Höns, 1777, Dec. 5.
Jacob Lanius, 1778, March 1.
Bernh[d] Honeisen 1778, March 10
Franz Ludw. Berot, 1778, Aug. 17.
Georg Weller, 1780, Jan. 2.
Johannes Feiser, 1781, May 14.
Johannes Busch, 1781, Sept. 19.
Wilhelm Riel, 1781, Sept. 25
Franz Jacob Müller, 1785, Sept. 16.
Adam Hoff, 1785, Nov. 20.
Joh. Fishel, 1786, Jan. 20
Jac. Correll, 1788, Feb. 28.
Jac. Lanius, 1788, March 29.
Joh. Hekendorn, 1788, Jul. 12.
Friedr. Brinkmann, 1788, Sept. 23.
Martin Weller, 1788, Oct. 24.
Joseph Schank, 1789, Nov. 7.
Johanes Hekendorn, 1789, Dec. 14.

The following have come to Lititz from time to time: Tobias and Hannah in the Clock House:

1. Johannes Schoch, came single to Lititz, Nov. 11, 1762.
2. Ada Steiger, married, came to Lititz 1765.
3. Anna Maria Schoch, born 1746, Jan. 21, died 1777, Feb. 24. Came to Lititz 1765, in May.
4. Elisabeth Heinemann, born 1761, Jan. 4, died in Lititz 1772, May 4. Came to Lititz 1765, Jan. 18.
5. Ada Schoch, married, married Stotler, 1782. Came to Lititz 1765, Nov. 17.
6. Rosa Schoch came to Lititz 1776, Apr. 18.
7. Christian Hoch came to Lititz 1770, Nov. 7.
8. Barbara Hausman married 17—, with Hirschpeyer. Came to Lititz 1776, Oct. 23.
9. Catharina Hirshmann came to Lititz 1779, May 23.
10. Juliana Hoch came to Lititz 1779, Oct. 19.
11. Joh. Michael Banke came to Lititz 1781, Sept. 27.
12. Rosina Hoch came to Lititz 1782, March 20.
13. Elisabeth Feller came to Lititz 1782, Nov. 6.
14. Catharina Hoch came to Lititz 1783, Nov. 3.
15. Barbara Feiser 1783, May 4.
16. Jac. Hoch born June 10, 1773, died in Lititz in the Brethren 1795, Aug. 11.

Philipp and Anna Barbara Hoch with their seven children came from Lititz to Warwick April 28, 1783.

Hannah born Feiser went from here to Hedelberg to the Hoh, Aug. 1786, after which she married Joh. Tobis Herbel.

Members in Windsor.

George Gutsgaul, Butler, 1777, March 25
Philipp Hoag, 1777, Dec. 5.
Jacob Lanius, 1778, March 1.
Sarah Hemeken 1778, March 19
Frank Lauby, Sered, 1779, Aug. 17.
George Weiler, 1780, Jan. 3.
Johannes Feiser, 1780, May 14.
Johannes Hoch, 1781, Sept. 16.
Wilhelm Noel, 1781, Sept. 29
Franz Jacob Mueller, 1782, Sept. 10
Adam Hoff, 1783, Nov. 30
Joh. Fickel, 1786, Jan. 20
Jac. Correll, 1786, Feb. 28.
Jac. Lanius, 1786, March 30.
Joh. Hetzendorn, 1786, Jul. 12.
Friedr. Erhardmann, 1786, Sept. 22
Martin Weiler, 1786, Oct. 24.
Joseph Schaub, 1786, Nov. 5.
Johanes Hirshmann, 1786, Dec. 12.

Joh. Hekendorn, Senior, 1749, Nov. 14.

SINGLE MEN

Ludwig Hoff, 1761, June.
Joh. Jac. Beizel 1766, July 13.
Joh. Feiser (Joh.) 1776, Sept.
Joh. Jac. Schank, 1776, Dec.
Friedr. Schank, 1785, Aug. 28.

BOYS.

Felix Müller, 1752, July 12.
Johann Müller, 1754, Febr. 10.
Adam Lanius, 1754, Apr. 20.
I. Ludw. Brotzmañ, 1755, Oct. 27
Kilian Brinkmañ, 1757, May 28.
Joh. Ilgenfritz, 1758, Sept. 7.
J. Jacob Corell, 1758, Aug. 22.
Philipp Corell, 1758, Aug. 25.
Philipp Höns, 1759, July 19
Johan Müller, 1760, Nov. 12.
Jacob Weller, 1761, Jan. 7.
Samuel Ebert, 1761, Apr. 2.
Michael Müller, 1761, Aug. 25.
Henrich Beizel, 1761, Sept. 16.
Christian Ebert, 1762, June 9.
Wilhelm Schaller, 1764, Febr. 3.
Jacob Feiser, 1765, March 10
Joseph Schank, 1765, July 3.
Fr. Jacob Müller, 1765, Aug. 14.
Georg Rothrock, 1768, Jun. 30.
Christian Brinkmañ, 1770, Jan. 6.
Johañ Weller, 1771, March 7.
Johañes Feiser, 1773, Febr. 9.
J. Mich. Fischel, 1773, March 23.
Peter Schneider, 1773, Sept. 3.
J. Heinr. Schneider, 1775, May 28.
Joh. Höncisen, 1775, Oct. 21.
J. Friedr. Schlasser, 1775, Nov. 4.
Benj. Müller, 1777, July 14.
Mich. Kuhnz, 1778, Aug. 5.
Christ. Heckedorn, 1778, Oct. 15
Joh. Schneider, 1779, July 31.
J. Jacob Heckedorn, 1782, Apr. 4.
Johañes Müller, 1783, Febr. 23.
Jacob Frank, 1783, Dec. 8.
Joseph Perkins, 1784, Aug. 7.
Wilh. Rothrock, 1789, Nov. 21.

WIVES AND WIDOWS.

Dorothea Römer, 1757, Sept. 5.
Mar. Elis. Haller, 1758, May 7.
Barbara Scheubel, 1759, Jan. 9.
Cathar. Heckedorn, 1768, Aug. 12.
Juliana Lanius, 1769, Feb. 26.
Margar. Ilgenfritz, 1769, Apr. 6.
Rosina Gump, 1769, June 6.
Barbara Haller, 1770, May 1.
Anna Höns, 1770, Nov. 2.
Margar. Lanius, 1772, Apr. 30.
A. Maria Müller, 1773, Dec. 8.
Doroth. Rothrock, 1775, Dec. 18.
Cathar. Rothrock, 1777, Nov. 10.
A. Maria Haller, 1778, Febr. 25
Susanna Berot, 1778, Febr. 28.
Barbara Lanius, 1780, Apr. 25.
Margar. Schneider, 1783, July 5.
Gertraut Riel, 1784, March 29.
Aña Eva Weller, 1785, Nov. 23.
Mar. Elis. Fischel, 1787, Febr. 7.
Eva Schaller, 1789, Jan. 5.
An. Barb. Hoeneisen, 1789, Oct. 1.
Cathar. Hekedorn, 1789, Oct. 25
An. Elisab. Beizel, 1791, Apr. 12.

SINGLE WOMEN.

Elisab. Franz, 1757, Aug. 29.
Cath. Votrin, 1759, Aug. 14.
Elis. Grim, 1769, Jan. 4
Rosina Schank, 1776, Sept. 10.
Marg. Schneider (Jac.) 1778, Apr. 2.
Cathar. Fahs, 1780, July 11.
Rosin. Feiser, 1790, Oct. 3.

GIRLS.

Mar. Cath. Beizel, 1756, June 18
Mar. Cath. Müller, 1753, Dec. 29.
Agnes Neisser, 1756, Febr. 13.
Aña Mar. Müller, 1757, May 18.
Elisab. Lauser, 1757, Jul. 1.
A. Ros. Heckedorn, 1758, March 19.
Cathar. Schaller, 1758, May 29.
Susaña Schaller, 1758, Nov. 30.
A. Mar. Brinkel; 1759, July 26.
A. Mar. Müller, 1759, Nov. 28.
Mar. Cath. Beizel, 1761, May 31.

A. Rosin. Heckedorn, 1762, Apr. 29
Johanna Höns, 1762, May 29.
Mar. Elis. Fischel, 1763, March 31
Juliana Busch, 1764, Sept. 1.
Juliana Hoff, 1765, May 13.
A. Maria Beiser, 1765, Sept. 23.
Rosina Müller, 1766, March 27.
A. Mar. Höns, 1766, June 2.
A. Mar. Buser, 1767, July 17.
Rosina Beizel, 1768, Sept. 12.
Mar. Cath. Beizel, 1768, Sept. 21.
Cath. Rothrock, 1768, Oct. 8.
—— Krogstrup, 1768, Dec. 23.
Aña Mar. Gump, 1771, Oct. 15.
—— Heckedorn, 1772, Dec. 20.
Mar. Elis. Fischel, 1773, March 6.
A. Barb. Feiser, 1773, March 10.
—— Heckedorn, 1775, July 1.
Susaña Rothrock, 1776, Nov. 24.
Cathar. Müller, 1778, Aug. 19.
Elisab. Lanius, 1778, Oct. 19.
Salome Fischel, 1778, Dec. 8.
—— Reuss, 1782, Febr. 24.
Cath. Masekop, 1782, April 12.
Mar. Elis. Feisel, 1783, July 11.
Maria Weller, 1785, Sept. 7.
Eva. Bayer, 1785, Nov. 25.
Catha. Rothr. 1786, Jan. 1.
An. Mar. Hekendorn, 1786, May 27.
Cath. Hekendorn, 1786, May 29.
An. Mar. Strubig, 1788, Nov. 1.
Rebecca Rothrok, 1789, Aug. 27.
Susaña Rothrok, 1789, Nov. 26.
Eleonor Anderson, 1791, Jan. 7.

Account of the departure and diminution of the Yorktown Community

The departure of the Yorktown Community is accounted for partly

a) through the decease of the members of the congregation and society, and of their children, and

b) through their scattering to other places and neighborhoods, partly

c) through agreed separation and parting of the congregation and the society The departure through decease of the Community and Society members becomes evident by the present accompanying list of the dead whose number from A. 1752 to June 1781 amounted already to 97 souls.

Diminution through dispersing into other places and vicinities is explained by the following register

I To Bethlehem and from there to other parishes after some time

Johannes Berot, a. 1747 in Herbst

Erhard Heckedorn † in the Wachau
Martin Heckedorn † in S. Thomas
Magdalena Heckedorn 1749 married Schmidt † in the Wachau
Christina Binkel, 1755 Sept. Fischer in the Wachau
Anna Barbara Heckedorn, 1756, Jun. married Tob. Bökel
Anna Barbara Berot, 1749, married Herm. Loschie ? † in the Wachau
Maria Berot, married Hirt
Eva Lanius, a. 1757 October 12
Maria Elis. Berot, a. 1757 } October 12.
Catharina Berot, a. 1757 }
Anna Maria Fischel, a. 1758, Feb. 6, married Borkeck
Jacob Brunner, a. 1757, July 29
Heurich Berot, a. 1760, May, finally to the Wachau
Joh. Jacob Berot, a. 1760, May, to the Wachau, 1773, May 3.
Barbara Höns, a. 1759, Nov. 14, Marci & Philipp Hönses sister
Johannes Heckedorn, 1761, May 15
Jacob Hoff, a. 1761, May 15.
Catharina Heckedorn, a. 1761, May 15 married Hartman † 1781, Apr. 29.
Anna Maria Heckedorn, 1761, May 15.
Maria Magdalena Beizel, 1762, Sept.
Maria Magdalena Lanius, 1759, May 30, married Ephr. Culver
Maria Schlatter, a. 1764, to Lititz, from there to Bethlehem.
Christina Hoff, a. 1764.

Anna Christina Feiser (Joh.) 1769, Jan. 18, † 1771 in Bethlehem: first to Lititz: then to Bethlehem, was taken into the Congregation 1768, Jul. 10. She came to Lancaster County through her relation with Martin Weibrecht, she the 7. April 1749 on Easter Sunday joined the Community in Bethlehem together with her sister Elisabeth Geyger then a widow who on the 9. of Nov 1751 became engaged to him.

II. To Lititz, in Lancaster County
Johannes Schank, a. 1762, Nov. 11.
Anna Maria Schank, 1768 in May † in Lititz 1777 Feb. 26.
Marg. Anna Strubel, 1765,
Elisabeth Brinkmann, 1769, Jan. 18. died in Lititz a. 1772, March 8.
Anna Elisabeth Busch, 1769, Nov. 17
Christina Busch, 1770, Nov. 3
Barbara Honeisin, 1775, Oct. 28, married Ricksepper,
Catharina Brinkmann, 1779, May 21.
Juliana Busch, 1779, Oct. 16.
Elisabeth Stubel, born 1770, April 15.
Catharina Busch, Nov. 2, 1782
Barbara Feischer, May 4, 1783
Elisab. Feiser, May 5, 1782
Joh. Mich. Ranke. Sept. 27, 1781
Rosina Busch, Mar. 29, 1782.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA, AT THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 6, 1911.

In presenting our report to this, the nineteenth annual meeting of the members of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, the Board take pleasure in the belief that during the past year they have not been idle in the work of collecting and indexing genealogical material.

The following records which were reported at the last annual meeting as copied have been indexed, bound and on the shelves.

1. Records of Zion Lutheran Church, Old Zionsville, Lehigh County, Penna., 1758–1903.

2. Records of Evan. Lutheran Church, Upper Milford, Penna., 1743–1816.

3. Records of Interments in Asbury M. E. Church Yard, Phila., 1829–1868.

4. Docket of John Wilson, Esq., Bucks County, Penna., 1779–1805.

5. Tombstone Inscriptions Trinity, Southwark P. E. Churchyard.

Those copied, indexed and now in use.

1. Extracts from Minute Book of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions Courts of Bucks County, Penna., 1684–1730.

2. Records of St. Andrews P. E. Church, Phila., 1823–1905.

3. Welsh Settlers of Hilltown and New Britain, Pa.

4. Interments in Moravian Graveyard, Bethlehem, Northampton County, Penna.

5. Records of Oley Hill Church, Berks Co., Pa., 1753–1799.

6. Copy of the Inscriptions on the Gravestones in the Moravian Cemeteries at Hopedale and Nazareth, Pa., now being bound.

The following have been copied and not yet indexed:

1. Records of Evan. Lutheran Church at Tinicum, Bucks Co., Pa., 1747–1885. Original Records loaned by Rev. C. C. Snyder.

2. Records of Moselem Lutheran Church, Berks Co., Pa., beginning Jan. 1, 1741. Original Records loaned by Rev. R. B. Lynch.

3. Records of Middletown (Bucks County) Monthly Meeting, including Marriage Certificates, Certificates of Removal and Births and Deaths.

4. Records of Dutch Reformed Church of Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N. J., including Records of the Rockaway congregation. Original Records loaned by Rev. W. J. Lonsdale.

5. Records of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church in Northamton (now Monroe) County, Hamilton Township, Penna. Original Records loaned by Rev. C. W. T. Strasser.

6. The Records of the Moravian Church in Yorktown, Penna., have been copied and will be printed in our next publication.

The following gifts have been presented to the Society for which the sincere thanks of the Society are due to the donors:

1. Bradhurst Genealogy, entitled "My Forefathers," presented by John S. Bioren.

2. "The Frazier and West Families," by Josiah Granville Leach, presented by the author.

4. Interments in Moravian Graveyard, Bethlehem, Northampton County, Penna.

5. Records of Oley Hill Church, Berks Co., Pa., 1728–1799.

6. Copy of the inscriptions on the Gravestones in the Moravian Cemeteries at Hopedale and Nazareth, Pa., now being bound.

The following have been copied and not yet indexed:

1. Records of Even Lutheran Church at Tinsman, Berks Co., Pa., 1747–1885. Original Records bound by Rev. C. C. Snyder.

2. Records of Molsen Lutheran Church, Berks Co., Pa., beginning Jan. 1, 1741. Original Records bound by Rev. R. B. Lynch.

3. Records of Middletown (Bucks County) Monthly Meeting, including Marriage Certificates, Certificates of Removal and Births and Deaths.

4. Records of Dutch Reformed Church of Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N. J., including Records of the Freeway congregation. Original Records bound by Rev. W. J. Lonsdale.

5. Records of the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church in Northampton (now Alburtis) County, Hanover Township, Penna. Original Records bound by Rev. C. N. T. Strasser.

6. The Records of the Moravian Church in Tuckerton, Penna., have been copied and will be printed in our next publication.

The following gifts have been presented to the Society for which the sincere thanks of the Society are due to the donors:

1. Bradhurst Genealogy, entitled "My Forefathers," presented by John S. Bloom.

2. "The Frazier and West Families," by Josiah Granville Leach, presented by the author.

3. Marriage Certificate of John Carvel and Martha Ridge, Nov. 10, 1811, presented by Miers Busch.

4. Records of the Families of Palmer, Cutler, Hayhurst, Cornish, Fort, Jeffries, Boyle and Carpenter, presented by Messrs. Miers and Henry Paul Busch.

5. The Orphans Court Records of Philadelphia, abstracted by William Mervine, presented by him.

6. Copies of Social Register, 1893–1909, also Summer numbers, 1904–1909, presented by Henry Paul Busch.

7. Pamphlet entitled "Col. Timothy Matlack," presented by Dr. A. M. Stackhouse.

8. Kith and Kin, a Magazine devoted to data of Family Re-union Associations, Historical Sketches and Genealogy. Those numbers we have received contain the Chappell Family Genealogy, Babcock Family Genealogy, and data concerning the Washburn, Muhlenberg and Shoemaker Families, Dorrance Family Inscriptions, &c., presented by the Society.

9. Library of Congress Report, 1910.

10. Annual Report of the American Historical Association, 1908, Vol. 1, presented by the Smithsonian Institution.

11. The Essex Institute Historical Collections.

12. Pamphlet entitled "The Standard Oil Company," by Elbert Hubbard, presented by the Roycrofters.

13. Report of the Board of Managers of the Associated Alumni of Central High School of Philadelphia.

14. Biographical Catalogue, descriptive of the Portraits belonging to the Society of the New York Hospital.

15. Bulletin of the New York Public Library.

16. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, proceedings of New England Historic Genealogical Society at the annual meeting Jan., 1910.

17. Records of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia.

18. Annals of Iowa.

19. "Resolved Waldron's Descendants," compiled by James Henry Slipper, M. D., also presented by him.

20. Col. Robert G. Johnson's "M.S.S. of Judge John Holme," presented by Mrs. T. Roberts Harper.

21. 2 vols. Genealogical and Historical Queries and Answers from the New York Mail and Express, presented by Miss Mary Sinnott.

OUR MEMBERSHIP.

Number of members March 1, 1910,		262

We regret to report the death of the following members during the year:

Robert Winder Johnson, December 27, 1910.
John Heman Converse, May 3, 1910.
Joseph Smith Harris, June 2, 1910.
Philip Syng Physick Conner, June 2, 1910.
Mrs. William L. Elkins, June 6, 1910.
Frank Read, July 28, 1910.
Charles Williams, November 10, 1910.
William G. Thomas, November 19, 1910.
William Foster Biddle, August 10, 1910.
Norris W. Harkness, August 10, 1910.
Edward Swift Buckley, November 15, 1910.
Edmund H. McCullough, May 31, 1910.
Hon. Simon P. Wolverton, October 24, 1910.
James B. Gazzam, March 30, 1909.
John M. Hartman, September 4, 1910. 15

The following resignations have been accepted:

J. D. Campbell.
Henry Pemberton.
Mrs. Mary A. Albertson.
J. L. Schwartz. 4

Members who have been dropped from membership,	3	
		22
		240
New members,		71
Present membership,		311

A gain of 49 members. The largest number of members recorded was in 1903, when there were 328.

The membership is classified as follows :—

Honorary,	3
Life,	51
Active,	257
	311

There has been added to the Permanent Fund the sum of $900.00 by means of 18 Life Membership fees. To insure the permanency of the work of the Society, the members are urged to become Life Members. The income from this fund now amounts to $208.00, which is about enough to copy two Records per annum.

It has been a very successful year as regards the number of records copied. With the exception of the years when the Records of Christ Church and of Salem, N. J., Monthly Meeting were copied (when outside clerical help was engaged and separate funds raised), more records have been copied this year than in any year since the Society was founded.

Copied, indexed and bound,	12
At the Binders,	1
Copied and indexed,	1
Copied and ready to be indexed,	6
	20

The collection now numbers 259 volumes.

The increase in our membership has been due to the energy and interest displayed by our most valuable Treasurer, C. Howard Colket, Esq., who has been untiring in his efforts to aid the Society in every manner.

At the last annual meeting of the Society, March 7, 1910, the members had the pleasure of hearing Miss Annie Hollingsworth Wharton read a most attractive paper, entitled "Sulgrave," the English home of the Washingtons.

Col. J. Granville Leach also read an interesting paper on John Sotcher, Esq., Wm. Penn's Steward at Pennsbury.

The Board reconvened after the annual meeting and re-elected

Rear Admiral Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N., President.

Col. J. Granville Leach, Vice-President.

Edward S. Sayres, Recording Secretary.

James Emlen, Corresponding Secretary.

C. Howard Colket, Treasurer.

The Board report that during the past year Publication Vol. IV, No. 2 has issued, and the next number, Vol. IV, No. 3, is now being prepared.

We are under obligations to the Council, Librarian, Curator and Staff of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for their usual courtesies and attention to our wants.

Our Clerk and Transcriber, Miss Bunting, has been most diligent in the work confided to her.

All of which is respectfully reported by

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D.,
REAR ADMIRAL U. S. N., Retired,
President.

EDWARD S. SAYRES,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28, 1911.

PERMANENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand March 1, 1910		$190 06
18 life-membership fees @ $50	$900 00	
Interest on deposits	4 10	
		904 10
		$1094 16

Disbursements.

4 shares Philadelphia Traction Co.	$350 50	
7 shares United Gas Improvement Co.	598 00	
		948 50
Balance on hand, March 1, 1911		$145 66

Investments.

$2000 Electric and Peoples 4 per cent. trust certificates.
25 shares Philadelphia Traction Co.
7 shares United Gas Improvement Co.

CURRENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand March 1, 1910		$270 86
Received from dues	$1256 00	
Income from investments	196 00	
Interest on deposits	8 14	
Sale of publications	9 00	
Temporary loan	200 00	
		1669 14
		$1940 00

Disbursements.

Copying Records	$1100 21	
Binding Records	50 85	
Expenses of Annual Meeting	136 04	
Cost of Publication, Vol. IV, No. 2	249 23	
Stationery, postage and sundries	244 17	
		1780 50
Balance on hand March 1, 1911		$159 50

C. HOWARD COLKET, *Treasurer.*

Phila., 1 March, 1911.
Examined and found correct.
JAMES EMLEN,
STEVENSON H. WALSH,
Auditing Committee.

OFFICERS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

President.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M. D., Rear Admiral U. S. N. (Retired).

Vice-Presidents.

J. GRANVILLE LEACH,
CHARLES PENROSE KEITH.

Recording Secretary.

EDWARD S. SAYRES.

Corresponding Secretary.

JAMES EMLEN.

Treasurer.

C. HOWARD COLKET.

Historian.

OLIVER HOUGH.

DIRECTORS.

Edward Shippen, M. D., U. S. N.,
J. Granville Leach,
Edward S. Sayres,
Gilbert Cope,
Stevenson H. Walsh,
Richard M. Cadwalader,
John F. Lewis,
Charles P. Keith,
C. Howard Colket,
Henry Pemberton, Jr.,
Morgan Bunting,
Oliver Hough,
James Emlen,
William Brooke Rawle,
Walter E. Rex.

COMMITTEES.

Genealogical.

OLIVER HOUGH, *Chairman,*

CHARLES P. KEITH, MORGAN BUNTING,
WALTER E. REX, WILLIAM BROOKE RAWLE.

Executive.

GILBERT COPE, *Chairman,*

J. GRANVILLE LEACH, STEVENSON H. WALSH,
C. HOWARD COLKET, HENRY PEMBERTON, JR.

Auditing.

STEVENSON H. WALSH, *Chairman,*

JAMES EMLEN, EDWARD S. SAYRES.

Publication.

GILBERT COPE, *Chairman,*

J. GRANVILLE LEACH, C. HOWARD COLKET.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Jordan, John Woolf, LL. D.
Leach, Col. J. Granville
Turner, Rev. Charles H. Black

LIFE MEMBERS.

Barratt, Hon. Norris S.
Busch, Henry Paul
Busch, Miers
Capp, Seth Bunker
Colket, C. Howard
Colket, Mrs. C. Howard
Conarroe, Mrs. George M.
Delano, Eugène
Earle, George H. Jr.
Gable, Wm. F.
Gibson, Miss Mary K.
Gribbel, John
Gwinn, Mrs. John
Harper, Mrs. Thomas Roberts
Harper, B. Frank
Harrah, Charles J.
Jenkins, Charles F.
Keith, Charles P.
Kelly, Charles E.
Leach, Miss May Atherton
Lee, Edward Clinton
Lewis, Howard W.
Lewis, John F.
Longstreth, William W.
McElroy, Miss Cecelia Baldwin
Marshall, Samuel
Meirs, Richard Walk
Mifflin, Mrs. James
Milne, Caleb J.
Milne, David
Morris, Effingham B.
Morris, John T.
Overington, William, Jr.
Parrish, Samuel L.
Peterson, Arthur
Roberts, Miss Frances A.
Robinson, Anthony W.
Scott, Miss Hannah Lewis
Scott, Mrs. John, Jr.
Searight, James A.
Shortridge, N. Parker
Small, Samuel, Jr.
Smith, Alfred P.
Smith, Charles Morton
Stackhouse, Asa M.
Streets, Dr. Thomas H., U. S. N.
Vinton, Charles Harrod, M. D.
Walbridge, T. Chester
Warner, John McMurdie
Wentz, Mrs. John S.
Wetherill, S. P.
Wood, Walter

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

Adams, Joseph W.
Adger, Miss Willian
Allen, Dr. Alfred R.
Ashbrook, Louis
Ashhurst, Richard
Ashton, Dr. Thomas G.
Austin, Richard L.
Bailey, Joseph T.
Baily, Joshua L.
Baird, John E.
Baker, Dr. George Fales.
Ball, Thomas H.
Bancroft, Miss Margaret
Bancroft, Samuel, Jr.
Barclay, A. Charles
Barney, Charles D.
Barney, Mrs. Charles D.
Bassett, George G.
Bell, Edmund H.
Benson, Rev. Louis F.

Benson, Mrs. Louis F.
Bioren, John Seymour
Bodine, George I.
Bodine, Samuel T.
Bowman, Col. Wendell Phillips
Bright, George D.
Bringhurst, Edward, Jr.
Brock, Richard S.
Brown, John Douglass
Buckman, James
Bunting, Morgan
Cadwalader, Richard M.
Callahan, Griffin C.
Canby, James B.
Caner, Harrison K.
Carter, Mrs. William T.
Castner, Samuel, Jr.
Chahoon, Mrs. Joseph S.
Chandler, Percy M.
Chew, Mrs. Mary J. B.
Childs, Allen
Clark, Clarence M.
Clark, Herbert L.
Clift, Mrs. Irene L.
Closson, Dr. James H.
Coates, William M.
Combes, Horace M.
Converse, Col. Charles A.
Cooper, Mrs. Howard M.
Cooper, William A.
Cope, Gilbert
Cope, Porter F.
Corson, Mrs. J. K.
Cresson, Anne H.
Croskey, Dr. John Welsh
Curtin, Dr. Roland G.
Dana, Charles E.
Davis, Mrs. Isaac Roberts
Deacon, Howard
Dickinson, J. Haines
Dilks, Walter Howard
Dobbins, Miss Laura E.
Doran, Joseph I.
Dreer, Frederick A.
Drinker, Dr. Henry S.
Du Pont, Col. Henry A.
Ely, William Newbold
Emlen, James
Evans, Frank Brooke
Flagg, Stanley G., Jr.
Fort, Mrs. John Neal, Jr.
Fow, John Henry
Frazier, William W.
Frothingham, Theodore
Gawthrop, Henry
Gazzam, Joseph M.
Gest, John Marshall
Gillingham, Harrold E.
Gilpin, George
Goodman, Samuel
Graham, J. Foster
Griffin, Martin I. J.
Griffith, Foster C.
Gummere, Mrs. Amelia Mott
Gummey, Rev. Henry Riley, Jr., D D.
Haldeman, Horace L.
Hallowell, Guernsey A.
Hance, Edward H.
Hansell, William H.
Harris, Rear Ad. U. R., U. S. N.
Harrison, George L.
Harrison, Hon. Thomas Skelton
Harvey, Alexander E.
Harvey, R. Wistar
Haseltine, Charles F.
Hatfield, Henry Reed
Hayden, Rev. Horace Edwin
Heacock, Joseph
Heckman, John C.
Heed, Charles E.
Hemphill, Mrs. Rebecca M.
Henderson, George
Henry, William
Hill, George H.
Hinchman, Charles S.
Hopkinson, Mrs. Oliver
Hough, Oliver
Houston, Samuel F.
Howell, Edward I. H.
Hutchinson, Frank M.
Hutchinson, John P.
Hutchinson, Miss Margaretta
James, Mrs. Walter M.
Jeanes, Joseph Y.

Jenks, John S.
Johnson, Alba B.
Jones, Charles C.
Jones, Mrs. E. Russell
Keen, Gregory B.
Kelker, Luther R.
Kerr, William M.
Ketterlinus, Mrs. J. L.
La Boiteaux, Isaac
Landis, James Miller
Lane, Mrs. Alexander Henry
Lea, George H.
Lea, J. Henry
Levick, Lewis J.
Levis, Samuel W.
Lewis, G. Albert
Lloyd, John E.
Lloyd, William S.
McFadden, Charles, Jr.
McKennan, John D.
McLanahan, M. Hawley
McNeely, Robert K.
Magee, Horace
Margerum, Winfield Lincoln
Maris, Henry J.
Martin, Hon. J. Willis
Martin, James
Massey, Henry V.
Massey, Louis C.
Mathews, Hugh MacVeigh
Meigs, William M.
Merrick, Samuel V.
Merritt, Mrs. Emma A.
Mervine, William M.
Miles, Edward Stewart
Miller, Reuben
Miller, Mrs. James R.
Miller, E. Clarence
Mitchell, Hon. James T.
Montgomery, Thomas M.
Moon, Dr. Robert C.
Morgan, F. Corlies
Morton, Miss Helen K.
Mount, William B.
Myers, Joseph M.
Nead, Benjamin Matthias
Neall, Frank L.
Nelson, William
Newberry Library
Newbold, Clement B.
Newhall, George M.
New York State Library
Noblit, John H.
Ogden, Mrs. Edward H.
Ogden, Robert C.
Page, S. Davis
Parker, Mrs. Annie Bloodgood
Parry, Edwin L.
Patterson, Thomas H. Hoge
Peirce, Harold
Pemberton, Henry, Jr.
Pennypacker, Hon. Samuel W.
Perkins, Charles P.
Perot, Robeson Lea
Pfahler, Alfred E.
Pile, Rufus M.
Potter, Hon. William
Potts, Francis L.
Powers, Thomas Harris
Price, Eli Kirk
Rawle, Col. William Brooke
Reger, George F.
Reifsnyder, Howard
Remington, Joseph P.
Rex, Walter E.
Rhodes, James Mauran
Richards, H. M. M.
Richardson, Thomas D.
Riter, Frank M.
Roberts, Miss Elizabeth C.
Robins, Edward
Robinson, Rev. Lucien M.
Rogers, Mrs. Harry
Rose, Wilbur F.
Sargent, Winthrop
Sayres, Edward S.
Schropp, Abraham S.
Schwarz, G. A.
Scott, William H.
Scott, Eben Greenough
Seiffert, George R.
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett
Sellers, Horace Wells
Shaw, Frederic

Shippen, Dr. Edward, U. S. N.
Shoemaker, Comly B.
Shoemaker, Samuel
Sinnott, Miss Mary E.
Smith, A. Lewis
Smith, Horace Eugene
Smith, Mrs. W. Hinckle
Smith, William Alexander
Smyth, Marriott C.
Snowden, Robert P.
Steen, Miss Katherine Service
Stevenson, George
Stoddart, Curwin, Jr.
Stoever, William C.
Struthers, Mrs. John
Stull, Adam Arbuckle
Swank, James M.
Thompson, Heber S.
Thomson, John
Tower, Hon. Charlemagne
Townsend, John W.
Turner, Rev. Joseph Brown
Tyler, Sydney F.
Tyler, W. Graham
Tyson, Dr. James
Vauclain, S. M.
Vaux, George, Jr.
Wainwright, Joseph R.
Walsh, Stevenson Hockley
Wanamaker, Hon. John
Warren, E. Burgess
Weitzel, E. Boyd
Wharton, Joseph S. Lovering
Wheeler, Mrs. Charles
White, Elias H.
White, George Foster
Wilcox, Mrs. John A.
Wilkinson, Ogden D.
Williams, Ellis D.
Wilson, William C.
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton
Wister, William Rotch
Wood, George
Wood, Howard
Wright, Mrs. Peter T.
Wright, William Redwood
Wyeth, Frank Houston
Young, W. J.

PHILIP SYNG PHYSICK CONNER.

Philip Syng Physick Conner, one of the original Board of Managers of this Society, was born in Spruce Street below Fourth in this city on May 14, 1837, and was the eldest son of Commodore David Conner, U. S. N., and Susan Dillwyn Physick his wife, daughter of Dr. Philip Syng Physick. Dr. Physick's father, Edmund Physick, was Keeper of the Great Seal of the Province of Pennsylvania and one of the land officers, and afterwards agent for the Penns. Dr. Physick's wife, Elizabeth Emlen, was descended from some of the early Quaker immigrants, while Dr. Physick's mother's ancestry is traced to the Swedes.

Commodore Conner and his family, during the youth of the subject of this sketch, lived in one of the handsome houses afterwards bought by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company in Fourth Street below Willing's Alley, and had a country-seat on the Octorara Creek near Rowlandville, Maryland.

It is not sufficient to say that Philip S. P. Conner had the manners to be looked for in one reared in the fashionable circle of Philadelphia in those days, and long continuing in the gay world; he had the punctiliousness, proud self-control, and consideration for the sensibilities of others which legend attributes to a representative gentleman of anterior time and older country. He spent some years abroad, and, inheriting on coming of age what was then deemed a fortune, followed no profession, nor ever engaged in business until in middle life financial losses necessitated working in a small situation for a short period. He served in the Union army during a portion of the Civil War. He occasionally wrote poetry. He married Mary Darch Lewis,

daughter of David Lewis, of Philadelphia, and is survived by her and a son Edward Conner, and a daughter Camilla, wife of Arthur Hale, now of New York.

Genealogy and the biography and history to which it led were the study of Philip S. P. Conner's lifetime. He was scrupulously careful in investigation, industrious and painstaking in the collection of data. He examined many church records, and compiled an account of the registers of the Anglican churches in Pennsylvania. In addition to various notes which have appeared in print, he published pamphlets on the Mexican War, but his most ambitious work was a life of "Sir William Penn, Kt., Admiral and General at Sea, Great Captain Commander in the Fleet," published at Philadelphia in 1876. From 1875 to 1880 he was one of the Council of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and he presented to the Society the valuable correspondence and other manuscripts known as the "Penn-Physick Papers." He was a Founder and a member of the Board of Directors of the Genealogical Society from its foundation February 24, 1892, until March 6, 1905, when his continued absence from the city rendered it impossible for him to attend. He joined the American Catholic Historical Society almost at its organization, and in 1887 was its Second Vice-President, although his ecclesiastical affiliation was with the Protestant Episcopal Church. He wrote an article entitled "The Early Registers of the Catholic Church in Pennsylvania," published in the *Records of the American Catholic Historical Society*, Vol. II, p. 22 *et seq.* He was a life member of the Swedish Colonial Society. Retaining his domicile in Philadelphia, he of late years spent his time at the seat on the Octorara, and he died there on November 27, 1910.

ERRATA.

Page 325, line 1 from top, Spiess instead of Pfiess.
Page 326, line 3 from bottom, 1768 instead of 1767.
Page 327, line 10 from top, Kastin instead of Kaspin.
Page 331, line 12 from top, 1757 instead of 1752.
Page 332, line 3 from bottom, Reuel instead of Renel.
Page 343, line 6 from bottom, Ilgenfritz instead of Ilgerfritz.
Page 346, line 6 from top, Anna Rebecca Schneider instead of Rabecca.
Page 349, line 9 from bottom, Graibiel instead of Graibill.
Page 356, line 10 from bottom, Berot instead of Barot.
Page 360, line 1, Binkele instead of Brinkele.
Page 361, line 14 from top, Gertraut Brotzman instead of Gertraub.
Page 361, line 3 from bottom, Leonhard Heil instead of Leonard.
Page 366, line 1, Heckedorn instead of Hekendorn.
Page 367, line 10 from bottom, Dec. 26 instead of 29.
Page 367, line 7 from bottom, Sauser instead of Lauser.
Page 369, line 4 from top, insert married after Sept.
Page 370, line 3 from top, Pennsylvania instead of Philadelphia.
Page 370, line 7 from top, The Genealogical Society.
Page 373, line 4 from top, The New York Mail and Express.

INDEX.

ABRAHAM, Isaac, 99
Acrelos, Arik, 316
Adams, John, 23
John Quincy, 23
Joseph Bruce, 23
Joseph W., 379
Mary, 274
Morris, 78
Samuel, 78
Seamercy, 159
Adger, William, 379
Adriance, 131
Adrianse, 131
Aeltse, Cornelis, 132
Aerbauch, Azor, 310
Afflick, Charles, 23
George, 78
Rachel, 23
William, 23
Agnew, Thomas, 109
Akins, Silve, 307
Albert, Abraham, 347
Johannes, 347
Maria Magdal., 347
Martha, 347
Susanna Elisabeth, 347
Albertson, Mary A., 373
Alee, William, 16
Allen, Abraham, 308
Alfred R., 379
Ann, 274
Azariah, 274
Bessie Cynthia, 276
Clarence Jones, 276
Eleanor, 175
Francis Olcott, 273, 274, 275, 276
Hannah, 23, 113
John, 274
Allen, Joseph Heatly Dulles, 276
Lavinia, 104
Margaret Dulles, 276
Mary, 23
Moses, 274, 276
Nehemiah, 211
Olcott, 274
Richard, 23
Samuel, 274
Allisson, Amelia, 23
William, 23
Alloway, William, 183, 242
Alman, Beulah, 23
John, 23
Anderson, 134
Widdow, 23
Abraham, 104
Anna, 345
Eleonor, 368
Elisab., 345
Elizabeth, 24, 90
Emma, 24
George, 345
James, 23, 306, 345
John, 110
Margaretha, 345
Maria, 345
Samuel, 24
Sarah, 85
Susan Ann, 87
Thomas D., 24
William, 23
Andrews, Mary R., 24
Thomas, 217
Andros, Governor, 291
Andross, Edmond, 19
Appleby, William, 24
Archer, Hannah, 78
John, 78

Archer, Susannah, 24
Thomas, 24
Arment, Isaac, 24
Rachel, 82
Armit, Elizabeth, 111
Armor, Samuel, 24
Art, Bailey, 7
Jacob, 7
Sarah, 7
Ash, Alice, 24
Hannah, 24
Mathew, 24
Matthew, 78
Samuel, 24
Ashbridge, Abigail, 90
Joshua, 24
Lydia, 110
Ashbrook, Louis, 379
Ashford, William, 24
Ashhurst, Richard, 379
Ashmead, Arabella, 82
Ashton, Thomas G., 379
Askew, Betty, 24
James, 19
John, 241, 243
Joseph, 24
Margarett, 113
Atherton, Thomas, 78
Atkinson, James, 247, 249
Attis, Nancy, 107
Augee, Bennett, 104
Augustus, ——, 9
Anne, 9
Catherine, 8
David, 9
Elizabeth, 8, 9
Enoch, 9
Hannah, 9, 10
Jacob, 9
John, 8, 9
Margaret, 9
Rachel, 9
Austill, Joseph, 258
Austin, Isaac, 250
James, 306
John, 237, 240, 251, 260
Austin, Richard L., 379

BABB, Ann, 24
Emma, 80
John, 24
Sampson, 24
Samson, 101
Babcock, ——, 372
Bacon, Mary, 88
Baggs, Mary, 86
Bailey, Joseph T., 379
Sarah, 101, 110
Thos. W., 24
William, 110
Yarnal, 79
Baily, Ann, 105
Hannah, 6
Joshua L., 379
Matilda, 93
William, 24
Baird, John E., 379
Baker, Ann, 113
George, 79
George Fales, 379
Hannah, 85, 113
Hannah D., 24
John, 281
Joseph, 281
Joshua, 24
Levi, 105
Lewis, 110
Margaret, 111
Mary, 105
Mary Ann, 84
Mary E., 83
Perciphor, 79
Rebecca, 79
Ruth, 24
Thomas, 106
William, 78
Baldwin, Ann, 24
Charles, 110
Hannah, 108
Jerome, 24
John, 24
Joseph, 107
Joshua, 24
Lydia, 24, 105
Mary, 24

Arden, Benjamin, 94
Thomas, 94
Armed, Isaac, 24
Rachel, 22
Arnil, Elizabeth, 111
Arrow, Samuel, 24
Art, Daniel, 7
Jacob, 7
Sarah, 7
Ash, Alice, 24
Hannah, 24
Mathew, 24
Matthew, 78
Bazonel, 24
Ashbridge, Abigail, 99
Joshua, 24
Lydia, 110
Ashbrook, Lewis, 372
Ashford, William, 24
Ashhurst, Richard, 378
Ashmead, Abraham, 82
Ashton, Thomas G., 378
Askew, Betty, 24
James, 19
John, 241, 246
Joseph, 24
Margaret, 118
Atherton, Thomas, 78
Atkinson, James, 247, 248
Attle, Nancy, 107
Augee, Bennett, 101
Augustus, ——, 9
Anne, 9
Catherine, 8
David, 9
Elizabeth, 8, 9
Enoch, 9
Hannah, 9, 10
Jacob, 9
John, 8, 9
Margaret, 9
Rachel, 9
Austill, Joseph, 253
Austin, Isaac, 320
James, 320
John, 237, 240, 321, 320
Austin, Richard L., 319

B

BAIN, Ann, 59
Hannah, 59
John, 24
Benjamin, 24
Sarah, 101
Balcock, ——, 378
Baron, Mary, 68
Sager, Mary, 60
Bailey, Joseph T., 378
Sarah, 101, 110
Tam, W., 24
William, 110
Samuel, 78
Baily, Ann, 107
Hannah, 8
Joshua L., 378
Matilda, 88
William, 24
Baird, John R., 378
Baker, Ann, 110
George, 72
George Peter, 378
Hannah, 88, 115
Hannah E., 24
John, 320
Joseph, 378
Joshua, 24
Lewis, 107
Lewis, 110
Margaret, 111
Mary, 107
Mary Ann, 24
Mary E., 88
Rachel, 70
Rebecca, 70
Ruth, 72
Thomas, 107
William, 70
Baldwin, Ann, 24
Charles, 110
Hannah, 107
Jerome, 24
John, 24
Joseph, 107
Joshua, 24
Lydia, 24, 101
Mary, 24

Baldwin, Phebe, 112
Robert, 104
Ruth, 24
Saloma, 24
William, 24
Baley, Ely, 24
Ball, John, 281
Thomas H., 379
Bamis, Nathan S., 109
Bancroft, Elizabeth, 24
John, 24
Margaret, 379
Samuel, 379
Bane, Abner, 108
James, 105
Jonathan, 105
Vashti, 104
Banes, Fanny, 93
James, 79
John, 24
John B., 79
Joseph P., 79
Joseph W., 24
Mariam, 24
Barclay, A. Charles, 379
Barker, Jacob D., 24
Sarah D., 25
Barnard, Elias, 25
Elihu, 94
Elizabeth, 89
Isabella, 25
James, 25
James D., 25
Jeremiah, 25
Mary, 25
Richard, 25, 281
Sarah, 81
Susan, 25
Susanna, 25
Barnes, Charles, 105
John Lukens, 306
Barney, Charles D., 379
Mrs. Charles D., 379
Barot, J. Jacob, 356
Barratt, Norris S., 379
Barret, Charles, 25
Barrett, Abner, 25
Barrett, Amos, 99
Barrott, Ann, 25
Bartel, Elyas, 127
Barton, Abner, 25, 79
Abraham, 25
Eden, 79
Edon, 25
Edward, 79
Emaline, 25
Henry C., 25
Ignatious, 25
Isaac, 25, 79
J. Henry, 79
James, 25, 79
John, 79
Mary, 25
Mary E., 25
S. A., 25
Samuel, 25
Samuel A., 79
Sarah, 25, 91
Wilberforce, 25
William, 25
William G., 25
Bartow, Mrs., 276
Josiah B., 276
Bartram, Anna, 81
Anne B., 87
Benjamin, 25
George Anna, 84
George W., 25
Hannah, 79
Henry W., 79
Israel, 79
James, 79
John, 25, 281
Phebe H., 25
Phebe L., 25
William, 25
Bassett, George G., 379
Bateman, John, 107
Bates, Ann, 25
Bath, Jonathan, 112
Batten, Sarah, 25
Bayer, Eva, 368
Baylis, James F., 15
Baynes, Alice P., 92

Baldwin, Phebe, 112
Robert, 104
Ruth, 24
Salome, 24
William, 24
Baley, Lily, 24
Ball, John, 251
Thomas H., 279
Bangia, Nathan S., 109
Bancroft, Elizabeth, 24
John, 24
Margaret, 279
Samuel, 279
Bane, Adam, 108
James, 105
Jonathan, 104
Vandil, 104
Banes, Fanny, 93
James, 79
John, 24
John R., 79
Joseph F., 79
Joseph W., 24
Marian, 24
Barclay, A. Charles, 279
Barker, Jacob D., 24
Sarah D., 26
Barnard, Eliza, 55
Edith, 94
Elizabeth, 89
Isabella, 55
James, 55
James D., 79
Jeremiah, 55
Mary, 55
Richard, 76, 281
Sarah, 81
Susan, 55
Susanna, 55
Barnes, Charles, 105
John Lukens, 109
Barney, Charles D., 279
Mrs. Charles D., 279
Baron, J. Jacob, 200
Barrett, Norris S., 279
Barret, Charles, 93
Barrett, Abner, 79
Barrett, Amos, 69
Barrett, Ann, 56
Bartel, Eliza, 127
Barton, Abner, 55, 79
Abraham, 55
Eden, 79
Eden, 55
Edward, 79
Emalina, 55
Henry C., 55
Ignatious, 55
Isaac, 55, 79
J. Henry, 79
James, 55, 79
John, 79
Mary, 55
Mary E., 55
M. A., 55
Samuel, 55
Samuel A., 79
Sarah, 55, 91
Wilberforce, 55
William, 55
William C., 55
Barlow, Mrs., 279
Charles R., 278
Bargman, Anna, 81
Anne R., 81
Benjamin, 55
George Anna, 81
George W., 55
Hannah, 79
Henry W., 79
Israel, 79
James, 79
John, 55, 281
Phebe H., 55
Phebe L., 55
William, 55
Barnett, George O., 279
Barneman, John, 107
Bates, Ann, 55
Bath, Jonathan, 112
Batten, Sarah, 56
Bayer, Eva, 305
Bayin, James P., 14
Baynes, Alice P., 93

Baynes, Elizabeth, 25
Fanny, 29
Hannah, 25
John, 25
Sarah, 25
Thomas, 25, 79
Baynton, Peter, 152
Beaks, William, 241, 243
Beard, Samuel, 107
Beardsly, Alexander, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221
Margaret, 143, 169, 170, 183, 188, 191, 192, 215, 216, 242, 243, 244, 250
Beasor, John, 186, 187
Beatty, Amy, 80
Caleb, 26
Deborah, 83
Edmund, 26
Evelina, 26
Harriet, 82
James, 26
John, 26, 79
Joseph, 79
Mary, 25
Robert, 57, 79, 97
Thomas, 25
William, 26, 79
William P., 79
Beaumont, Edith, 103
Norris, 109
Obed, 106
Thos., 103
William, 101
Beckerton, Jesse, 26
Bedle, John, 229
Beeson, Ann, 26
Beeson, David, 26
Edward, 26
Eliza, 91
Elizabeth, 26
Esther, 26
Henry, 26
John, 26
Jonathan, 26
Joseph, 26, 79
Keziah, 26
Mary, 26
Susan, 26, 86
Thomas, 26
Thomas S., 79
William, 79
Beetle, John, 240, 243
Beiser, A. Maria, 368
Beizel, A. Elisab., 363
An. Elisab., 367
Anna Barbara, 326
Anna Elisabeth, 326
Anna Maria, 326
Christina, 326
Henrich, 366
Joh., 363
Joh. Heinrich, 326
Joh. Jacob, 326, 366
Johannes, 326
Jonathan, 326
Lorenz, 326
Louise, 326
Magdalena, 326
Mar. Cath., 367, 368
Maria Catharina, 326
Maria Magdalena, 326, 369
Rosina, 326, 368
Bell, Edmund H., 379
Emily, 116
James M., 322
John, 103
Laura, 116
Lucy, 322
Bellah, Ann, 26
James, 26
John, 26
Bellers, Matthias, 221
Bellos, Mathias, 211

Bygrave, Elizabeth, 83
Fanny, 83
Hannah, 83
John, 83
Sarah, 83
Thomas, 83, 70
Bayntun, Peter, 182
Beale, William, 240, 242
Beard, Samuel, 107
Bearsley, Alexander, 122, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221
Margaret, 143, 189, 177, 183, 185, 191, 192, 193, 210
Beasor, John, 185, 187
Beatt, Amy, 80
Caleb, 80
Edward, 83
Edmund, 80
Evalina, 80
Harriet, 82
James, 80
John, 80, 70
Joseph, 70
Mary, 80
Robert, 67, 70, 67
Thomas, 80
William, 80, 70
William P., 70
Beaumont, Edith, 103
Joseph, 103
Odel, 103
Tim, 103
William, 101
Berkeley, Jane, 36
Berth, John, 232
Bessent, Ann, 30
Besson, David, 30
Edward, 30
Edin, 31
Elizabeth, 30
Esther, 30
Henry, 30
John, 32
Jonathan, 30
Joseph, 30, 70
Kyalah, 30
Mary, 30
Susan, 32, 33
Thomas, 30
Thomas S., 70
William, 70
Beetle, John, 240, 242
Beiner, A. Marie, 306
Belcel, A. Elisab., 203
Ann, Elisab., 307
Anna Barbara, 309
Anna Elisabeth, 309
Anna Maria, 308
Christina, 309
Hannah, 308
John, 308
John, Henry, 309
John, Jacob, 308
Johanna, 308
Jonathan, 309
Leonor, 309
Louise, 308
Magdalena, 309
Mar. Cath., 307, 308
Maria Catharina, 309
Maria Magdalena, 309, 308
Susan, 308, 309
Bell, Edmund H., 173
Emily, 114
James M., 307
John, 104
Laura, 116
Lucy, 308
Bellah, Ann, 36
James, 30
John, 30
Bellew, Matthew, 233
Bellow, Matthew, 214

Bellows, Matthias, 212, 223
Belonge, Eve, 205, 218, 219
Belongs, Nancy, 106
Bender, Catharina, 359
Juliana, 359
Beninger, ——, 360
Bennett, Widow, 197, 200
Abner, 107
John, 281
Patience, 26
Ruth, 26
Susanna, 82
Thomas W., 111
Benson, Leweese, 111
Louis F., 379
Mrs. Louis F., 380
Bentley, Elizabeth A., 100
Berger, Verona, 330
Berguine, John, 106
Berot, ——, 385
A. Eva, 355
Abraham, 352
Aña Barbara, 351, 369
Aña Catharina, 351
Aña Margar, 352
Catharina, 351, 352, 369
Franz Ludwig, 351, 355, 365
Heinrich, 352
Henrich, 369
Joh. Barbara, 351
Joh. Jacob, 352, 355, 369
Joh. Paul, 352
Johannes, 351, 355, 368
Maria, 369
Maria Elisab., 352, 369
Maria Schön, 351
Susanna, 351, 352, 355, 367
Berrell, Catharine, 310
Berry, ——, 134
John, 134
Richard, 26
Berthold, Sara, 127
Bertholf, Sara, 127
Bethel, John, 288
Mary, 288
Bethell, William, 146
Bevan, David, 26, 79, 97
Bevan, Davis, 26
Jane, 26
John ap, 281
Bezer, Edward, 282
John, 282
Susanna, 292
Biddle, Caleb, 79
Charles, 26
John, 228
Mary, 26
William Foster, 373
Bideler, Mary, 26
Biers, Jane, 26
Biggart, Thomas, 27
Biggs, Sarah, 309
Biles, William, 195, 202, 205, 210, 212, 282
Binkel, Christina, 369
Binkele, ——, 385
Binkele. See Brinkele.
Bioren, John Seymour, 371, 380
Birchall, Sarah, 29
Bird, Harriet, 111
Rebecca, 91
Bishop, Della, 87
Harriet, 79
Philip S., 27
Priscilla, 27
Priscilla P., 82
Thamsin, 99
Bittle, Caleb, 27
Demares, 27
Black, Anne, 26
Catharine, 26
George, 14
Harriet, 89
Isabella, 87
John, 101
Joseph, 26
Mary, 79
Peggy, 104
Samuel, 26
Blackdon, Barbara, 197
Blackfan, Samuel, 26, 94
Blake, Elizabeth, 110
Blakes, Ann, 106
Blakey, John, 12

Blayler, Charles H., 26
James, 26
Bleakey, John, 13
Blinkerhoff, ——, 130
Blizard, Benjamin, 26
Blunston, John, 282
Michael, 282
Boath, Bridget, 274
Böckel, Tobis, 365
Böcket, Joh. Tob., 328
Bodine, George I., 380
Samuel T., 380
Bohelin, Widow, 327
Tob., 325
Bohlin, Anna Maria, 324
Böhm, Pf., 335
Phil., 348
Bohner, Wilhelm, 359
Boileau, N. B., 305
Bökel, Anna Barbara, 369
Tob., 369
Bolen, Sarah, 103
Boler, Fr., 331
Bolton, Ann, 110
Bond, Benjamin, 27
John, 27
Pennell, 27
Bones, James, 102, 103, 104
Boney, Samuel, 102
Bonny, Robert, 252, 253
Bonsall, Annie L., 27
Henry P., 79
Levi, 27
Richard, 282
Sarah, 27
William, 27
Booth, Charlotte, 80
Clara, 88
Elizabeth, 27, 80
Hannah, 27
Isaac, 79
James, 27
Jehu, 27
Jemima, 80
John, 27
Joseph, 27
Martha, 27, 91
Booth, Nathaniel, 79
Phebe, 27
Robert, 27, 282
Sarah, 27, 86
Sarah Ann, 80
Thomas, 27
William, 79
Borden, Dinah, 260, 262
Firman, 79
Borheckin, ——, 327
Borkeck, Anna Maria, 369
Borough, Robert, 205
Borowy, Ana Maria, 347
Elizabeth, 346
Georg, 346
Isaac Gottlieb, 346
Joh. Abraham, 346
Mar. Elisab., 346
Mar. Magdal., 347
Maria, 346
Maria Barb., 347
Boruff, Henry, 27
Boss, John, 260
Bottomly, John, 27
Bough, Hannah, 109
Boulding, William, 161, 164, 168, 170, 221, 258, 259
Boulton, Edward, 178, 180
Bovee, Caroline, 27
Bowater, John, 282
Bowen, John, 102
Bower, John, 305
Bowers, Sarah, 107
Bowles, George, 109
Bowman, Wendell Phillips, 380
Boyd, Edith, 99
Elisab., 345
John, 27
M., 90
Boyde, John, 111
Boyer, Emily, 100
Boyle, ——, 372
Boys, Samuel, 306
Bracey, Thomas, 282
Bracken, William, 258
Bradbury, 134
Bradford, Cicely, 243

Bradford, Hannah, 110
Thomas, 99, 151, 197
William, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 274, 276
Bradhurst, ——, 371
Bradley, Emma, 100
Taylor, 100
Bradshaw, Samuel, 282
Brand, Elizabeth, 310
Jacob, 306
Reuben, 310
Brandt, Albertus, 158
Branson, James, 111
Thomas, 79
Brantly, W. T., 318
Bratten, James, 79
Rebecca, 81
Brattin, Sarah, 27
Bratton, William, 27, 79
Brem, Maria, 84
Brenholts, George, 102
Brewer, Mrs. Ferdinand, 12
Brewster, John, 147
Bridell, Sarah B., 27
Bridsell, James, 112
Brientnall, David, 145, 183, 195, 223, 251, 253, 254, 255, 258, 263
Jane, 181, 220, 223, 225
Briggs, Lydia, 27
Mary J., 87
Mary Jane, 80. 86
Richard, 27
Sallie L., 92
Thomas, 27, 79
Bright, George D., 380
Brightwell, William, 172
Brightwen, William, 154
Brigs, Abigail, 27
William, 27
Bringhhurst, Edward, 380
Brinkel, A. Mar., 367
Brinkele, Anna, 360
Aña Barbara, 360
Aña Margaretha, 360
Anna Maria, 360
Catharina, 360
Christian, 360
Christina, 360
Christmañ, 360
Elisabeth, 360
Friedrich, 360
Joh. Adam, 360
Joh. Peter, 360
Johannes, 360
Joseph, 360
Margaretha, 360
Maria, 360
Peter, 360
Sarah, 360
Brinkerhoff, 130
Brinkmann, Catherina, 343, 364, 365, 369
Christian, 343, 366
Elisabeth, 343, 365, 369
Friedrich, 343, 364, 365
Georg, 343, 362
Henrich, 343
Jacob, 343
Joh. Martin, 343
Johannes, 343
Kilian, 343, 366
Martin, 361
Brinton, Albert R., 28
Andrew, 27
Ann, 28
Caleb, 27
Catharine, 28
Esther, 104
George, 28
George F., 79
Hannah, 109
Joseph, 27
Latitia, 27
Letitia, 85
Lydia, 88
Margaret, 27, 28, 83
Mary, 27
Rebeckah, 105
Samuel, 27
Sarah Y., 89
Thomas H., 28
William, 282, 288

Bradford, Hannah, 110
Thomas, 98, 151, 197
William, 140, 151, 182, 153,
154, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164,
163, 274, 276
Bradhurst, ——, 277
Bradley, Emma, 190
Taylor, 160
Bradshaw, Samuel, 222
Braid, Elizabeth, 310
Jacob, 300
Reuben, 310
Brandt, Albertus, 158
Brannan, James, 111
Thomas, 79
Brasely, W. T., 312
Brattan, James, 70
Rebecca, 81
Brattin, Sarah, 27
Bratton, William, 27, 70
Braun, Maria, 84
Breadalb, George, 102
Brewer, Mr. Ferdinand, 15
Brewster, John, 147
Bridell, Sarah B., 27
Bridsell, James, 112
Brinkerhoff, David, 144, 146, 159,
232, 251, 252, 261, 265, 269,
283
Jane, 191, 229, 232, 235
Briggs, Lydia, 27
Mary L., 27
Mary Jane, 30, 88
Richard, 27
Sallie L., 92
Thomas, 27, 78
Bright, George O., 320
Brightwell, William, 172
Brightwen, William, 151
Brigs, Abigail, 27
William, 27
Bringhurst, Edward, 330
Brinkel, A. Mar., 307
Brinkele, Anna, 309
Ada Barbara, 309
Ada Margaretta, 309
Anna Maria, 309
Catharina, 309
Christopher, 309
Cornelia, 309
Daniel, 309
Elizabeth, 309
Frederick, 309
Jacob, 309
Jan, Adam, 309
Jan, Peter, 309
Johannes, 309
Joseph, 309
Margaretha, 309
Maria, 309
Peter, 309
Sarah, 309
Reinhardt, 130
Brinkerhoff, Catharina, 212, 261, 265,
269
Christian, 213, 309
Hendrick, 213, 265, 309
Frederick, 213, 261, 265
George, 213, 265
Hendrick, 213
Jacob, 213
Jan, Martin, 213
Johannes, 213
Killian, 213, 265
Martin, 261
Brinnan, Albert R., 28
Andrew, 27
Ann, 28
Caleb, 27
Catharine, 28
Esther, 161
George, 28
George K., 72
Hannah, 160
Joseph, 27
Lavina, 27
Lavia, 83
Lydia, 86
Margaret, 27, 28, 1
Mary, 27
Rebekah, 109
Samuel, 27
Sarah V., 89
Thomas H., 28
William, 28, 208

Brisco, Julia, 79
Bristow, John, 141, 142, 282
Britain, Lionell, 250
Brittain, Lionell, 230, 252
Britton, Elinor, 321
John, 321
Sarah, 321, 322, 323
Brobson, Hannah, 85
William, 28, 79
Brock, Richard S., 380
Brockman, Matilda, 110
Brooke, Hannah, 79
William, 28
Brookes, Elizabeth, 28
Brooks, Ann, 105
Clemon, 316
Elizabeth, 78
John, 79
Mary, 28
Rebecca, 91
Sarah, 112
Broomall, Ann, 28
Daniel, 28
David, 28
Edward, 28
Elizabeth, 2[illegible]
George, 80
Hannah, 28, 85
J. T., 28
Jacob, 28
James, 28, 79
Jehu, 28
Jesse, 28, 80
John, 28, 79, 80
John M., 80
Joseph, 28
Larkin, 80
Martha, 28, 83
Mary, 28
Mary Ann, 90
N. M., 28
Nehemiah, 28
Rachel, 28
Robert, 28, 79
Sarah, 28
Sarah J., 85
Susan, 28
Broomall, Susanna, 28
Thomas B., 28
Broomhall, Elizabeth, 104
John T., 112
Joshua, 109
Martha, 28, 110
Mary, 80
Mary Ann, 113
Brotzmañ, Anna Maria, 361
Daniel, 361
Gertraub, 361
Gertraut, 385
I. Ludw., 366
Joh. Lorenz, 361
Joh. Ludwig, 361
Johannes, 361
Justina, 361
Lorentz, 361
Ludwig, 361
Mar. Elisabeth, 361
Nathanael, 361
Brown, Ann, 80
Catharine P., 85
Collett, 28
David, 113
Isaac, 309
James, 282
John, 28, 29, 113
John Douglass, 380
John H., 29
Joseph, 28, 228
Joshua, 104
Margaret, 89
Mary Eliza, 84
Mercy, 269
Nathaniel, 28, 29
Noble, 105
Rebecca, 28, 29
Rebecca M., 79
Samuel, 103
Samuel B., 80
Sarah, 109
Thomas, 308
Uriah, 110
William, 28, 246, 247, 282
Bruce, Lydia H., 100
Brumbaugh, Gaiwes Marcus, 271

Brown, Julia, 70
Brisbin, John, 111, 142, 282
Britain, Lionell, 290
Britain, Lionell, 290, 292
Britton, Elinor, 321
John, 321
Sarah, 321, 322, 323
Brokaw, Hannah, 83
William, 28, 70
Brock, Richard S., 290
Brockman, Matilda, 110
Brooke, Hannah, 72
William, 28
Brooks, Elizabeth, 28
Brooks, Ann, 109
Clarion, 316
Elizabeth, 75
John, 70
Mary, 28
Rebecca, 91
Sarah, 112
Broomall, Ann, 35
David, 34
David, 28
Edward, 28
Elizabeth, 2
Hannah, 30
Hannah, 28, 29
J. T., 28
Jacob, 28
James, 28, 70
John, 28
John, 28, 70, 89
John M., 30
Joseph, 28
Lewis, 30
Mary, 28, 83
Mary, 28
Mary Ann, 20
N. M., 28
Nathaniel, 28
Rachel, 28
Robert, 28, 70
Sarah, 28
Sarah A., 83
Susan, 28
Broomall, Susanna, 28
Thomas, R., 28
Broomhall, Elizabeth, 191
John T., 112
Brown, 109
Bartle, 28, 110
Mary, 29
Mary Ann, 112
Brownson, Anna Maria, 301
Daniel, 301
Gertrude, 301
Gertrude, 299
A. Lulu, 300
John, Lorenz, 301
John, Ludwig, 302
Johnson, 301
Joseph, 301
Joseph, 301
Ludwig, 301
Mary Elizabeth, 301
Nathaniel, 301
Brown, Ann, 30
Catharine F., 63
Collen, 28
David, 116
Ezra, 300
James, 302
John, 28, 29, 115
John Hopkins, 300
John H., 29
Joseph, 28, 29
Julia, 101
Margaret, 30
Mary Ellen, 63
Mary, 109
Matthew, 28, 30
Noah, 109
Robert, 28, 30
Robert M., 70
Samuel, 109
Samuel R., 63
Sarah, 110
Thomas, 30
Uriah, 110
William, 28, 30, 32, 33
Bruce, Judith H., 108
Brumbaugh, Cadwa Emma, 101

Brunner, Elizabeth, 341
Jacob, 369
Buchannan, Ed., 99
Buck, Rebecca, 29
Buckley, Anna Maria, 100
Edward Swift, 373
Samuel, 169, 170, 206
Buckman, James, 380
Budd, Susannah, 143
Thomas, 141, 142, 146, 153, 165
Budwee, ——, 26
Buffington, Caleb, 29
Ephraim, 104
Richard, 283
Lydia, 29
Bugles, Judith, 29
Buhler, Barbara, 338
Buler, A. Barbara, 340
A. Maria, 340
Catharina, 340
Elisabeth, 340
Friedrich, 340
Heinrich, 339
Joh. Heinrich, 340
Magdalena, 339, 340
Buller, Pearce, 113
Tamzen, 110
Bullock, Catharine G., 87
Elizabeth, 92
Elizabeth J., 81
Eveline, 86
Harriet, 92
John, 29
William, 80
Bunting, Miss., 117, 273
James, 29
John T., 29
Josiah, 80
Mary, 89
Morgan, 116, 377, 378, 380
William, 29
Burchall, James, 29
John, 29
Burge, Martha, 79
Burk, Benjamin, 29
Esther, 29
Hannah, 29
Burk, Isaac, 80
John, 29, 80
Robert R., 29
Burnett, William, 29
Burns, Charles, 101
Dellaker, 29
Eliza M., 29
Gillead, 29
Jacob, 29
Jacob H., 29
James, 29
John, 29
Joseph, 29
Samuel, 29
Susanna, 29
William, 29
Burrough, Deborah, 223, 225
Robert, 201, 220, 223, 228, 231, 250, 251, 263
Burroughs, Robert, 215
Burrows, Wm., 14
Burt, Martha, 274
Burton, Ann, 7, 8
Ann W., 8
Ben., 14
H. R., 7
James, 259
John, 8
John H., 18
Joshua, 8
Mary, 8
Pemberton, 8
Rachel, 13, 14
Robert, 7, 8
Sarah, 8, 16
William, 8
Busbey, John, 149, 150
Busby, John, 207, 221, 232, 237
John, 240, 244, 245, 249, 252, 253
Busch, Sister, 339
A. Maria, 358
Ana Barbara, 328
Anna Elisabeth, 365, 369
Anna Magar, 328
Anna Maria, 328
Catharina, 328, 365, 369

Brunner, Elizabeth, 341
Jacob, 380
Buchanan, Mr., 90
Buck, Rebecca, 29
Buckley, Anna Maria, 160
Edward Swift, 372
Samuel, 160, 170, 290
Buckman, James, 380
Budd, Susannah, 143
Thomas, 141, 142, 149, 155, 165
Budwie, ——, 26
Buffington, Caleb, 39
Elphalet, 164
Richard, 383
Lydia, 29
Bugler, Judith, 29
Bubler, Barbara, 325
Buler, A. Barbara, 310
A. Maria, 310
Catharine, 310
Elizabeth, 310
Frederick, 310
Henrich, 325
Jacob, Hannah, 310
Magdalene, 325, 330
Bulier, Pierre, 112
Tamsen, 170
Bullock, Catharine (A.), 97
Elizabeth, 92
Elizabeth, 2, 81
Evaline, 88
Harriet, 93
John, 20
William, 90
Bunting, Miss, 117, 373
James, 22
John T., 29
Josiah, 20
Mary, 30
Morgan, 110, 377, 378, 380
William, 30
Burchall, James, 29
Jacob, 20
Burge, Martha, 70
Burk, Benjamin, 20
Esther, 20
Hannah, 29
Burk, Isaac, 40
Jacob, 20, 30
Robert H., 29
Burnett, William, 90
Burns, Charles, 160
Burrell, Sarah, 20
Jacob, 20
James, 29
John, 20
Joseph, 20
Samuel, 20
Susanna, 29
William, 29
Burrough, Cadwal, 282, 283
Buber, 291, 292, 293, 296, 321, 326, 331, 350, 351, 361
Burroughs, Robert, 348
Burrows, Wm., 11
Burr, Martha, 371
Burton, Ann, 7, 8
Ann W., 8
Ben., 14
H. R., 7
Jacob, 320
John, 8
John H., 12
Joshua, 9
Mary, 8
Penelope, 8
Rachel, 11, 12
Robert, 7, 8
Sarah, 8, 16
William, 8
Busby, John, 159, 160
Bushy, John, 9, 67, 68, 70, 72
John, 210, 218, 238, 248, 254, 264
Busch, Peter, 326
A. Maria, 326
Ann Barbara, 326
Anna Elizabeth, 307, 308
Anna Mayer, 326
Anna Maria, 326
Catharine, 326, 348, 349

Busch, Christian, 365
Christina, 328, 369
Elisabeth, 328
Eva, 328
Henry Paul, 372, 379
Jac., 365
Joh., 344, 358
Joh. Jacob, 328
Johannes, 328, 344, 365
Juliana, 328, 365, 368, 369
Margaretha, 358
Maria, 344
Miers, 372, 379
Rosina, 328, 365, 369
Buser, A. Mar., 368
Bushel, Joseph, 283
Bushnell, Dr., 274
Butler, Ann, 85
Eliza, 88
Maria, 82
Martha, 111
Rebeckah, 105
Buys, Hendricktie, 127
Neeltje, 127
Bye, Thomas, 257
Byrnes, Danl., 113
Jonathan, 113

CADWALADER, Jane, 109
Joseph, 94
Priscilla, 94
Richard McCall, 116, 272, 377, 380
Cain, William, 106, 111
Calcop, see Culcop
Calderwood, Mary, 29
Caldwell, Alexander, 102
Ann, 29
Edward, 29
Emma Jane, 30
Evelina, 30
Hannah, 29
Hugh, 29
John, 29, 30, 80
Lugenia, 80
Martha, 29
Nathan, 30
Caldwell, Rebecca, 29
Vincent, 283
Calew, John, 244
Caley, Ann, 30
David P., 80
Callahan, Griffin C., 380
Calvert, Hannah, 91
Walter, 108
Camerhoff, Fr., 335, 363
Friedrich, 354
Campbell, Elizabeth, 30
Isabella, 82
J. D., 373
Jane, 116
Wm. H., 18
Canaday, Hannah, 82
Canby, Thomas, 175, 176
James B., 380
Candas, Margaret, 112
Canders, Jacob, 112
Caner, Harrison K., 380
Cannon, Susannah, 104
Capp, Seth Bunker, 379
Carey, Susanna, 14
Thomas, 13
Carlisle, Abi, 30
John, 30
Jonathan, 30
Sarah, 86
Carney, James, 109
Carpenter, ——, 372
Adam, 30, 33
Benjamin, 30, 80
Elizabeth, 80
Francis, 101
Hannah, 152, 165, 169, 170, 172, 173, 178, 179, 194, 221, 222, 242, 244, 245, 259, 262, 263
John, 30, 80
Mary, 30
Rachel, 30, 80
Samuel, 30, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185,

186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 211, 213, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262
Carpenter, Sarah, 30
William, 80
Carr, Hugh, 30
Thos., 310
Carsin, Luke, 30
Carson, John, 69
Cart, Samuel, 168, 169
Carter, Catharine E., 30
Edward, 30, 283
Ellanor, 30
Joseph, 30, 108, 109, 110
Lydia, 30
Margaret, 30
Martin, 30
Paul B., 80
William, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 239, 240, 259, 263
Mrs. William T., 380
Cartlidge, Edmund, 283
Carvel, John, 372
Carver, John, 164
Carvinus, P., 327
Cass, Mrs., 30
Lewis, 30
Cassel, Arnold, 175, 176
Cassin, Luke, 30
Rachel, 30
Rebecca, 92
Ruth Anna, 30
Sallie E., 82
Castner, Samuel, 380
Cave, Mary, 100
Chads, Francis, 205
Chadsey, Francis, 283
Chahoon, Mrs. Joseph S., 380
Chalfant, Ann, 109
Robert, 109
Chalfont, Halliday M., 100
Chalkley, Thomas, 239
Chamberlain, Martha Jane, 100
Chamberlin, Hannah, 104
Rebeckah, 111
Titus, 30
Chambers, Benjamin, 151, 159, 172, 174, 175, 177, 180, 191, 194
Ruth Ann, 100
Chandeler, Anna, 30
Chandler, Elizabeth, 307
Jacob, 283
Lydia, 90
Percy M., 380
Samuel P., 80
Webster, 80
Chanlee, Hannah, 89
Chapin, Esther, 274
Nathaniel, 276
Chappell, ——, 372
Chaunders, Widow, 184
Cheney, Charles, 80
Jesse, 30
Chesbrough, Forrester, 80
Chester, John, 307
Chevers, Samuel, 111
Chew, Mary J. B., 380
Samuel, 238, 239
Cheyney, Ann M., 84
Edith, 30
Heasther, 103
John H., 30
Maria, 83
Mary, 30
Childs, Allen, 380
Chrisman, Sophia, 99
Christmañ, A. Maria, 363
Abraham, 363
Barbara, 348, 363
Catharina, 363
Jacob, 363
Joh. Jacob, 363
Johannes, 363
Theodora, 363
Churchman, Caleb, 80
Edward, 30
Henry, 30

186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193,
195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201,
202, 203, 206, 208, 211, 212,
217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222,
226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 233,
238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246,
252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257,
258, 259, 260, 261, 262
Carpenter, Sarah, 60
William, 60
Carr, Hugh, 30
Thos., 219
Carslin, Luke, 30
Carson, John, 65
Cart, Samuel, 102, 120
Carter, Catherine E., 36
Edward, 30, 232
Elinor, 30
Joseph, 30, 108, 109, 110
Lydia, 30
Margaret, 30
Martin, 30
Paul R., 60
William, 172, 173, 177, 178,
179, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187,
191, 192, 200, 201, 202, 203,
205, 229, 240, 250, 252
Mrs. William T., 230
Cartlidge, Edmund, 234
Carval, John, 372
Carver, John, 161
Carvinus, P., 227
Case, Mrs., 30
Lewis, 30
Cassel, Arnold, 172, 170
Cassin, Luke, 30
Rachel, 30
Rebecca, 93
Ruth Anna, 30
Sallie K., 82
Castner, Samuel, 360
Cave, Mary, 109
Chaba, Francis, 206
Chabney, Francis, 252
Chadoon, Mrs. Joseph S., 360
Chalfant, Ann, 108
Robert, 109
Chalfont, Hallidy M., 160
Chalifer, Thomas, 225
Chamberlain, Martha Jane, 160
Chamberlin, Hannah, 101
Edwards, 111
Tilas, 30
Champion, Benjamin, 181, 183, 184,
185, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182
Rob Ann, 109
Chandler, Anna, 30
Chandler, Elizabeth, 307
Jacob, 232
Lydia, 30
Percy M., 360
Samuel T., 60
Webster, 30
Chanler, Hannah, 30
Chaplin, Esther, 371
Nathaniel, 370
Chappell, ——, 372
Charnley, Walter, 164
Chaves, Charles, 30
Jesse, 30
Chesbrough, Francis, 30
Chester, John, 307
Chevers, Samuel, 111
Chew, Mary A. H., 370
Samuel, 229, 230
Cheyney, Ann M., 84
Edith, 30
Hannah, 162
John H., 30
Maria, 83
Mary, 30
Childs, Allen, 360
Christman, Sophia, 90
Christmann, A. Maria, 372
Abraham, 362
Hughes, 245, 363
Catherine, 332
Jacob, 363
Job, Jacob, 364
Johanna, 363
Theodore, 363
Chrowhurn, Caleb, 30
Edward, 30
Henry, 30

Churchman, John, 283
Joseph, 80
Margaret, 87
Martha, 30
Martha S., 79
Owen, 30
Sallie B., 82
Claass, Catharina, 22
Elizabeth, 22
Johannes, 22
Clare, Emeline, 93
Clark, Clarence M., 380
Herbert L., 380
James, 30
John A., 323
Margaret, 30
Clarke, Thomas, 105
Claxon, Elizabeth, 31
Claypoole, George, 258, 262
Clayton, Ann, 111
Caroline, 31
Elizabeth, 106
Esther, 90
Isaac, 80
James, 31
John, 80
Jonathan, 31
Joseph, 31
Josephine, 31
Joshua, 31, 80
Lydia, 31
Maggie, 31
Martin, 31
Mary, 31
Moses, 111
Nelson, 80
S. Emma, 79
Susanna, 31
Susannah, 108
Temperance, 87
William, 283
Clemmens, Elizabeth, 101
Cliff, Robert, 283
Clift, Irene L., 380
Clifton, Aaron, 312
Major, 312
Patience, 312
Clifton, Robert, 20
Sary, 19, 20
Clincher, Maria, 91
Clingan, Jane P., 99
Wm., 99
Closson, James H, 380
Cloud, Abner, 80
Ann, 89
Benjamin, 31
Charity, 31
Eliza, 84
Harlan, 31
James, 31
Jeremiah, 31
Joseph, 31, 80
Lydia, 31
Margaret, 31
Mordecai, 31
Nathaniel, 101
Priscilla, 88
Robert, 31
Sarah, 91
Stephen, 80
William, 31, 80, 283
Cloude, Robert, 104
William, 110
Clowes, Catherine, 315
Coals, Cornelius, 307
Coate, James, 247
Thomas, 207, 208
Coates, James, 153, 154, 223
John, 80
Moses, 284
Thomas, 284
William M., 380
Coats, Benjamin, 105
James, 197
Cobb, William, 284
Cobern, John, 106
Cobourn, Aaron, 31
Abraham, 31, 77, 80
Abram A., 31
Ann, 31
Caleb, 31, 80
David, 31
Eliza, 92
Elizabeth, 93

Chatchman, John, 283
Joseph, 80
Margaret, 87
Martha, 80
Martha R., 70
Owen, 20
Sallie E., 89
Chase, Catharine, 32
Elizabeth, 52
Joanna, 52
Chas, Caroline, 93
Clark, Clarence M., 380
Hewson L., 380
James, 80
John A., 323
Margaret, 30
Clarke, Thomas, 103
Claxon, Elizabeth, 31
Clapp-cole, George, 283, 283
Clayton, Adam, 111
Caroline, 31
Elizabeth, 100
Esther, 90
Isaac, 30
James, 31
John, 30
Jonathan, 31
Joseph, 31
Josephine, 31
Judson, 31, 90
Lydia, 31
Maggie, 31
Martin, 31
Mary, 31
Moses, 111
Nelson, 30
R. Emma, 70
Emanuel, 31
Emanuel, 103
Tempearance, 87
William, 283
Clemmons, Elizabeth, 101
Cold, Robert, 323
Cole, James L., 380
Collins, Aaron, 313
Maple, 313
Palmer, 313
Collins, Robert, 30
Ruth, 70, 90
Mary, 70, 90
Colinche, Maria, 91
Colgan, Jane E., 99
Wm., 99
Colson, Jessie H.
Cond, Moses, 90
Ann, 81
Barbara, 81
Charity, 81
Ella, 81
Frank, 31
James, 31
Jeremiah, 31
Joseph, 31, 90
Lydia, 31
Margaret, 31
Mordecai, 31
Nathaniel, 101
Priscilla, 31
Robert, 31
Sarah, 90
Stephen, 90
William, 31, 90, 103
Coode, Robert, 101
William, 101
Cooper, Catherine, 103
Coale, Caroline, 380
Coate, James, 310
Thomas, 307, 308
Cotes, James, 101, 104, 103
John, 30
Moses, 281
Thomas, 281
William 31
Cole, Benjamin, 103
James, 101
Cobb, William, 281
Cobern, John, 103
Coleman, Aaron, 31
Abraham, 31, 77, 80
Adam A., 31
Ann, 31
Caleb, 31, 30
Daniel, 31
Eden, 3
Elizabeth, 93

Cobourn, Esther, 31
Jemima, 31
Joseph, 31
Lazarus, 80, 99
Martha, 31
Mary Ann, 31
Rachel, 31, 87
Sarah Ann Wright, 77
Susan, 92
Tacey, 31
Thomas, 80, 284
Cocburn, James, 94
Cochran, Abigail, 32
Alexander, 32
Elizabeth, 109
Jane, 86
John, 32, 80
Thomas, 32
Cock, Otto Ernest, 283
Cockin, Mary, 221
Cocking, Mary, 222
Coe, John, 19
Coffman, Barbara, 32
Fanny, 105
George, 32
Coggens, Sidney, 85
Colcop, Elisabeth, 180, 182
Cole, John G., 32
Coleman, Catharine, 105
Stephen, 252
Colesberry, Alice, 317
Henry, 317
John, 317
William Henry, 317
Colflesh, Elizabeth, 32
Colket, C. Howard, 117, 118, 272, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379
Mrs. C. Howard, 379
Collems, Joseph, 307
Collet, Jeremiah, 283
Collier, Edward, 230, 231, 232
Thomas, 284
Collins, Edward, 274
Isaac, 107
Jenny, 312
John, 312
Micajah, 94
Combes, Horace M., 380
Comly, John, 94, 95
Conacha, Sarah, 107
Conard, Daniel, 32
Joseph, 32
Conarroe, Mrs. George M., 379
Conlin, Mary, 103
Conn, Heister, 32
Connell, Sarah, 32
William, 32
Conner, Camilla, 384
David, 383
Edward, 384
Philip Syng Physick, 373, 383, 384
Connor, Widow, 314
Conrad, Ann, 308
Isabella, 309
Martha, 308
Converse, Charles A., 380
John Heman, 373
Conwell, John, 312
John I., 18
Mary, 312
Nancy, 17
Sally, 312
Wm., 14
Cook, Ann, 32
Arthur, 143, 145, 162, 176, 180, 183, 185, 187, 192, 197, 223, 228, 247
John, 80
Jos., 100
Margaret, 169, 170, 172, 173
Richard, 284
Robert, 32
Cooper, Caroline, 209
Esther, 237, 238
Hannah, 284
Herman, 309
Mrs. Howard M., 380
James, 157, 236, 284
Leven, 112
Mathias, 32
Sarah, 106
William A., 380
Cope, David, 94

Cobourn, Esther, 31
Jemima, 81
Joseph, 31
Lazarus, 80, 90
Martha, 31
Mary Ann, 31
Rachel, 31, 67
Sarah Ann Wright, 77
Susan, 32
Tacey, 31
Thomas, 60, 284
Cockburn, James, 94
Cockburn, Abigail, 32
Alexander, 32
Elizabeth, 100
Jane, 88
John, 32, 90
Thomas, 32
Cock, Otto Ernest, 338
Cockin, Mary, 221
Cocking, Mary, 124
Coe, John, 16
Coffman, Barbara, 32
Henry, 108
George, 32
Coggins, Sidney, 57
Colemp, Elizabeth, 180, 181
Cole, John O., 32
Coleman, Catharine, 103
Stephen, 237
Colesberry, Allen, 317
Henry, 317
John, 317
William Henry, 317
Collard, Elizabeth 32
Collet, C. Howard, 117, 118, 272, 274, 275, 276, 374, 376, 378
Mrs. C. Howard, 376
Collens, Joseph, 307
Collet, Jeremiah, 283
Collier, Edward, 230, 231, 232
Thomas, 231
Collins, Edward, 274
Isaac, 107
Jenny, 312
John, 312
Michael, 94
Cosby, Horace M., 380
Cosly, John, 94, 95
Coombs, Sarah, 107
Cornell, Daniel, 32
Joseph, 32
Courtrie, Mrs. George M., 378
Cowlin, Mary, 104
Cox, Hiram, 32
Coxhead, Sarah, 32
William, 32
Coxson, Cornelia, 231
David, 334
Edward, 334
Philip King Tryon, 374, 383, 384
Coyner, Walter, 314
Conrad, Ann, 303
Isabella, 309
Martin, 308
Cravens, Charles A., 380
John Herman, 378
Crawford, John, 312
John L., 12
Mary, 312
Sweet, 17
Sally, 312
Wm., 11
Creel, Amy 32
Arthur, 113, 115, 116, 176, 178, 183, 185, 187, 194, 197, 203, 238, 239, 247
John, 90
Joe, 100
Mary, 170, 172, 173
Richard, 294
Robert, 32
Cooper, Caroline, 300
Eaton, 237, 300
Hannah, 294
Herman, 300
Mrs. Homer M., 380
James, 177, 236, 294
Laura, 113
Martha, 32
Sarah, 109
William A., 380
Cope, David, 91

Cope, Gilbert, 23, 115, 116, 377, 378, 380
John, 32
Porter F., 380
Coppeck, Abner, 32
Mary, 32
Coppock, Bartholomew, 284
Jesse, 32
Margaret, 284
Cordwell, Vincent, 251
Corell, A. Catharina, 331
Anna Maria, 331
Jacob, 331, 344
J. Jacob, 366
Joh. Jacob, 331, 344
Joh. Philipp, 331
Magd., 344
Magdalena, 331
Mar. Magdalena, 331
Maria Elisab., 331
Philipp, 366
Susanna, 331
Corless, Mary, 32
Cornelessen, Jan, 284
Cornelise, Cornelia, 127
Cornelisse, Dircktie, 127
Cornelissen, Roelof, 129
Cornick, Sarah, 81
Cornish, ——, 372
Correll, Jac., 365
Corson, Mrs. J. K., 380
Cotman, John, 32
Couchran, Abigail, 32
Alexandria, 32
Coughran, James, 32
Coupland, Sarah, 87
Cowgill, Elizabeth C., 91
Joshua, 32
Martha, 32
Cox, Benjamin, 106
Mary, 32
Mary Golding, 106
Sarah, 107
Cozens, George, 32
Craig, Comfort, 14
David, 14
David F., 80
Craig, Hamilton, 13
James, 32
John, 32
John H., 32
Mary, 32
Rebecca, 32
Robert B., 32
William, 80
Craige, James, 32, 81
Jane, 32, 92
John H., 47
Walter, 32, 111,
Craven, Ann, 165, 167
Crawford, William, 32
Crawson, Ruth Anna, 111
Cresson, Anne H., 380
Jane, 33
Walter, 81
Cresswell, James R., 99
Crim, Mary, 85
Crisman, Mary Ann, 87
Crisp, Stephen, 145
Croasdale, Alice, 178
Alise, 179
Crook, Edward, 98
Cropper, Sarah, 14
Thomas, 32
Crosby, Ann, 32, 86
Catharine, 33
John P., 32
Nathaniel D., 33
Peirce, 32, 33, 81
Richard, 284
Robert P., 33
Sarah, 87
Crosdale, Alice, 109
Croskey, John Welsh, 380
Crosley, Mary, 33
Woodward, 33
Cross, Jane, 33
Joseph, 33, 171
Rachel, 80
Thomas, 159
Crossley, Ruth, 106
Crow, Thomas, 33
Crowl, Maggie, 82
Croxton, Randal, 284

Cope, Gilbert, 32, 113, 116, 217, 278, 320
John, 32
Porter F., 320
Coppock, Alice, 83
Mary, 32
Coppock, Bartholomew, 294
Jane, 32
Mahgerat, 321
Cornell, Vincent, 321
Corell, A. Cathrine, 311
Anna Maria, 321
Jacob, 321, 344
J. Jacob, 324
Job, Jacob, 321, 344
Job, Phillip, 321
Mary, 344
Magdalena, 321
Mar. Magdalena, 321
Maria Elizab., 320
Phillip, 320
Susanna, 321
Corlies, Mary, 32
Cornelissen, Jan, 221
Cornelie, Cornelis, 127
Cornelisen, Dirck, 127
Cornelissen, Merkel, 128
Corrick, Sarah, 81
Corsiek, ——, 372
Corroll, Jas., 320
Corson, Mrs. J. K., 320
Cutman, John, 32
Cuscheran, Abigail, 32
Alexandria, 32
Coughlin, James, 32
Coupland, Sarah, 67
Cowgill, Elizabeth L., 91
Joshua, 32
Martha, 32
Cox, Benjamin, 108
Mary, 32
Mary Goulding, 108
Sarah, 107
Coxson, Thomas, 32
Craig, Charles, 11
David, 11
David P., 80
Craig, Hamilton, 13
James, 32
John, 32
John H., 32
Mary, 32
Robert, 32
William, 80
Craige, Jacob, 32, 81
Jane, 32, 32
John H., 32
Walter, 32, 81
Craven, Ann, 160, 162
Crawford, William, 32
Crawson, Hugh Anna, 111
Crosson, Anna H., 320
Jane, 32
Walter, 32
Cresswell, James R., 93
Crim, Mary, 35
Crisson, Mary Ann, 37
Crisp, Stephen, 113
Crosdale, Alice, 178
Alice, 179
Cook, Edward, 99
Cooper, Sarah, 14
Thomas, 32
Crosby, Ann, 37, 39
Christine, 33
John T., 32
Nathaniel R., 32
Peters, 32, 81, 81
Richard, 321
Robert T., 33
Sarah, 37
Crosdale, Alice, 160
Crosley, John Wesley, 320
Crosley, Mary, 33
Woodward, 32
Cross, Jane, 32
Joseph, 32, 171
Thadeus, 80
Thomas, 120
Crosley, Ruth, 108
Cox, Thomas, 32
Cuel, Margie, 32
Cuyler, Daniel, 321

Crozer, John, 33, 98
Sarah R., 33
Culcop, Widow, 209
Elisabeth, 186, 187, 196, 223, 225, 233, 235, 237
Elizabeth, 197
Culin, Alice, 33
Culver, Ephr., 351, 369
Maria Magdalena, 369
Cumins, Mary, 107
Cummins, Elizabeth, 107
George, 33
Mahlon J., 100
Currey, Thomas, 111
Currie, William M., 81
Curtin, Roland G., 380
Curtis, John, 33
Cuther, 120, 372
Margaret, 143, 144

DALLAS, Alexander J., 33
Dana, Charles E., 380
Danfield, Aaron P., 81
Daniker, Elizabeth, 33
Danner, Anna, 348
Anna Maria, 348, 349
Christian, 348
Dannester, Mary, 267
Dark, Samuel, 265
Darlington, Abraham, 284
Amy, 33, 88
Ann, 33
Easter, 108
Edward B., 113
George, 33
Isaac, 33, 113
Jesse, 33
John, 33, 284
Joseph, 104
Joseph G., 117
Mary, 33
Rhoda, 84
Samuel S., 81
Darrah, Archibald, 305
Daugherty, Lydia, 110
David, Lewis, 284
Robert, 213
David, William, 285
Davidson, Alse Jane, 314
Hetty, 314
Robert C., 314
Davies, John, 260, 262
Merick, 284
Davis, General, 265
Abner, 101
Alfred, 33, 81
Amos, 105
Ann, 109
Benjamin, 33
Beulah, 33
Caroline, 33
Catharine, 33
Catherine, 104
E., 33
Elijah, 33
Esther, 84
George, 33, 81
Hannah, 107
Isaac, 113
Mrs. Isaac Roberts, 380
Jacob, 108
James, 81, 110
Jane, 33
Jesse, 33
Jesse B., 81
John, 33, 107
Joseph, 81
Kitty, 108
Lewis, 98
Mary, 33, 110, 165, 167
Mary P., 83
Nathan, 33, 81
Priscilla C., 79
Rachel, 85, 92
Richard, 202, 213, 214, 215, 220
Ruth, 112
Sarah, 33, 108
Susan, 33, 92
Thomas, 94
William, 33, 81, 199
Dawes, Jonathan, 33
Dawson, Elisha, 33, 95
William, 33
Daxon, Mabely, 109

Crosse, John, 32, 93
Sarah R., 32
Cudney, Wallace, 209
Elizabeth, 126, 187, 190, 232, 238, 239, 243, 327
Elizabeth, 107
Curtis, Alice, 32
Carter, Ralph, 351, 353
Maria Magdalena, 360
Cushing, Mary, 107
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 107
George, 33
Malcolm J., 109
Currey, Thomas, 111
Currie, William H., 81
Curtin, Roland G., 360
Curtis, John, 32
Cutler, 120, 372
Margaret, 143, 144

D

DALLAS, Alexander J., 32
Dana, Charles S., 360
Danfield, Aaron D., 81
Danifer, Elizabeth, 33
Danner, Anna, 318
Anna Maria, 318, 320
Christian, 318
Dannecker, Mary, 367
Dark, Samuel, 365
Darlington, Abraham, 321
Amy, 83, 88
John, 32
Easter, 108
Edward B., 112
George, 33
Isaac, 33, 113
James, 32
John, 33, 324
Joseph, 101
Joseph G., 117
Mary, 33
Rhoda, 81
Samuel B., 81
Darrah, Archibald, 360
Daugherty, Lydia, 116
David, Lewis, 324
Huber, 213
David, William, 330
Davidson, Alice Jane, 413
Davis, 314
Edwin C., 314
Davies, John, 366, 367
Mrs. 364
Davis, Hannah, 325
Abner, 101
Alfred, 33, 81
Amos, 105
Ann, 109
Benjamin, 33
Bethel, 33
Caroline, 33
Christopher, 33
Catherine, 101
E., 33
Elijah, 33
Jonathan, 84
George, 33, 81
Hannah, 107
Isaac, 113
Mrs. Isaac Roberts, 366
Jacob, 108
James, 81, 319
Jane, 33
Jesse, 33
B., 81
John, 33, 107
Joseph, 81
King, 108
Lewis, 33
Mary, 33, 113, 165, 177
Mary P., 33
Nathan, 33, 81
Priscilla C., 70
Rachel, 83, 93
Richard, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369
Ruth, 117
Sarah, 33, 105
Susan, 33, 92
Thomas, 91
William, 33, 81, 109
Dawes, Jonathan, 32
Dawson, Elisha, 32, 96
William, 32
Dawson, Nately, 108

Day, Widow, 194
Deborah, 34
Hannah, 34, 188, 192, 197, 199, 209, 247, 249
James, 34
John, 34, 141, 145, 146, 155, 156, 199, 249, 307
Samuel, 81
Deacon, Howard, 380
Dean, Richard, 142, 172, 173
de Graanw, Johannes, 136
Degray, 135
De Groot, 136
Delano, Eugene, 379
Delaplain, Susanna, 34
Delaplaine, Christian, 218, 219
James, 158, 159
Judith, 152
Susannah, 175, 176
Delavall, } John, 142, 143, 145,
Dellavall, } 146, 147, 148, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170
de Marais, 136
Demaray, 136
De Maree, David, 127
Jan, 127
Jaquemintie, 127
Samuel, 127
Demarest, 136
de Maretz, 136
Demuth, Ann Eliz., 99
Denney, Richard, 110
Dennis, Jane, 182
Dennison, J. B., 100
Jesse, 111
Susan, 81
Dent, Thomas, 34
Deprea, Andrew, 19
John, 19, 20
Mary, 20
William, 20
Derick, Isaac H., 81
Derrey, Mary, 102
Samson, 105
Derribarker, Jacob, 81
Derribarker, Mary, 34
Sarah, 34
Derrick, Hannah, 34
Isaac, 98
Isaac C., 98
Samuel P., 81
Susan E., 80
Zachariah, 34, 81
Derrickson, Elizabeth, 34
William, 34
Derry, Jane, 307
Deshong, John O., 81
Maurice W., 81
Peter, 34
Devaney, Patrick, 102
Deveaux, 136
Devoe, 136
Dewberry, Jacob, 217, 240
Dexter, Johann Simon, 22
Dick, Archibald, 34
Archibald T., 34
Mary, 83
Thomas B., 34
Dickenson, Ann, 34
Dickerson, Sarah, 315
Sarah Ann, 79
Dickinson, J. Haines, 380
James, 160, 213, 252
John, 34
Jonathan, 237, 239, 241, 243, 252
Sarah, 34
Dickison, Peter, 315
Dicks, Esther, 285
Frederick, 34
Joseph, 34
Peter, 285
Roger, 34
Dieckelin, ——, 333
Dilks, Walter Howard, 380
Dillwin, William, 241
Dillwyn, Sarah, 195, 222, 224
William, 195, 197, 237, 242
Dilworth, Hannah, 104, 106
John, 104
Dingee, Charles, 34
Elizabeth, 106

Day, Wilde, 194
Deborah, 81
Hannah, 31, 186, 192, 197, 199, 208, 212, 219
James, 84
John, 31, 141, 145, 146, 156, 166, 199, 219, 227
Samuel, 31
Deacon, Howard, 329
Dean, Richard, 112, 172, 174
de Grasse, Johnson, 152
Degray, 155
De Groot, 130
Delano, Eugene, 272
Delaplain, Susan, 34
Delaplaine, Charles, 218, 310
James, 158, 160
Judith, 152
Benjamin, 172, 176
Delaval, } John, 142, 148, 149,
Dellaval, } 146, 147, 148, 152, 154, 156, 159, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170
de Mejuis, 186
Demoney, 130
De Mares, David, 152
Jan, 157
Jacquesinde, 157
Samuel, 157
Denegan, 156
de Alvers, 130
Denmyth, Ann Ellis, 95
Denney, Richard, 119
Dennis, Jane, 232
Denniston, J. D., 160
Jesse, 111
Susan, 31
Dent, Thomas, 34
Depew, Andrew, 10
John, 19, 20
Mary, 20
William, 20
Depiel, Isaac H., 81
Derry, Mary, 102
Samuel, 160
Derrilinder, Jacob, 31
Derrinberber, Mary, 31
Desch, 31
Derick, Hannah, 31
Isaac, 98
Jane C., 98
Simon P., 81
Sarah A., 80
Zadamira, 31, 81
Desrickson, Elizabeth, 31
William, 34
Dery, Jane, 307
Deshong, John O., 81
Manlius N., 81
Felix, 95
Devenny, Patrick, 105
Devenny, 159
Devoe, 158
Dewberry, Jacob, 317, 320
Dexter, Joshua Simon, 22
Dick, Archibald, 34
Archibald Jr., 31
Mary, 82
Thomas H., 34
Dickerson, Ann, 31
Dickerson, Sarah, 32
Sarah Ann, 78
Diddleson, J. Hines, 300
James, 159, 162, 168
John, 85
Joseph, 320, 319, 320, 322
Sarah, 31
Dickinson, Peter, 256
Dietz, Esther, 325
Frederick, 31
James, 31
Dean, 324
Dorcas, 31
Dieckelin ——, 324
Dilks, Walter Edward, 326
Dillwin, William, 311
Dilwyn, Sarah, 159, 322, 321
William, 157, 177, 216
Dilworth, Hannah, 109, 108
John, 161
Dingee, Charles, 34
Elizabeth, 108

Diser, James, 34
Dix, Esther, 285
Peter, 285
Dixon, Jesse, 34
Dizer, James, 34
Dizor, Ann, 80
Dobbins, Laura E., 380
Dodd, Esther, 13
Jacob, 13
Dole, Margaret, 306
Dominic, Charles, 310
Donaker, Mary, 107
Donaly, 34
John, 34
Done, John, 81
Nathan, 34
Donnaley, James, 112
Donne, Charlotte L., 93
John A., 34
Doran, Joseph I., 380
Dormant, Widow, 314
Dorner, Ann, 308
Dorrance, ——, 372
Dorren, Sarah, 305
Dory, John, 34
Dosius, Pf., 364
Doud, John, 309
Doughlas, Sarah, 34
Douglas, Jacob M., 81
Dovonon, Leven P., 315
Dowlin, Ann, 111
Margaret, 111
Dowling, Phebe, 112
Downing, Elizabeth, 312
Jonathan, 312
Mary, 312
Doyle, Jesse, 34
Mary Ann, 34
William, 34
Drain, Ann, 101
Drake, Elizabeth, 101
Israel, 95
Draper, Mary, 11
Nelley, 11
Dreer, Frederick A., 380
Dresher, Robert, 309
Dresser, John, 109
Drewett, Cassandra, 285
Morgan, 285
Drinker, Henry S., 380
Du Bois, R. P., 100
Duckett, Ruth, 210, 242, 243, 249
Thomas, 160, 161, 164, 165, 177, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 209, 212, 213, 223, 224, 228, 231, 233, 238, 240
Duddy, John H., 100
Duffee, Mary, 34
Duffey, John, 81
Duffy, John, 99
Dulles, Elizabeth Horner, 276
Joseph Heatly, 276
Margaret, 276
Dunaman, James Rowlin, 313
Tobitha, 313
Zachariah, 313
Dunavan, John, 108
Leven Palmore, 313
Tobitha, 313
Zachariah, 313
Dunlap, John, 104
Dunn, George, 34
John, 106
Sarah, 88
Susanna, 34
Dunnemen, Edmond, 312
Margaret, 312
Woolman, 312
Dunning, William, 18
Du Pont, Henry A., 380
Ireniouse, 34
Victor, 34, 35
Durborow, Hugh, 285
Durbough, Hugh, 186, 187, 197, 223 244, 245, 255
Durnall, Margaret, 113
Dutton, Aaron L., 82
Alice, 88
Amy, 35, 93
Ann, 36
Arabella, 85
Bartram, 36
Benjamin, 107
Betty, 84

Diker, James, 31
Dix, Esther, 320
Dixer, 326
Dixon, James, 31
Dixor, James, 31
Dixor, Ann, 80
Dobbins, Laura E., 320
Dodd, Esther, 18
Dodd, 18
Dole, Margaret, 320
Dominic, Clarita, 310
Donaher, Mary, 107
Donally, 31
John, 34
Doss, John, 31
Nathan, 34
Donnally, James, 112
Donna, Charlotte L., 93
John A., 32
Doran, Joseph L., 320
Dorsant, Willow, 314
Dorsar, Ann, 308
Dorrance, ——, 312
Dorran, Sarah, 303
Dorr, John, 34
Dosia, Pl., 304
Doud, John, 320
Dougldin, Sarah, 34
Douglas, Jacob, Jr., 31
Dorsonon, Leven G., 315
Dowlin, Ann, 111
Margaret, 111
Dowling, Phebe, 112
Downing, Elizabeth, 312
Downham, 312
Mary, 312
Doyle, Jesse, 31
Mary Ann, 34
William, 34
Drain, Ann, 101
Drake, Elizabeth, 101
Israel, 99
Draper, Mary, 11
Nelly, 11
Dreer, Frederick A., 320
Dresher, Esther, 309
Dresser, John, 100
Drewett, Cassandra, 285
Morgan, 285
Drisler, Henry K., 320
De Bois, K. P., 100
Drocker, Ruth, 219, 212, 213, 218
Thomas, 160, 161, 164, 165, 177
200, 201, 202, 207, 208, 209
213, 218, 223, 226, 228, 230
232, 238, 240
Duddy, John H., 100
Dudson, Mary, 31
Dudley, John, 81
Duffy, John, 10
Dollen, Elizabeth Thorne, 320
Joseph Heally, 320
Margaret, 320
Dunnavan, James Sarah, 312
Tobitha, 313
Zebulon, 313
Dunning, John, 106
Leven Palmer, 313
Tobitha, 312
Zebulon, 313
Dunlap, John, 101
Dunn, George, 31
John, 100
Sarah, 33
Donnavan, 31
Donnavan, Richard, 312
Margaret, 313
Woolston, 312
Dunning, William, 13
De Font, Henry A., 320
Jacobson, 31
Victor, 31, 32
Durbonne, Hugh, 320
Durbrough, Hugh, Dan, 107, 108, 238
211, 214, 305
Durnell, Margaret, 110
Dutton, Aaron L., 32
Allen, 33
Amy, 33, 90
Ann, 33
Arabella, 31
Bertram, 36
Benjamin, 107
Mary, 31

Dutton, Beulah, 35
Beulah T., 90
Charles, 36, 82
Clara S., 36
Clarence, 36
David, 35
David H., 82
Edmund, 36, 81
Elisha, 35
Eliza, 35
Elizabeth, 35, 36, 85
Elizabeth J., 36
Ella, 36
Emily, 84
Emma, 36
Esther P., 84
George, 35, 36, 312
George G., 81
Hannah, 23, 35, 36, 79, 92, 99
Hannah B., 89
Hannah E., 92
Hannah H., 36
Henry B., 36
Howard, 36
Isaac, 35, 81, 82, 98, 99
Isaac P., 82
J., 41
Jacob, 35, 81
James, 36
Jeremiah, 35, 81
Jesse, 82
John, 35, 36, 81, 82, 285, 312
John Brinton, 36
John T., 35, 81
Jonathan, 35, 36, 81, 82, 98
Joseph, 35, 81, 98
Joshua, 109
Larkin, 36, 81
Levina, 312
Lydia, 13, 36
Lydia Ann, 36
Margaret, 36
Maria, 35
Mariah, 36
Martha, 35, 36, 89, 92, 93
Mary, 36, 285, 312
Mary Ann, 84
Dutton, Nathan, 82
Nathan P., 36, 82
Prudence, 80
R. Henry, 36
R. R., 36
R. Smith, 82
Rachel, 35, 36, 83
Rebecca, 36, 85
Richard, 23, 35, 36, 81
Richard Henry, 82
Robert R., 81
Rowland, 35
Samuel, 82
Samuel E., 36
Sarah, 35, 36
Sarah V., 36
Sidney, 58, 84
Sidney F., 92
Susan, 36, 85, 89
Susanna, 91
Susanna P., 87
Thomas, 35, 36, 81, 82, 98
Thomas V., 82
William T., 82
Dyer, Joseph, 37
Keziah, 36, 93
William, 37
Dysor, Joseph, 37

EACHES, William, 37
Eachus, Eber, 82
Evan, 37
Hannah G., 85
Jane, 37
Martha S., 83
Obed, 82
Sarah Ann, 94
Townsend, 82, 110
Virgil, 37
William, 102
Eagleson, Ann, 37
Eagley, Catharine, 110
Earle, George H., 379
Eastbourn, John, 180, 181
Eaves, James, 69, 82
Eberhard, Anna Elisabeth, 326
Eberlin, Elisabeth, 335

Dutton, Beulah, 33
Beulah T., 90
Charles, 86, 32
Clara S., 36
Clarence, 36
David, 35
David H., 32
Edmund, 36, 31
Edwin, 35
Elias, 35
Elizabeth, 34, 36, 35
Elizabeth L., 34
Ella, 36
Emily, 81
Emma, 36
Esther F., 84
George, 35, 36, 312
George G., 31
Hannah, 33, 35, 35, 74, 92, 99
Hannah B., 35
Hannah E., 92
Hannah H., 34
Henry R., 36
Howard, 36
Isaac, 36, 31, 92, 98, 99
Isaac F., 32
J., 41
Jacob, 35, 91
James, 36
Jeremiah, 36, 91
Jesse, 32
John, 37, 36, 31, 32, 35, 312
John Vinson, 36
John T., 36, 31
Jonathan, 32, 36, 31, 32, 98
Joseph, 36, 31, 36
Joshua, 100
Martin, 35, 31
Lavina, 312
Lydia, 13, 36
Lydia Ann, 36
Margaret, 36
Mark, 35
Marsh, 36
Martha, 35, 36, 36, 92, 93
Mary, 36, 336, 312
Mary Ann, 31
Dutton, Nathan, 37
Nathan R., 36, 36
Prudence, 36
R. Henry, 36
R. R., 36
R. Smith, 36
Rachel, 35, 36
Robert, 36, 32
Rufus, 36, 36, 31
Richard Henry, 34
Robert, M., 41
Rowland, 33
Samuel, 32
Samuel K., 36
Sarah, 35, 36
Sarah V., 36
Sidney, 35, 41
Sidney P., 92
Susan, 36, 35, 32
Susanna, 91
Susanna P., 37
Thomas, 36, 36, 31, 32, 36
Thomas V., 32
William T., 32
Dyer, Joseph, 37
Keziah, 36, 41
William, 37
Dyson, Joseph, 37

E

Eachers, William, 37
Eaton, Ebenezer, 42
Eyan, 37
Hannah G., 35
Jane, 37
Martha E., 36
Obed, 35
Sarah Ann, 36
Thomas, 34, 112
Virgil, 37
William, 102
Eckleson, Ann, 37
Eagley, Catharine, 110
Early, George H., 376
Eastbourn, John, 136, 181
Eaves, James, 36, 37
Ebersoul, Anna Kendall, 330
Eberlin, Elizabeth, 330

Ebert, Anna Maria, 357
Catharina, 357
Christian, 357, 366
Christina, 357
Eva Barbara, 357
Joh. Georg, 357
Martin, 357
Rosina, 357
Samuel, 357, 366
Ebright, Elizabeth, 37
Hannah, 37
Henry, 37
Jacob, 37
Eccleston, Theodore, 234, 235
Ecclestone, Theodore, 233
Eckhart, Gertraud, 332
Eckhoff, David, 107
Eckoff, Mary, 111
Edgar, Harriet, 85
Edgcomb, Nathl, 242
Sarah, 176, 245
Edge, Jane, 285
John, 285
Edwards, Abner, 37
Ann, 37
Charles, 37
Edward, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Ezaker, 37
George, 82
Jacob, 37
Jane, 37
Joel, 37
John, 37
Joseph, 37, 111
July Ann, 37
Lydia Ann, 85
Margaret, 37
Mary, 37
Moses, 112
Nathan, 37
Phebe, 37
Phebe Ann, 94
Philip, 37
Rachel, 308
Robert, 37
Samuel, 37
Edwards, Sarah, 79, 109
Steward, 37
William, 37, 285
Mrs. William, 7
Zanas P., 113
Effinger, Wido, 81
Elizabeth, 37
Ehrenzeller, Jacob D., 109
Eibs, Andreas, 362
Eliott, William, 37
Elkins (Mrs.), William L., 373
Elliot, Mark, 82
Susan, 89
Elliott, Benjamin, 37
Cloud, 37
Esther, 37
John, 37
Joseph, 105
Mark, 37
Mary P., 18
Ellis, Ellen, 285
Ellis, 285
Hannah R., 110
Humphry, 286
Josiah, 221, 223
Thomas, 285, 292
Ellwell, Elizabeth, 38
Ellwood, Thomas, 188
Ely, William Newbold, 380
Emlen, Elizabeth, 383
George, 181
James, 38, 117, 272, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380
Phebe, 85
Samuel, 38
Sarah, 38
Empson, Cornelius, 196, 198, 203, 204
Enersin, Elisabeth, 328
Engel, Br., 324, 335
G., 340
Gottfr., 335, 354, 356, 360, 361
England, Philip, 148, 224, 248
Engle, Abigail, 38
Edward, 38
Edward H., 82
Elias, 38
Eliza, 38

Ebert, Anna Maria, 307
Christina, 307
Christian, 307; 308
Christina, 307
Eva Barbara, 307
Joh. Georg, 307
Martin, 307
Nicolaus, 307
Samuel, 307; 308
Eberlight, Elisabeth, 27
Hannah, 27
Henry, 27
Jacob, 27
Eccleston, Theodore, 324; 324
Ecclestone, Theodore, 324
Eckhart, Gerrard, 328
Eckhoff, David, 107
Eckoff, Mary, 111
Edgar, Harriet, 85
Edgecomb, Keziah, 212
Sarah, 176; 213
Edge, Jane, 295
John, 295
Edwards, Abner, 27
Ann, 27
Charles, 27
Edward, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Esther, 27
George, 82
Jacob, 27
Jane, 27
Joel, 27
John, 27
Joseph, 27; 111
Judy Ann, 27
Lydia Ann, 82
Margaret, 27
Mary, 27
Moses, 112
Nathan, 27
Phebe, 27
Phebe Ann, 84
Philip, 27
Rachel, 238
Robert, 27
Samuel, 27
Edward, Rank, 76; 109
Edward, 27
William, 27; 387
Mrs. William, 7
Zana P., 112
Effinger, Wade, 81
Elizabeth, 27
Kleinmeller, Jacob O., 109
Ellis, Andrew, 203
Elliot, William, 47
Ellis (Mrs.), William A., 105
Ellis, Mark, 92
Essie, 50
Elliott, Benjamin, 27
Cloud, 27
Esther, 27
John, 27
Joseph, 107
Mark, 27
Mary E., 18
Ellis, Eliza, 285
Ella, 285
Hannah R., 107
Humphry, 285
Jacob, 285
Thomas, 285; 285
Ellwell, Elizabeth, 85
Ellwood, Thomas, 185
Ely, William Newton, 100
Emlen, Elizabeth, 285
George, 181
James, 38, 117, 274, 275, 276; 277, 278, 280
Joel, 276
Phebe, 85
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 38
Empson, Caroline, 101, 102, 103, 104
Emrich, Elizabeth, 328
Engel, Pa., 321, 325
C., 319
Gertr., 320, 321, 322, 326, 327
England, Philip, 116, 224, 244
Engle, Abigail, 35
Edward, 35
Edward H., 49
Eliza, 35
Eliza, 36

Engle, Esther, 38
Isaac, 38, 99
Isaac E., 38
John, 82
Joseph, 82, 98
Margaret, 38
Mary H., 87
Peter Hill, 38
Susan, 38, 87
William, 82
Ennis, Levin, 15
Samuel, 15
Enos, Elizabeth, 38
Margaret, 89, 90
Enoss, Francis, 82
Enterken, Sarah, 105
Enterkin, Isabella, 101
Saml., 101, 102
Entriken, Ann, 38
Emmor, 82
Hannah, 38
Erasmus, 132
Ernst, Joh. Jacob, 346
Ervine, Jane, 309
Esrey, Jane, 38
Joseph, 38
Essrey, Henry F., 82
Essworthy, Joseph, 108
Etter, Abr., 348
Abraham, 364
Susanna, 362
Evan, David, 286
Elizabeth, 286
Gainer, 286
Stephen, 286
William Powell ap., 286
Evans, Ann, 38
Benjamin, 38, 99
Betty, 38
Edward, 38, 110
Edward S., 82
Ellen R., 99
Frank Brooke, 380
Hannah, 38
James, 38
John, 286
John, ap., 286
Evans, John Smith, 38
Kiasler, 110
Lydia, 102
Mary, 85
Mary M., 78
Orpha, 38
Rachel, 110
Samuel, 38
Sarah, 101
Susanna, 38
Thomas, 38
Thomas John, 286
William, 38
Everhart, James, 38
Wm., 99
Evertson, Joseph, 111
Rebeckah, 108
Sarah, 107
Eves, Elizabeth, 38, 92
Emeline, 38
Mary Ann, 38
Mary R., 93
William, 38
Eveson, George, 38
Hannah, 84
Sidney, 84
Ewer, Mary, 242, 243
Robert, 141, 142, 145, 146, 153, 157, 161, 162, 163, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 201, 202, 203, 304, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 248, 252
Ewing, Catharine E., 94
Louise, 276
Eyre, Abigail, 39
Adam, 39
Ann, 38
Anna Louisa, 39
Arabella, 39
Beulah, 92
Caleb, 38
Eleanor, 39
Isaac, 39
Isabella, 85

Nagle, Esther, 83
Ivan, 32, 90
Isaac E., 38
John, 82
Joseph, 82, 89
Margaret, 82
Mary H., 87
Peter Dill, 83
Sarah, 32, 87
William, 82
Rush, Levin, 16
Samuel, 15
Ross, Elizabeth, 32
Margaret, 89, 90
Rosse, Francis, 85
Rotgeden, Sarah, 108
Rotterdin, Isabella, 101
Saint, 101, 102
Saunders, Ann, 39
Eunice, 83
Hannah, 36
Francis, 133
Saul, Job, Joseph, 810
Savine, Jane, 300
Sayer, Jane, 99
Joseph, 36
Scarry, Henry E., 83
Scowcroft, Joseph, 108
Seay, Abe, 318
Abraham, 301
Solomon, 302
Sean, David, 386
Ellsbach, 386
Gainer, 386
Stephen, 386
William Dowell jr., 386
Searle, Ann, 38
Benjamin, 32, 90
Betty, 35
Edward, 38, 110
Edward S., 35
Ellen R., 90
Frank Brooks, 350
Hannah, 38
James, 38
John, 386
John, sr., 386
Sevan, John Smith, 32
Kinsler, 110
Lydia, 102
Mary, 86
Mary A., 32
Orpha, 40
Rachel, 110
Samuel, 38
Sarah, 101
Solomon, 32
Thomas, 32
Thomas John, 301
William, 32
Everhart, James, 38
Wm., 99
Everson, Joseph, 111
Rebecca, 105
Sarah, 107
Eves, Elizabeth, 36, 95
Beatrice, 35
Mary Ann, 36
Mary E., 36
William, 36
Evesor, Evelyn, 35
Hannah, 61
Sidney, 36
Ewer, Mary, 312, 322
Fisher, Eli, 103, 118, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 137, 142, 178, 179, 176, 177, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,

Eyre, Jesse M., 82
John, 38, 82
Jonas, 39, 82
Joseph, 39
Lewis, 82
Mary Ann, 91
Preston, 82
Rebecca, 38, 39
Robert, 38, 286
Sally B., 39
Sarah, 88
Susan, 39
Susanna, 39, 93
William, 38, 39, 82

FADDIS, Abiah, 104
Fahs, Cathar., 367
Fairlamb, Abigail, 81
Ann, 81
Anna, 94
Charles, 83
Charles P., 39
Eleanor, 84
Elizabeth, 39
Frederick, 39, 83
Hannah, 39, 92
Jane, 89
John, 39
John H., 82
Jonas, 82
Jonas P., 82
Joseph, 39, 82
Lydia, 82
Margaret, 88
Martha, 39
Mary, 39, 78, 93, 94
Nicholas, 39
Rebeckah, 113
Robert, 39, 82
Robert C., 83
Samuel, 39
Susan, 84, 93
Thomas V., 39
William, 39, 82
Fairman, Elizabeth, 286
Thomas, 235, 237, 286
Fallowfield, Jacob, 213
Farmer, Edward, 164, 166, 167, 169
Farr, Sarah, 105
Farra, Mary Ann, 89
Faucet, Grace, 286
Walter, 286
Fawkes, Alice, 59
Jane, 39
Richard, 39
Fawnestalk, Charles, 39
Fearn, Josiah, 214, 217, 221, 225
Fearne, Elizabeth, 286
Joshua, 286
Josiah, 222, 228
Feischer, Barbara, 369
Feisel, Mar. Elis., 368
Feiser, A. Barb., 368
A. Maria, 344
Ana Barbara, 329
Ana Maria, 328
Aña Christina, 353, 369
Barbara, 337, 353, 365
Bernard, 345
Bernhard, 337, 353
Christina, 329, 353, 358
Elisabeth, 328, 336, 337, 344, 345, 353, 365, 369
Feisir, Eva, 337, 353
J. Michael, 337
Jacob, 337, 353, 366
Joh., 345, 358, 366, 369
Johann, 336
Johannes, 329, 337, 353, 365, 366
Maria, 337, 353
Michael, 345, 353
Peter, 328, 344, 353, 358
Rosina, 328, 367
Fell, Ann, 39
Deborah, 79
Edward, 39
Jane, 88
Lydia Ann, 81
Thomas, 39
Fenn, Jane, 290
Ferguson, 132, 135
Margaret, 90
Ferrell, Frances, 106
William, 108

Eyre, Jane M., 82
John, 88, 82
Jonas, 30, 82
Joseph, 30
Lewis, 82
Mary Ann, 91
Preston, 82
Rebecca, 82, 30
Robert, 88, 280
Sally R., 30
Sarah, 88
Susan, 30
Susanna, 30, 98
William, 38, 30, 82

F

FAIRDIS, Abiah, 104
Fair, Carter, 307
Fairlamb, Abigail, 91
Ann, 91
Anna, 91
Charles, 88
Charles F., 30
Eleanor, 84
Elizabeth, 30
Frederick, 30, 85
Hannah, 30, 91
Jane, 30
John, 30
John H., 32
Jonas, 83
Jonas F., 82
Joseph, 30, 82
Lydia, 82
Margaret, 88
Martha, 88
Mary, 30, 78, 92, 91
Nicholas, 30
Rebecca, 113
Robert, 30, 82
Robert C., 83
Samuel, 30
Susan, 84, 92
Thomas V., 30
William, 30, 82
Fairman, Elizabeth, 280
Thomas, 280, 281, 280
Fallowfield, Jacob, 212
Farmer, Edward, 171, 180, 187, 189
Farr, Sarah, 100
Farra, Mary Ann, 30
Faucett, Grace, 280
Walter, 280
Fawkes, Alice, 83
Jane, 30
Richard, 88
Fawcettall, Charles, 30
Fearn, Joseph, 211, 217, 220, 228
Fearne, Elizabeth, 280
Jordan, 280
Joseph, 280, 228
Felcoby, Barfram, 170
Felcel, Alex. Tilh., 283
Felser, A. Hath., 283
A. Maria, 311
Ann Barbara, 320
Ann Maria, 328
Ada Caroline, 320, 329
Robert, 327, 328, 801
Bernard, 316
Bernhard, 317, 328
Christina, 320, 328, 328
Elizabeth, 328, 320, 197, 311, 316, 328, 327, 330
Felch, Eva, 327, 328
J. Michael, 327
Jacob, 327, 328, 329
Jeb, 318, 328, 329, 330
Johann, 320
Johannes, 320, 327, 328, 329, 330
Maria, 327, 328
Michael, 328, 329
Peter, 328, 329, 330, 331
Rosina, 328, 327
Fell, Ann, 30
Deborah, 70
Edward, 32
Jane, 88
Lydia Ann, 31
Thomas, 30
Fenn, Jane, 290
Ferguson, 122, 125
Margaret, 10
Ferrell, Frances, 100
William, 103

Ferris, Zachariah, 39
Few, Richard, 286
Field, Samuel, 39
File, Jane, 39
Fillmore, Mrs., 39
Fimple, Richard, 83
Fincher, Mary, 143
Sarah, 215, 216
Findley, William, 39
Firth, Maria, 93
Fischel, Anna Margar., 327, 330, 358
Anna Margaretha, 330
Anna Maria, 327, 329, 357, 369
Anna Rosina, 329
Catharina, 330, 357
Conrad, 358
Eva, 358
Heinrich, 358
J. Mich., 345, 366
Joh., 333
Joh. Adam, 327, 357
Joh. Jacob, 330, 357
Joh. Michael, 329, 330
Johan Michael, 327
Johannes, 327, 329, 345, 357
Jul., 345
Juliana, 329, 351
Mar. Elis., 333, 367, 368
Maria Elisabeth, 327, 329, 330
Maria Magdal., 330
Maria Rosina, 327, 333
Mich., 351
Salome, 330, 368
Ursula Catharina, 357
Fischer, A. Elisab., 355
A. Maria, 355
Barbara, 355
Catharina, 355
Christina, 360, 369
Eva, 355
George, 355
Melchior, 355
Fishbourne, Ralph, 286
William, 261
Fishel, Joh., 365
Fisher, Bridget, 246, 247
Fisher, Charles, 17
Charlotte, 307
Elizabeth, 110
John, 39, 309
Margaret, 39
Mary, 17, 18
Mary J., 18
Myers, 39
Sarah, 39
Susanna, 306
Susannah, 107
Thomas P., 18
William, 144, 148, 255
Fitzgerald, James, 39
Fitzwater, Elizabeth, 178, 180, 212, 214
Hannah, 309
Sarah, 307
Thomas, 143, 158, 159, 172, 179, 188, 194, 209, 210, 211, 212, 240, 242
Flagbor, John Z., 95
Flagg, Stanley G., 380
Fleck, Elizabeth, 108
Fleming, George M., 318
Henry, 100
Sarah Forde Hansell, 320
Fletcher, Thomas, 39
Flickwire, Jeremiah W., 83
Fling, David, 101
Flounders, Edward, 40
Elizabeth, 90
Margret, 105
Judith, 40
Flour, Henryet, 40
Flower, Daniel, 215, 216
Henry, 40
Jemima E., 83
John, 40
Richard, 40
William, 287
Zedekiah W., 40, 83
Folgerson, 132
Folk, Ann, 248, 249
Forbis, Jane, 40
Ford, Abigail, 40
Beulah, 86
David, 40

Ferris, Zachariah, 59
Few, Hilchard, 386
Field, Samuel, 89
File, Jane, 89
Fillmore, Mrs., 39
Fimple, Richard, 83
Fincher, Mary, 143
Sarah, 216, 316
Finlay, William, 39
Fish, Maria, 93
Fischel, Anna Margaret, 387, 389, 858
Anna Margretha, 330
Anna Maria, 327, 330, 337, 360
Anna Rosina, 339
Catharina, 339, 357
Conrad, 358
Eva, 358
Heinrich, 358
J. Mich., 315, 359
Joh., 333
Joh. Adam, 327, 337
Joh. Jacob, 330, 337
Joh. Michael, 339, 359
Johan Michael, 337
Johannes, 337, 339, 345, 357
Jul., 345
Juliana, 339, 351
Mar. Elia, 333, 337, 358
Maria Elisabeth, 337, 358, 360
Maria Magdal., 339
Maria Rosina, 337, 358
Mich., 351
Salome, 330, 358
Trendle Catharina, 337
Fischer, A. Elisab., 358
A. Maria, 359
Barbara, 358
Catharina, 358
Christina, 359, 359
Eva, 358
George, 358
Melchior, 358
Fishbourne, Ralph, 286
William, 201
Fisher, Joh., 305
Fisher, Bridget, 240, 317
Fisher, Charles, 17
Charlotte, 397
Elizabeth, 116
John, 39, 209
Margaret, 39
Mary, 17, 18
Mary A., 18
Mrs., 39
Sarah, 39
Susanna, 206
Susannah, 107
Thomas E., 18
William, 144, 146, 206
Fitzgerald, James, 39
Fitzwater, Elizabeth, 178, 180, 213, 214
Hannah, 309
Sarah, 207
Thomas, 144, 156, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 213, 214, 216, 242
Flagler, John S., 99
Flagg, Stanley C., 389
Flach, Christian, 308
Flanagan, George M., 318
Henry, 100
Sarah Ann Hassell, 379
Fletcher, Thomas, 99
Flickwire, Jeremiah W., 39
Fling, David, 101
Flounders, Edward, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Margaret, 159
Judith, 40
Flum, Henry, 40
Flynn, Samuel, 216, 216
Henry, 40
Jemima E., 39
John, 40
Michael, 43
William, 207
Zachariah W., 40, 43
Folgerson, 182
Folk, Ann, 216, 240
Forbin, Jean, 40
Ford, Ashael, 40
Hannah, 39
David, 40

Ford, Eli, 105
Mary, 40
Philip, 233
Richard, 145
William, 40
Forde, Ann, 321, 323
Eleanor, 322
Elinor, 321, 323
Elleanor, 318
Ellen, 318
John B , 321, 322, 323
Margaret, 321, 322
Mary, 321, 322
Parthenia, 321
Robert S., 321, 322, 323
Sarah, 318, 321, 322
Sarah Britton, 320
Standish, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323
Forgerson, 132, 135
Forest, James, 40
Joan, 161, 175, 176, 179, 181, 188, 207, 208, 216, 217, 218, 221, 222, 228, 242, 244, 257, 260, 263
Mary, 40
William, 196, 201, 205, 220, 228, 229, 235, 253, 254, 263
Forsythe, John, 83
Fort, ——, 372
Mrs. John Neal, 380
Forwood, Jehu, 40
John, 40
Robert, 83
Foster, Ann, 20
John, 20
Foulk, Amos, 83
John, 96
Jos., 94
Joseph, 95
Foulke, Joseph, 95
Fow, John Henry, 380
Fowler, Archeable, 312
Rhoda, 13
Robert Perry, 312
Vileter, 312
Fox, Widow, 256
Fox, Elisabeth, 165, 186, 187, 211, 212, 215, 218, 220, 231, 235, 236, 237, 238, 244, 248, 249, 259
Elizabeth, 161, 247
George, 145, 193, 203, 230, 231
Hannah, 40
James, 141, 142, 145, 146, 154, 157, 158, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 192, 195, 197, 201, 202, 204, 205, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253
Joseph, 83, 107
Priscilla, 40
Thomas, 287
Frame, Isaac, 104
Miller, 99
Francis, Harriet M., 100
Frank, Jacob, 366
Franklin, Benjamin, 271
Rev. Mr., 8
Franz, Elisab., 367
Frazer, Alice, 40
Robert, 40
Frazier, ——, 371
William W., 380
Fred, John, 287
Freeman, Joseph, 306
Rachel, 306
French, Thomas, 207, 208
Friday, John, 100
Friedrick, Barbara, 328
Fronefield, John G., 100
Frothingham, Theodore, 380
Fuller, John, 154, 167, 168, 171
Fultz, Frederick, 103
Mary, 104
Fussell, Bartholomew, 95

GABE, Elizabeth, 105
Gabitas, William, 156, 157, 168, 188, 205, 206 207, 208, 287

Ford, Eli, 105
Mary, 40
Philip, 238
Richard, 115
William, 40
Forde, Ann, 321, 323
Eleanor, 323
Elinor, 321, 323
Eleanor, 318
Ellen, 318
John B., 321, 323, 323
Margaret, 321, 323
Mary, 321, 323
Parthenia, 321
Robert B., 321, 323, 323
Sarah, 318, 321, 323
Sarah Hellen, 320
Sinnadish, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323
Forgerson, 123, 124
Forest, James, 40
Joan, 161, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 207, 208, 210, 217, 218, 221, 222, 228, 212, 214, 227, 230, 232
Mary, 40
William, 160, 201, 206, 220, 228, 229, 233, 236, 241, 243
Forsythe, John, 83
Fort, ——, 372
Mrs. John Neal, 380
Forwood, John, 40
John, 40
Robert, 83
Foster, Ann, 20
John, 20
Foulk, Amos, 83
John, 20
Joe, 91
Joseph, 95
Foulke, Joseph, 95
Fow, John Henry, 380
Fowler, Archeable, 112
Rhoda, 13
Robert Perry, 212
Vilater, 212
Fox, Widow, 203
Fox, Elizabeth, 158, 185, 187, 211, 212, 214, 216, 220, 221, 232, 236, 237, 238, 244, 246, 249, 250
Elizabeth, 181, 217
George, 116, 128, 201, 230, 231
Hannah, 40
James, 111, 112, 116, 146, 167, 167, 168, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 201, 203, 204, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253
Joseph, 53, 107
Priscilla, 40
Thomas, 237
Frace, Isaac, 181
Hillier, 99
Francis, Harriet M., 100
Frank, Jacob, 368
Franklin, Benjamin, 271
Rev. Mr., 8
Frase, Enoch, 237
Fraser, Alice, 40
Robert, 40
Frazier, ——, 371
William W., 380
Fred, John, 237
Freeman, Joseph, 360
Rachel, 360
French, Thomas, 207, 208
Friday, John, 180
Frickick, Barbara, 83
Fromfield, John C., 100
Frothingham, Theodore, 380
Fuller, John, 164, 167, 168, 171
Fulte, Frederick, 107
Mary, 104
Fussell, Bartholomew, 93

GABE, Elizabeth, 105
Gables, William, 153, 157, 168, 183, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209, 237

Gable, Wm. F., 379
Gaddis, Sarah, 103
Gainer, Ann, 296
Galatin, Eleonora, 335
Gales, Easther, 110
Galley, Caroline, 82
Galvin, Susanna, 40
Gamble, Elisabeth, 236
Rebeckah, 109
Gambol, John, 40
Rachel, 40
Samuel, 40
Ganges, John, 310
Gardner, John, 177, 199, 200, 201, 203
Garesch, J. P., 40
Garret, Hannah, 181
Mary Ann, 40
Garrett, Aaron, 83
Abner, 83
Ann, 287
David, 40
Enos, 105
Esther, 40, 105
Hannah, 181
John, 40
Jonathan, 83
Leticia, 101
Lewis, 83
Lydia, 85
Mary, 91, 156
Naomy, 105
Nathan, 40, 83
Rachel, 40
Sarah, 90
Sarah E., 111
William, 83, 287
Garrigue, Edward, 97
Garrigues, Edward B., 83
Lydia, 89
Samuel, 40
Sarah, 40
Garrison, ——, 130
Garsed, John, 40
Gartner, Jac., 343
Gat, 180
see Nail-Headed Gat, 130
Gat, see Pietem's Gat, 130
see Spyker-kop Gat, 130
Gates, Richard, 108
Gawthrop, Henry, 380
Mary, 85
Rachel, 85
Gazzam, James B., 373
Joseph M., 380
Geane, Thomas, 83
Geiger, Aña Margaretha, 300
George, Ann, 103
William, 103
Gerber, Anna Maria, 349
Barbara, 349, 364
Catharina, 349, 364
Johannes, 349
Gerrit, 129, 130
Gerritse, Gerrit, 130
Peter, 130
Gerritsen, Gerrit, 129
Gest, Benjamin, 40
Henry, 40
John Marshall, 380
Geubner, ——, 363
Geutner, Br., 324
Geyer, ——, 327
Anna Maria, 333
Catharina, 333
Elisabeth, 333, 364
Henrich, 333, 364
Jacob, 364
Joh. Friedrich, 333
Joh. Georg, 333, 364
Maria Rosina, 333
Salome, 333
Geyger, Elisabeth, 369
Gheen, John, 106, 112
Jonathan, 100
Gibbons, Elenor, 105
Elizabeth, 109
Hellen, 287
Henry, 287
Jacob, 40
James, 40
John, 40, 287
Joseph, 41
Lydia, 40

Gable, Wm. F., 279
Gaddis, Sarah, 103
Gainer, Ann, 294
Galatin, Leonora, 339
Gale, Esther, 110
Galey, Caroline, 83
Galvin, Susanna, 40
Gamble, Elizabeth, 239
Robert, 103
Gambel, John, 40
Rachel, 40
Samuel, 40
Gangs, John, 310
Gardner, John, 177, 199, 200, 201, 203
Garrett, J. T., 40
Garrett, Hannah, 181
Mary Ann, 40
Garrett, Aaron, 83
Albert, 83
Ann, 237
David, 40
Eliza, 105
Esther, 40, 166
Hannah, 181
John, 40
Jonathan, 83
Lavinia, 101
Lewis, 83
Lydia, 83
Mary, 91, 164
Naomy, 105
Nathan, 40, 83
Rachel, 40
Sarah, 90
Sarah E., 111
William, 83, 237
Garrigues, Edward, 97
Garrigues, Edward E., 83
Lydia, 83
Samuel, 40
Sarah, 40
Garrison, ——, 130
Garred, John, 40
Garrow, Jno., 313
Gal, 130
see Nail-Headed Gal, 130
Gal, see Palmer's Gal, 130
see Spyker-hop Gal, 130
Gates, Richard, 108
Gawthrop, Henry, 360
Mary, 83
Rachel, 83
Gazzam, James B., 279
Joseph M., 360
Gegan, Thomas, 65
Geiger, Ann Maria, [illegible]
George, Ann, 187
William, 102
Geiter, Anna Maria, [illegible]
Barbara, 318, 371
Catharine, 41, 164
Johanna, 171
Gerell, 182, 189
Gerrine, Gerrit, 159
Peter, 159
Gerritsen, Gerrit, 121
Get, Benjamin, 40
Henry, 40
John Sherrill, 339
Geyhan, ——, [illegible]
Gessner, Dr., 281
Geyer, ——, [illegible]
Anna Maria, [illegible]
Catharine, [illegible]
Elizabeth, [illegible], 361
Henrietta, [illegible]
Jacob, [illegible]
Job, Christian, [illegible]
Job, George, [illegible]
Maria Barbara, [illegible]
Salome, [illegible]
Geyger, Elizabeth, [illegible]
Gibson, John, 166, 173
Jonathan, 102
Gilbons, Elmer, 107
Elizabeth, 103
Helen, 327
Henry, 327
Jacob, 40
James, 40
John, 40, 327
Joseph, 40
Lydia, 83

Gibbons, Margery, 40, 287
Gibson, Joseph, 41
Mary K., 379
Gilbert, Grace, 309
Hannah, 111
Gilbough, Jacob, 113
Giles, John, 110
Gill, John, 103
Gillen, Samuel, 102
Gillingham, Harrold E., 380
Gilpin, George, 380
Gideon, 41
Hannah, 88, 287
Joseph, 287
Ruthanna C., 87
Sarah, 92
Susanna, 41
Girard, Stephen, 41
Girtler, Daniel, 104
Jacob, 104
Gladney, Susan, 105
Glawson, Betsey, 103
Glenn, John, 110
Gliston, Caleb, 105
Godfrey, Thomas, 165
Goetschius, 132
Goldsmith, George, 211, 212
Goodley, Samuel, 83
Goodman, Samuel, 380
Goodson, Job, 233
John, 141, 142, 144, 149, 158, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 180, 182, 187, 192, 199, 201, 204, 205, 206, 212, 230, 231, 234, 240, 241, 242, 253, 254, 259
Sarah, 143, 153, 154, 165, 168, 169, 259
Goodsonn, John, 287
Goodwin, Ann, 84
Hannah, 307
John M., 103
Lydia, 104
Mary, 107
Gordon, Hanna, 107
Nancy, 16
Gorman, Henry, 41
Gosden, Patience, 232
Gosdon, Patience, 231
Gottschalk, M. G., 362
Gottschick, George, 217, 218
Gould, Sarah, 41
Gove, Richard, 144, 149, 169, 186, 189, 201, 219, 231, 232, 239, 254, 255
Graffius, ——, 331
Graham, Abigail, 41
Henry Hale, 287
J. Foster, 380
William, 41
Graibiel, ——, 385
Graibill, Anna, 349
Graves, John, 101, 102, 103, 113, 114
Mary, 113
Gray, Aaron, 41
Caleb, 41
George, 160, 170, 180, 181, 193, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 221, 223, 224, 229, 232, 234, 235, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 263
John, 83
Margery, 41
Rachel, 90
Sarah, 111
Sarah B., 88
Thomas, 42
William, 41, 306
Greaves, Sarah, 41
Green, Dr., 321
Abel, 41
Amy, 41
Cornelia, 99
Daniel, 109
Evan, 99
Hester, 111
Martha, 41
Mary, 41, 83, 108
Reuben, 41
Robert, 41
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 41, 106

Gibbons, Margery, 40, 287
Gibson, Joseph, 41
Mary K., 279
Gilbert, Grace, 309
Hannah, 121
Gillespie, Jacob, 112
Giles, John, 110
Gill, John, 103
Gillet, Samuel, 102
Gillingham, Harrold E., 330
Gilpin, George, 330
Gibson, 41
Hannah, 88, 327
Joseph, 327
Nathanna C., 87
Sarah, 92
Susanna, 41
Girard, Stephen, 41
Girtler, Daniel, 101
Jacob, 101
Gladney, Susan, 105
Glawson, Hadsey, 103
Glenn, John, 110
Glisten, Caleb, 105
Godfrey, Thomas, 105
Goerschius, 182
Goldsmith, George, 211, 212
Goodley, Samuel, 83
Goodman, Samuel, 330
Goodson, Job, 233
John, 141, 112, 114, 146, 158, 161, 163, 164, 168, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 174, 177, 180, 182, 187, 192, 199, 201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 220, 221, 224, 240, 242, 244, 254, 256
Sarah, 143, 153, 154, 158, 168, 169, 230
Goodsoon, John, 237
Goodwin, Ann, 84
Hannah, 307
John M., 103
Lydia, 101
Mary, 107
Gordon, Hanna, 107
Nancy, 18
Gorsson, Henry, 41
Gordon, Patience, 232
Gordon, Patience, 231
Gotschalk, N. G., 237
Gotschick, George, 217, 219
Gould, Sarah, 41
Grave, Michael, 171, 182, 183, 184, 189, 190, 219, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235
Grafflin, ——, 231
Graham, Abigail, 41
Henry Hale, 237
L. Foster, 230
William, 41
Grafflid, ——, 235
Grashill, Ann, 240
Graves, John, 101, 105, 108, 113, 114
Mary, 113
Gray, Aaron, 41
Caleb, 41
Greene, 169, 174, 180, 181, 185, 186, 189, 190, 198, 200, 201, 206, 209, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 221, 222, 223, 227, 231, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 254, 270, 273, 275
John, 68
Margery, 41
Rachel, 90
Sarah, 111
Sarah E., 89
Thomas, 42
William, 41, 236
Greene, Sarah, 41
Green, Caesar
Abel, 41
Amy, 41
Cornelia, 99
Daniel, 109
Evan, 99
Hedry, 111
Martha, 41
Mary, 41, 89, 108
Rachel, 41
Robert, 41
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 41, 108

Green, Silas, 41, 83, 110
Greer, Elizabeth, 41
Gregg, Alice, 41
Beeson, 41, 83
Enoch, 41
Hannah, 41
John, 41
Richard, 83
Ruth, 109
Sarah, 95, 96
Gregory, William, 287
Gremes, Eloner, 107
Gribbel, John, 379
Griffin, Martin I. J., 380
Griffith, Enoch, 41
Evan, 192
Foster C., 380
Hannah, 41
Isaac M., 41
Jeffrey, 41
John, 41, 106, 204, 206, 210, 211
Joseph, 41, 83
Lydia, 41
Margaret, 41
Priscilla, 83
Sallie Jane, 100
Sarah, 41, 92
Thomas, 41, 83, 152, 158, 172, 191, 211, 244, 259, 261
William, 41, 83
William M., 41
Griffiths, Thomas, 152
Grigons, George, 110
Grim, Elis, 367
Grist, John, 287
Willinton, 41
Griscom, Andrew, 167, 168, 169, 171
Griswell, Abigail, 78
Edward, 42
Esther H., 93
Jesse, 42, 98
Joseph, 83
Lydia Ann, 42
Griswold, John, 42
Groome, Charles, 112
Gross, William, 42
Grover, Theodocia B., 88
Gruber, ——, 332
Grubb, Amor, 42
Ann, 42
Benjamin, 42
Biard, 83
Deborah, 42
Edward, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Frances, 287
Grubb, George, 42
Hannah, 42, 91
Henry, 83
Isaac, 42
James, 42
John, 42, 287
Joseph, 42
Laticia, 42
Leonard, 98
Lydia, 92
Lydia Ann, 93
Margaret, 42
Mary, 79, 93
Nathaniel, 42
Nicholas, 42
Rachel, 42
Rachel J., 91
Samuel, 42
Wellington, 98
William, 83
William H., 42, 83
Gruff, Sarah Ann, 42
Grün, Past., 351, 352
Guckel, Margaretha, 333
Guest, Alice, 228
Ann, 105
Elisabeth, 196
Elizabeth, 197
Mary, 106
Rebeckah, 108
Gummere, Amelia Mott, 380
Gummey, Henry Riley, 380
Gump, Andreas, 327
Ana Maria, 327
Aña Mar., 368
Aña Maria, 343

Green, Silas, 41, 85, 110
Greer, Elizabeth, 41
Gregg, Alice, 41
Hanson, 41, 82
Hannah, 41
John, 41
Richard, 82
Ruth, 109
Sarah, 96, 98
Gregory, William, 327
Grence, Elener, 107
Griffith, John, 370
Griffin, Martin I. J., 330
Griffith, Enoch, 41
Evan, 122
Foster C., 330
Hannah, 41
Isaac M., 41
Jeffley, 41
John, 41, 106, 204, 206, 210, 211
Joseph, 41, 83
Lydia, 41
Margaret, 41
Priscilla, 83
Sallie Jane, 109
Sarah, 41, 92
Thomas, 41, 88, 125, 158, 172, 191, 211, 244, 250, 291
William, 41, 83
William M., 41
Griffiths, Thomas, 165
Grigers, George, 110
Grim, Eli, 327
Grist, John, 327
William, 41
Grisom, Andrew, 167, 168, 169, 171
Griswell, Abigail, 78
Edward, 42
Esther H., 93
Jesse, 42, 98
Joseph, 83
Lydia Ann, 42
Griswold, John, 42
Grosvenor, Charles, 112
Gross, William, 42
Grover, Theodosia E., 88
Gruber, ——, 322
Grubb, Aaron, 42
Ann, 42
Ferdinnia, 42
Rand, 83
Delaney, 42
Edward, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Francis, 327
Guild, George, 42
Hannah, 42, 91
Henry, 83
Isaac, 42
James, 42
John, 42, 327
Joseph, 42
Lucinda, 42
Leonard, 98
Lydia, 92
Lydia Ann, 93
Margaret, 42
Mary, 78, 93
Nathaniel, 42
Nicholas, 42
Rachel, 42
Rachel J., 91
Samuel, 42
Wellington, 98
William, 83
William H., 42, 93
Grull, Sarah Ann, 42
Grubb, Ann, 322
Guckel, Margaretta, 322
Guest, Allen, 323
Ann, 105
Elizabeth, 130
Elizabeth, 137
Mary, 100
Rebecca, 109
Gunnarse, Amelia Maria, 330
Gunnery, Henry Libby, 330
Gunp, Andrew, 327
Ann Marie, 327
Ann Mar, 327
Ann Marie, 330

Gump, Barbara, 327
Catharina, 327
Daniel, 327
Dorothea, 327, 338, 353
G., 343
Georg, 361
George, 326, 327
Johannes, 327
Margaretha, 327, 361
Rosina, 326, 327, 361, 367
Salome, 327, 343
[Gunton], Mary B., 92
Gutjahr, Catharina, 342
Elisabeth, 342
Georg, 342
J. G., 343
Jacob, 342
Joh. Georg, 342
Johannes, 342
Wilhelm, 342
Gwinn, Mrs. John, 379

HABBERSETT, Hannah, 84
Isaac, 83
Jacob, 42
John, 42
Peter, 42
Susanna, 91
Hacker, Beulah, 120
Hannah Mifflin, 120
Jeremiah, 276
Jonathan, 120, 276
Hackett, Andrew, 108
Haddock, Ann, 111
J. W., 83
Haggerty, William, 110
Haines, William E., 83
Hains, Mary, 276
Haldeman, Horace L., 380
Mary, 81
Reuben, 83
Hale, Arthur, 384
Camilla, 384
Hall, Aaron, 106
Alban, 83
Ann, 43
Anna, 274
Hall, Bulah, 81
David, 43, 97
Deborah, 81
Edward, 109
Eliza, 110
Elizabeth, 42, 43, 88, 102
George, 43, 100
Hannah, 42
Isaac, 43, 83
James, 42, 43
Jane, 43
John M., 83
Jos., 15
Joseph, 15, 42
Martha Ann, 42
Mary, 42, 101
Nathan P., 43, 83
Peter, 17
Rebecca, 43
Robert, 42, 43, 83, 84
Samuel R., 83
Sally, 14
Sarah, 42
Stephen, 42, 83
Susan, 89, 111
Thomas, 288
William, 42
Hallar, Hannah, 101
Sarah, 104
Haller, Br., 364
A. Maria, 367
A. Mar. Elisabeth, 348
Anna Barbara, 348
Anna Maria, 348
Barbara, 367
Georg Christoph., 348, 349, 364, 365
Mar. Elisab., 348, 367
Maria Elisabeth, 364
Susaña Margaretha, 348, 364
Hallowell, Benjamin, 309
Eliza, 309
Guernsey A., 380
John, 288
Joshua, 84
Mary, 95
Matthew, 308

Gump, Barbara, 327
Catharina, 327
Daniel, 327
Dorothea, 327, 328, 353
G., 353
George, 361
George, 328, 327
Johannes, 327
Margaretha, 327, 361
Rosina, 329, 327, 301, 307
Salome, 327, 313
[Gunton], Mary E., 93
Gutjahr, Catharina, 312
Elisabeth, 312
George, 312
J. G., 343
Jacob, 312
Job. George, 312
Johannes, 312
Wilhelm, 312
Gwinn, Mrs. John, 379

H

HARRISBURT, Hannah, 34
Isaac, 83
Jacob, 42
John, 42
Peter, 42
Susanna, 91
Hacker, Sarah, 120
Hannah Millin, 120
Jeremiah, 376
Jonathan, 120, 376
Hackett, Andrew, 108
Haddock, Ann, 114
J. W., 83
Haggerty, William, 110
Haines, William E., 83
Haine, Mary, 374
Haldeman, Horace L., 360
Mary, 91
Reuben, 83
Hale, Arthur, 381
Camilla, 381
Hall, Aaron, 108
Alben, 83
Ann, 42
Anna, 374
Hall, Enoch, 91
Daniel, 42, 97
Deborah, 81
Edward, 109
Elias, 110
Elizabeth, 42, 83, 108
George, 42, 110
Hannah, 42
Jane, 42, 83
Jane, 42
John M., 83
Joe, 12
Joseph, 12, 42
Martha Ann, 42
Mary, 42, 101
Nathan P., 42, 83
Peter, 42
Rebecca, 42
Robert, 42, 42, 83, 42
Samuel R., 83
Sally, 14
Sarah, 42
Stephen, 42, 69
Susan, 83, 114
Thomas, 338
William, 42
Haller, Hannah, 101
Sarah, 104
Haller, Dr., 354
A. Mark, 327
A. Mar. Elizabeth, 312
Anna Barbara, 328
Anna Maria, 328
Barbara, 327
Georg Christoph, 328, 328, 328, 327
Mar. Elisab., 312, 327
Maria Elisabeth, 361
Susanna Margaretha, 328, 361
Hallowell, Benjamin, 309
Elias, 309
Gurney J., 309
John, 328
Jordan, 84
Mary, 30
Matthew, 309

Halsey, J. F., 100
Ham, James, 43
Hamilton, George, 109
Hamly, Widow, 202
Hammel, Peter, 112
Hammer, Abram, 84
Jesse, 43, 84
Hammill, Jane, 109
Hamms, Henry, 288
Hamton, Sidney, 111
Hanby's child, 43
Hanby, John, 98
Hance, Edward H., 380
Joseph, 84
Martha, 43
Thomas, 84
Hancock, John, 43
Handler, P., 326
Pf. 327, 360
Handwork, Sarah, 99
Hannum, Aaron, 84
Alfred, 43
Alice, 81
Amanda, 43
Cheney, 43
David, 84
David M., 84
Edwin, 43
Elizabeth, 43, 92
Evan P., 109
Garrett, 84
Harriet, 43
Harriet J., 93
Isabella B., 86
J. P., 43
Jane, 43, 93
John, 43, 84
Joseph P., 84
Lewis, 43
Lydia S., 89
Martha, 107
Martha A., 79
Mary, 274
Mary Ann, 43
Norris, 43
Philip, 99
Rachel D., 93
Hannum, Robert, 84
Robert H., 84
Ruth, 43
Ruth A., 43
Ruth Anna, 93
Samuel, 43, 84
Sarah, 43, 90
Susan P., 89
Susanna, 43
William, 43, 84
William F., 43
Hansel, Mary, 92
Hansell, Anna Dorothy, 320
Anne Sutton, 319
Barnett, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321
Brantley T., 319
Brantly, Theophilus, 319
Edward, 319, 320
Elinor Forde, 320, 323
Ellen, 318, 319
Ellen Forde, 320
George Ide, 318, 319
Henry Holcombe, 319, 320
John Forde, 319, 320
Mary S., 318, 319
Peter David, 320
Robert Norris, 319
Samuel Robb, 319, 320
Sarah, 317, 318, 320
Sarah F., 318
Sarah Forde, 319
Sarah Sutton, 321
Standish Forde, 319
Susan Budd, 319
Turner, 321
W. S., 317
William, 318, 319
Wm. Forde, 319, 320
William H., 319, 380
William S., 318, 319, 320, 322, 323
William Sutton, 317, 318, 320, 321
Hantsch, Barbara, 325
Catharina, 339, 342
Hantsche, Catharina, 325
Hardcastle, Joseph, 97
Thomas H., 84

Haley, J. F., 109
Hall, James, 43
Hamilton, George, 109
Hamly, Widow, 202
Hammel, Peter, 112
Hammer, Abram, 84
Jesse, 43, 84
Hammill, Jane, 109
Hanna, Henry, 288
Hanson, Sidney, 111
Hanby's child, 43
Hanly, John, 98
Hance, Edward H., 330
Joseph, 81
Martha, 43
Thomas, 81
Hancock, John, 43
Handler, F., 320
F., 327, 329
Handwork, Frank, 99
Hannum, Aaron, 84
Alfred, 43
Alice, 81
Amanda, 43
Cheney, 43
David, 81
David M., 81
Edwin, 43
Elizabeth, 42, 92
Evan F., 109
Garret, 81
Harriet, 43
Harriet L., 93
Isabella E., 84
J. F., 43
Jane, 42, 93
John, 43, 81
Joseph F., 81
Lewis, 43
Lydia S., 89
Martha, 107
Martha A., 79
Mary, 274
Mary Ann, 43
Norris, 43
Philip, 99
Rachel D., 93
Hannum, Robert, 81
Robert E., 81
Hanlt, 43
Hanlt A., 42
Hart, Anna, 93
Samuel, 42, 84
Sarah, 42, 90
Simon F., 89
Susanna, 42
William, 42, 81
William F., 42
Hansel, Mary, 92
Hansell, Anna Dorothy, 330
Anne Sutton, 319
Harman, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321
Hanley T., 318
Hanerty, Theophilus, 319
Howard, 319, 320
Hiner Frank, 320, 323
Hilen, 318, 319
Ellen Frank, 320
George Ide, 318, 319
Henry Hollowday 319, 320
John Frank, 319, 320
Mary S., 318, 319
Peter David, 320
Robert Moore, 318
Samuel Hall, 319, 320
Sarah, 317, 318, 320
Sarah K., 319
Sarah Frank, 319
Sarah Sadler, 320
Sarah Frank, 319
Susan Hall, 319
Turner, 320
W. S., 317
William, 318, 319
Wm. Frank, 318, 320
William H., 318, 320
William B., 318, 319, 320, 322, 323
William Sutton, 317, 318, 320, 321
Hanlsch, Barbara, 323
Catharine, 320, 322
Hancock, Catharine, 323
Hardcastle, Joseph, 97
Thomas H., 94

Hardiman, Abraham, 144, 152, 191, 196, 233, 237, 242, 250
Diana, 176
Harding, Amy, 288
John, 44, 288
Margaret, 43
Sarah, 248, 249
Hardon, Margaret, 83
Hardy, George 107
Maggie, 90
Hardyman, Abraham, 162, 240
Diana, 170, 175, 180, 181
Hargis, Abra., 16
Harkness, Norris W., 373
Harlan, Abigail, 107
George, 84
Joshua, 43
Samuel, 43
Susanna, 44
Harland, Elizabeth, 103
Ellis, C., 44
Harman, George, 225
Harmar, George, 222
Harmony, Jonathan, 44
Harper, B. Frank, 379
John, 101
Nathan, 44
Susan M., 89
Mrs. Thomas Roberts, 373, 379
Harrah, Charles J., 379
Harrey, Sarah, 101
Harris, Daniel, 288
Hugh, 288
Joseph Smith, 373
Thomas, 237
U. R., 380
Harrison, Elinor, 44
Eliza, 94
Ellen, 211, 212
Francis, 288
George L., 380
James, 264
John. 84
Joshua, 44, 84, 98
Samuel, 44, 84
Sarah, 44
Seth, 44, 98
Harrison, Thomas, 44, 110
Thomas Skelton, 380
Wm. Henry, 44
Harrop, John, 307
Harry, Amos, 310
Daniel, 288
Isaac S., 310
Thomas, 44
Hart, Ann A., 87
John, 44, 145, 155, 201
Lydia Ann, 44
Mary, 44
Richard, 44, 315
Seymour, 44
Thomas, 233
Hartel, Dietrich, 348
Hartley, David, 84
E., 82
Hannah, 44
Margaret, 44
Sarah Ann, 44
Hartman, 129, 325
Catharina, 369
Fytie, 129
John M., 373
Hartshorne, Charles, 117
Harvey, Alexander E., 380
Amos, 44, 107
Ann, 44
Edith, 44
Eli, 44
Elsubee, 94
Evans, 84
Job, 288
Lewis B., 84
Lydia, 85
Margaret, 44
Mary, 288
R. Wistar, 380
Sarah, 44
Thursa, 112
William, 44
Harvy, Amos, 95, 96
Harwood, William, 154, 159, 161, 162, 170, 197, 199, 200, 203, 215, 223, 242, 251
Haselett, Lydia, 82

Hardiman, Abraham, 144, 152, 191, 192, 232, 237, 242, 260
Diana, 170
Harding, Amy, 288
John, 44, 288
Margaret, 48
Sarah, 218, 276
Hardon, Margaret, 82
Hardy, George, 107
Margin, 70
Hardyman, Abraham, 162, 210
Diana, 170, 175, 180, 181
Hargis, Alex., 10
Harkness, Norris W., 274
Harlan, Abigail, 107
George, 84
Joshua, 42
Samuel, 42
Susanna, 44
Harland, Elizabeth, 103
Ellis, C., 41
Harman, George, 237
Harmar, George, 232
Harmony, Jonathan, 44
Harper, R. Frank, 276
John, 101
Nathan, 44
Susan M., 80
Mrs. Thomas Roberts, 275, 276
Harrah, Charles L., 276
Harrey, Sarah, 101
Harris, Daniel, 283
Hugh, 238
Joseph Smith, 276
Thomas, 237
D. R., 280
Harrison, Elinor, 44
Elias, 91
Helen, 211, 212
Francis, 288
George L., 280
James, 224
John, 81
Joshua, 44, 81, 98
Samuel, 41, 81
Sarah, 44
Seth, 44, 98
Harrison, Thomas, 44, 110
Thomas Sheldon, 280
Wm. Henry, 44
Harrop, John, 207
Harry, Amos, 310
Daniel, 288
Isaac S., 310
Thomas, 44
Hart, Ann A., 87
John, 44, 145, 155, 209
Julia Ann, 44
Mary, 44
Richard, 11, 276
Seymour, 44
Thomas, 238
Hartel, Gottlieb, 218
Hartley, David, 84
E., 85
Hannah, 44
Margaret, 44
Sarah Ann, 44
Hartman, 129, 132
Catherine, 209
Kytie, 129
John M., 276
Harnshorne, Charles, 117
Harvey, Alexander E., 288
Amos, 44, 107
Ann, 44
Edith, 44
Eli, 44
Elsabee, 94
Evans, 81
Job, 288
Lewis E., 84
Lydia, 83
Margaret, 44
Mary, 238
R. Wynne, 280
Sarah, 44
Thomas, 112
William, 44
Harvy, Amos, 95, 96
Harwood, William, 131, 139, 162, 170, 197, 199, 200, 211, 212, 231
Haselett, Lydia, 82

Haseltine, Charles F., 380
Haskins, Eloner, 107
Haslet, John, 11
Joseph, 11
Hastings, Catharine,,44
Elisabeth, 246, 247
Elizabeth, 288
Henry, 288
John, 288
Joshua, 196, 288
Martha, 237, 238
Hastins, Joshua, 193, 198
Hatfeild, Mary, 315
Hatfield, Henry Reed, 380
Hatton, Edith, 109
Elizabeth, 110
George, 94, 95
Hannah, 44
Thomas, 44
Haverland, Eleazer, 95
Hawbeard, John, 307
Hawkens, James, 305
Hawkins, Daniel T., 84
Kesiah, 308
Sarah, 44
William, 44
Hawley, Elizabeth, 112
Joel, 84
Sidney, 83
Haycock, Elizabeth, 85
Jesse, 107
Mary, 92
Salomy, 86
Hayden, Horace Edwin, 380
Hayes, Eli, 102
Issatt, 288
Jonathan, 288
Mary, 288
Richard, 288
Hayhurst, ——, 372
Hays, Jemina, 95
Mary A., 92
Haywood, John, 256
Hazzard, Abigail, 16
Ann, 14, 16, 19
Arcada, 14
Arthur, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18
Hazzard, Betsy, 16, 17
Cada, 14
Charles, 14
Christine, 16
Comfort, 13, 16
Cord, 13, 15, 18
David, 13, 14, 15. 16, 17, 18
David C., 16
David Craig, 15
Ebenezer, 13
Elihu, 16
Elizabeth, 13, 17, 18
Elon, 15
Esther, 13
George, 14, 15, 16, 18
Hannah, 13, 14, 15
Hap, 15, 16
Jacob, 14, 15, 16, 17
James, 15
Jane, 16, 17
John, 13, 15, 17, 18
John B., 19
Joseph, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18
Lemuel, 17
Lydia, 18
Lydia Ann, 18
Mary, 14. 15, 17, 18
Matilda, 18
Nancy, 13, 14, 17
Nathaniel, 16
Peter, 15
Polly, 18
Rachel, 13, 14
Rebecca, 14
Rhoda, 14
Richard, 19
Robert, 19
Robinson, 13
Sally, 16, 17
Sarah, 13, 14
Simpson, 15
Stephen, 16
Thomas, 14, 19
William, 13, 14, 15, 16
Wm. Craig, 15
William Early, 18
Heacock, Charles, 84

Haselline, Charles P., 320
Haslin, Eleanor, 107
Hastel, John, 11
Joseph, 11
Hastings, Catharine, 44
Elizabeth, 216, 217
Elizabeth, 228
Henry, 228
John, 228
Joshua, 196, 228
Martha, 227, 228
Hastins, Joshua, 193, 198
Hatfield, Mary, 215
Hatfield, Henry Reed, 320
Hatton, Edith, 100
Elizabeth, 110
George, 94, 95
Hannah, 44
Thomas, 44
Haverland, Eliner, 95
Hawkard, John, 307
Hawkes, James, 305
Hawkins, Daniel T., 84
Keziah, 208
Sarah, 44
William, 44
Hawley, Elizabeth, 112
Joel, 84
Ebbey, 83
Haycock, Elizabeth, 85
James, 107
Mary, 92
Solomy, 86
Hayden, Hiscox, Edwin, 320
Hayes, Eli, 103
Isaac, 228
Jonathan, 228
Mary, 228
Richard, 228
Hayhurst, ——, 372
Haye, Jacobus, 95
Mary A., 92
Haywood, John, 220
Hazard, Abigail, 16
Ann, 14, 16, 19
Arcada, 14
Arthur, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18
Hazard, Betsy, 16, 17
Cela, 14
Charles, 14
Charlotte, 18
Christine, 18
Comfort, 13, 16
Cord, 13, 15, 18
David, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18
David C., 16
David Cross, 15
Elizabeth, 13
Elias, 16
Esther, 15
George, 14, 15, 16, 18
Hannah, 13, 14, 15
Hep, 13, 16
Jacob, 14, 15, 16, 17
James, 15
Jane, 15, 17
John, 13, 14, 15, 16
John E., 16
Joseph, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18
Samuel, 17
Lydia, 18
Lydia Ann, 18
Mary, 14, 15, 17, 18
Matilda, 15
Nancy, 13, 14, 17
Nathaniel, 16
Peter, 15
Polly, 16
Rachel, 13, 14
Rebecca, 14
Rhoda, 14
Richard, 15
Robert, 15
Robinson, 15
Sally, 16, 17
Sarah, 13, 14
Simpson, 15
Stephen, 16
Thomas, 14, 15
William, 13, 14, 15, 16
Wm. Craig, 15
William Darby, 18
Heacock, Charles, 84

Heacock, John, 44
Jonathan, 44, 45
Joseph, 44, 380
Joseph B., 84
Malin, 44
Mary, 44
Mary Eliza, 44
Nathan, 44
Peter, 44
Susanna, 44
Thomas, 44
Head, Keziah, 103
Hearne, Sarah, 233, 235
Heathcote, George, 196, 198
Heathcott, George, 196, 198, 203, 204
Samuel, 203
Hecked, Elis, 351
Heckedorn, ——, 368, 385
A. Maria, 339
A. Ros., 367
A. Rosin, 368
Anna Barbara, 325, 369
Anna Elisab., 325
Anna Elisabeth, 333
Anna Maria, 325, 334, 342, 369
Anna Rosina, 325
Barbara, 325, 348, 363
Cathar., 367
Catharina, 325, 334, 339, 342, 362, 369
Christ., 339, 366
Christian, 334
Christ. Gottfr., 363
Christian Gottl., 325
Christian Gottlieb, 342
Daniel, 348, 362
David, 363
Elisabeth, 334, 363
Erhard, 348, 362, 369
J. Jacob, 366
Joh., 342, 362, 363
Joh. Jacob, 339, 342
Johannes, 325, 334, 339, 342, 347, 348, 362, 369
Magdalena, 348, 369
Heckedorn, Mar. Magdal., 362
Margar., 363
Margaretha, 325, 347, 362, 363
Maria Elisab., 342
Martin, 348, 369
Nathanael, 334
Rosina, 334, 363
Susanna, 362
Heckman, John C., 380
Heed, Charles E., 380
Hehl, Matth., 335, 351
Heil, Jacob, 361
Leonard, 361
Leonhard, 385
Margaretha, 361
Rosina, 361
Heild, Elizabeth, 111
Heilig, Leonh., 327
Heilmann, Anna Maria, 361
Catharina, 343
Heinrich, Maria, 346
Heister, Gov., 45
Elizabeth, 45
Hekedorn, Cathar., 367
Hekendorn, An. Mar., 368
Cath., 368
Joh., 365, 366
Johanes, 365
Helm, Israel, 289
Heller, Mar. Magdal., 362
Hemphill, Rebecca M., 380
Henderson, Charles, 107
Elizabeth, 83
George, 380
Joseph, 45
Rebecca, 45
Hendrickson, Albert, 289
Jacob, 106, 289
James, 84
Henley, Sarah, 244, 245
Henrich, Ch., 349
Henry, Mayor, 100
Charles, 84
John, 103, 107
Mathew, 100
Thomas, 107
William, 380

Heacock, John, 44
Jonathan, 44, 45
Joseph, 44, 320
Joseph H., 84
Mabin, 44
Mary, 44
Mary Ellen, 44
Nathan, 44
Peter, 44
Susanna, 44
Thomas, 44
Head, Keziah, 103
Hearne, Sarah, 323, 324
Heathcote, George, 190, 198
Heathcott, George, 190, 198, 203, 204
Samuel, 203
Hecklad, Ella, 321
Heckodorn, ——, 398, 382
A. Maria, 329
A. Noe, 327
A. Rosin, 323
Anna Barbara, 324, 329
Anna Elisab., 325
Anna Elisabeth, 328
Anna Maria, 326, 334, 345, 399
Anna Rosina, 325
Barbara, 325, 346, 398
Catharr., 307
Catharina, 325, 334, 339, 342, 362, 369
Chriel, 339, 356
Christian, 334
Christ. Gottlr., 329
Christian Gottlieb, 325
Christian Gottlieb, 342
Daniel, 318, 362
David, 326
Elisabeth, 334, 358
Erhard, 342, 362, 369
J. Jacob, 366
Joh., 342, 362, 358
Joh. Jacob, 339, 342
Johannes, 326, 334, 339, 342, 347, 348, 362, 369
Magdalena, 348, 369
Heckodorn, Mar. Magdal., 322
Margar., 369
Margaretha, 326, 345, 362, 369
Maria Elisab., 348
Martin, 348, 366
Nathanael, 334
Rosina, 324, 366
Susanna, 322
Heckman, John C., 320
Heen, Charles E., 230
Hell, Maria, 358, 361
Hell, Jacob, 361
Incourt, 361
Leonhard, 362
Margaretha, 360
Rosina, 361
Heild, Elizabeth, 110
Heilig, Jacob, 327
Heilmann, Anna Maria, 360
Catharina, 340
Heinrich, Maria, 340
Heister, Geor., 46
Elisabeth, 46
Helebrn, Catter., 307
Helenbrn, Ju. Jos., 308
Cath., 308
Joh., 308, 308
Johanes, 308
Helm, Jacob, 320
Heller, Mar. Magdal., 322
Hemphill, Rebecca M., 230
Henderson, Charles, 197
Elizabeth, 80
George, 320
Joseph, 46
Robert, 10
Hendrickson, Albert, 320
Jacob, 108, 320
James, 81
Henley, Sarah, 344, 346
Hennich, Ch., 348
Henry, Alexr., 100
Charles, 84
John, 108, 107
Malinde, 100
Thomas, 107
William, 320

Henszey, William P., 272, 273
Hent, Rees, 289
Herbach, Anna Margar., 359
Anna Maria, 359
Catharina, 359
Elisabeth, 360
Georg, 359
Joh. Georg, 359
Johannes, 359
Juliana, 359
Herbertson, Mary, 106
Heritage, Benjamin, 95
Hermann, Anna Maria, 337
Herr, I., 340
S., 328, 329, 330, 332, 337, 339, 343, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357
Sam., 357
Herttafel, Louise, 364
Heskins, James, 110
Hesselse, Pieter, 131
Heston, Morris, 84
Hewes, Aaron, 45, 98
Ann, 45
Charles, 45
Esther, 45
Isaac, 45, 84, 98
Jacob, 45, 84
Jane, 87
Jemima, 87
John, 84
John H., 45
Mary, 45
Moses, 45, 84
Rhoda, 45
Samuel, 45, 84, 98
Sarah, 45
William, 289
William H., 45
Heyburn, Anna Mary, 82
Hibbard, Jesse, 45
John, 45
Phebe, 45
Phineas, 45
Hibben, James, 101
Hibberd, Amy, 45
Edith, 83
Hibberd, Elizabeth, 83
Godfrey, 101
Hannah, 86
Isaac, 84
Jacob, 45
John, 84
Josiah, 289
Margaret, 45
Phebe, 45
Sarah, 45
Thomas, 84, 99
Hibbert, Abraham, 45
Norris, 45
Hibbs, Mahlon, 310
Hickman, Amor, 45
Benjamin, 45, 84
Carrie, 82
Eliza, 89
Lewis, 84
Rachel, 11
Hicks, Edward, 95
Elias, 45, 95
Hannah, 106
Jemima, 45
Jesse, 84
Rachel, 95, 96
Willet, 95, 96
Hiddleson, Mary Ann, 112
Higgins, Henry, 103
Higgs, Seth, 308
Highfield, Ann, 102
Elizabeth, 106
John, 102
Martha, 109
Hildeburn, Charles R., 119
Hill, Anna G., 80
Catharine, 45
Elizabeth, 45
George H., 380
John, 45, 84
Martha, 45
Mary, 45, 289
Peter, 45
Sarah M., 89
Susan, 82
Tacy, 94
William, 289

Hemmy, William P., 272, 273
Hert, Rees, 290
Herbach, Anna Marpre, 353
Anna Maria, 353
Catharina, 350
Elizabeth, 350
George, 350
Job, George, 350
Johanna, 350
Julianna, 350
Herberson, Mary, 166
Herlinge, Benjamin, 95
Hermann, Anna Maria, 337
Herr, I., 340
S., 328, 329, 330, 332, 337, 339, 342, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357
Ezra, 357
Herrlinfel, Louisa, 304
Herskins, James, 110
Hessela, Peter, 121
Heston, Morris, 84
Hewes, Aaron, 46, 92
Ann, 46
Charles, 46
Esther, 46
Isaac, 46, 84, 95
Jacob, 46, 84
Jane, 87
Jemima, 87
John, 84
John H., 46
Mary, 46
Moses, 46, 84
Rhoda, 46
Samuel, 46, 84, 98
Sarah, 46
William, 330
William H., 46
Heydman, Anna Mary, 82
Hibbard, Jesse, 45
John, 46
Peter, 45
Philena, 46
Hibben, James, 101
Hibbard, Mary, 46
Edith, 82
Hibberd, Mahala, 85
Hiellier, Ruth, 101
Hannah, 90
Isaac, 84
Jacob, 85
John, 84
Joseph, 90
Margaret, 85
Peter, 85
Sarah, 46
Thomas, 84, 90
Hibbert, Alathea, 16
Harris, 16
Hibbs, Mahlon, 310
Hickman, Amos, 45
Benjamin, 45, 84
Carrie, 89
Ezra, 89
Lewis, 84
Rachel, 17
Hicks, Edward, 95
Elias, 45, 93
Hannah, 100
Jemima, 46
Jesse, 84
Rachel, 85, 98
William, 85, 95
Hillebrown, Mary Ann, 182
Higgins, Henry, 102
Higgs, Ruth, 87
Highfield, Ann, 102
Hinchman, 102
John, 102
Martin, 102
Hillebrown, Charles E., 172
Hill, Anna G., 36
Catharine, 43
Elizabeth, 45
George H., 330
John, 46, 84
Martha, 45
Mary, 46, 329
Peter, 45
Sarah M., 60
Susan, 82
Mary, 94
William, 331

Hillburn, Lewis, 309
Hilles, David, 45
Jesse, 84
Hillford, Lydia, 45
Hilliard, Richd., 143
Hillier, Richard, 156
Hilton, John, 180
Himmelbrich, Alexander, 306
Hinchman, Ann, 84
Charles S., 380
Jemima, 46
John, 45
Mary, 45
Thomas, 45
Hinckson, Hannah, 46
Hinkson, Abigail, 46
Catharine, 46
Charles, 85
Frederick J., 85
George W., 85
Jemima W., 79
Joseph E., 46
Joseph H., 85
Mary, 46
Morris, 46
Sarah, 87
Sarah L., 91
Thomas, 84
Hinman, A. W., 271
Hinmon, Richard, 20, 21
Hirchel, Maria Charlotte, 103
Hirt, Maria, 369
Hisor, Susan, 79
Hitchens, Samuel, 18
Hizer, Flora, 46
Hizor, George, 46
Hoag, Elisha, 95, 96
Hoar, Debrough, 112
Hobson, Jane, 46
John, 85
Thomas, 46
Hodges, Humphry, 170, 171
Hodgkins, Melissant, 183
Hodgskin, John, 290
Mary, 290
Hodgson, John, 99
Wm., 99
Hodson, Henry, 46
Richard, 46
Hoeneisen, An. Barb., 367
Hoff, Adam, 340, 365
Andreas, 340
Christina, 340, 369
Daniel, 340
Franz, 340
Gottfried, 340
Jacob, 369
Jo. Adam, 340
Joh. Henrich, 340
Joh. Jacob, 340, 341
Joh. Peter, 340
Johannes, 340
Juliana, 340, 368
Ludwig, 340, 366
Philipp, 340
Hohn, Jac., 362
Holawell, James, 109
Holcom, Ann, 310
Holcombe, Henry, 318
Holgh, Israel, 289
Holingsworth, James, 109
William, 104
Holland, John, 289
Thomas, 289
Hollice, Martin, 32
Hollingworth, Phebe, 46
Hollingsworth, Samuel, 46
Valentine, 290
Hollowell, Sarah, 310
Hollyman, Thos., 159
Holme, John, 373
Thomas, 289
Holmes, David, 46
Holston, John, 46
Sarah, 104
Holton, Arthur, 197
Homer, Syrus, 308
William, 310
Höneisen, Anna Maria, 334
Barbara, 333, 336
Bernhd., 365
Catharina, 334
Dorothea, 336
Elisabeth, 334

Hilliard, Lydia, 45
Hilliard, Hold., 143
Hillier, Richard, 150
Hilton, John, 150
Hammelbrich, Alexander, 308
Hinchman, Ann, 84
Charles S., 380
Jemima, 46
John, 45
Mary, 45
Thomas, 35
Hinckson, Hannah, 46
Hinkson, Abigail, 46
Catharine, 46
Charles, 95
Frederick J., 85
George W., 85
Jemima W., 79
Joseph R., 40
Joseph R., 85
Mary, 46
Morris, 45
Sarah, 97
Sarah L., 91
Thomas, 84
Hinman, A. W., 271
Hinson, Richard, 29, 21
Hirchel, Maria Charlotte, 103
Hirt, Maria, 380
Hiser, Susan, 77
Hitchens, Samuel, 18
Hiter, Flora, 46
Hiter, George, 46
Hoag, Elisha, 99, 90
Hoar, Deborah, 112
Hobson, Jane, 46
John, 85
Thomas, 46
Hodges, Humphry, 170, 171
Hodgkins, Melissent, 183
Hodgskin, John, 290
Mary, 290
Hodgson, John, 99
Wm., 90
Holden, Henry, 46
Holland, 46
Hollenden, Ann, Hall, 307
Hall, Adam, 310, 320
Andrew, 310
Christian, 310, 320
Daniel, 310
Frans, 310
Gottfried, 310
Jacob, 320
Jo. Adam, 310
Joh. Henrich, 310
Joh. Jacob, 310, 321
Joh. Peter, 310
Johanna, 310
Juliana, 310, 320
Ludwig, 310, 307
Philipp, 310
Holm, Jac., 302
Holswell, James, 106
Holsom, Ann, 310
Holscombe, Henry, 318
Holgh, Israel, 320
Hollingsworth, James, 160
William, 104
Holland, John, 320
Thomas, 320
Hollice, Martin, 22
Hollingsworth, Thos., 46
Hollingsworth, Samuel, 46
Valentine, 320
Hollowell, Sarah, 310
Hollyman, Thos., 158
Holme, John, 374
Thomas, 320
Holmes, David, 46
Holston, John, 46
Sarah, 101
Holton, Arthur, 107
Homer, Syrus, 305
William, 310
Honeisen, Anna Maria, 321
Hooker, 323, 326
Hornbl., 305
Catharina, 324
Dorothea, 326
Elisabeth, 324

Höneisen, Joh., 366
Joh. Georg, 334
Johann Bernhard, 336
Johannes, 333, 334, 336
Mar. Magd., 336
Margaretha, 333
Michael, 336
Philipp, 334
Höneisin, A. Barbara, 336
Barbara, 365, 369
Elisabeth, 341
Hönesen, Elis., 355
Marx, 355
Höns, A. Mar., 368
Anna, 337, 349, 367
Anna Elisabeth, 356
Aña Eva, 356
Anna Maria, 356
Barbara, 349, 369
Catharina, 337
Christ. Heinrich, 356
Christina, 349, 350, 356
Elisabeth, 350
Eva, 350
Joh. Jacob, 349
Johanna, 356, 368
Johannes, 356
Mar. Catharina, 356
Marci, 369
Marcus, 356
Maria Cath., 349
Martin, 356
Phil., 337
Philip, 349
Philipp, 349, 350, 365, 366, 369
Philippus, 356
Rosina, 356
Susanna, 349
Hood, John, 210, 211, 289
Jonathan, 105
Thomas, 187, 289
Hoodt, Caspar, 205, 233, 241, 242, 253, 254, 255, 259, 263
Casper, 221, 223
Elisabeth, 152, 218
Hoofman, Hannah, 104
Hook, ——, 326, 340, 348
Hooker, Ann, 306
Hooper, Abraham, 215
Hoopes, Abraham, 109
Ann, 109
Caleb J., 85
Curtis, 85
Davis, 85
Harriot, 110
Israel, 104
Jane, 110
Jonathan, 46
Lydia, 104, 111
Martha, 112
Mary, 46, 92
Moses J., 113
Paschal, 107
Reece, 46
Thos., 104
Walker Y., 85
Hoops, Rebecca, 79
Hooten, Thomas, 143, 149, 150
Hootton, Thomas, 150
Hopkins, Alexander, 46
Samuel, 105
Hopkinson, Mrs. Oliver, 380
Horn, Edward, 46
Eliza, 93
Emily L., 82
Hannah H., 82
Henrietta M., 83
Susan, 46
Thomas, 46, 98
Horne, Edward, 46
Horner, David, 309
Horton, Joseph, 98
Hoskin, George, 97
Hoskins, Caleb, 46
George, 46
Hannah Maria, 83
Henry G., 46
Jane, 290
John, 46, 85, 290
Joseph, 290
Joseph T., 85
Manerva, 87
Martha, 46

Hönebem, Joh., 364
Joh. Georg, 334
Johann Bernhard, 329
Johannes, 323, 331, 338
Mar. Magd., 336
Margaretha, 333
Michael, 330
Philipp, 334
Höneclein, A. Barbara, 330
Barbara, 305, 320
Elisabeth, 311
Hermann, Eilk., 305
Mara, 305
Höns, A. Mar., 325
Anna, 327, 319, 327
Anna Elisabeth, 326
Ada Neva, 330
Anna Maria, 326
Barbara, 319, 320
Catharina, 327
Christ. Heinrich, 326
Christina, 319, 320, 320
Elisabeth, 320
Eva, 320
Joh. Jacob, 319
Johanna, 320, 325
Johannes, 326
Mar. Catharina, 326
Mara, 320
Maraus, 320
Maria Cath., 319
Martin, 320
Phil., 327
Philip, 319
Philipp, 319, 320, 326, 326, 326, 326
Philippus, 326
Roelina, 326
Susanna, 319
Hood, John, 210, 211, 320
Jonathan, 102
Thomas, 187, 290
Hoock, Casper, 205, 208, 211, 216, 223, 224, 225, 230, 236
Casper, 221, 223
Elisabeth, 182, 218
Hoodman, Hannah, 104
Hook, ——, 220, 310, 316
Hooker, Ann, 326
Hooper, Abraham, 313
Hoopes, Abraham, 103
Ann, 100
Caleb L., 83
Cornie, 85
Dave, 85
Darrid, 110
Israel, 124
Isaac, 119
Jonathan, 10
Lydia, 101, 119
Martha, 117
Mary, 99, 93
Moses J., 119
Rachel, 107
Sarah, 85
Thos., 104
Walter Y., 85
Hopes, Hebron, 73
Hoover, Thomas, 140, 170, 160
Hoolton, Thomas, 120
Hopkins, Alexander, 31
Samuel, 105
Hopkinson, John, Oliver, 366
Horn, Edward, 46
Eliz., 93
Emily L., 82
Hannah H., 86
Hornbeck M., 82
Susan, 42
Thomas, 85, 93
Horne, Edward, 40
Horner, David, 300
Horton, James, 95
Hoskin, George, 67
Hoskins, Caleb, 40
George, 40
Hannah Maria, 83
Henry G., 40
Jane, 320
John, 46, 52, 300
Joseph, 300
Joseph T., 85
Mercy, 87
Martha, 40

Hoskins, Mary, 46, 290
Melissant, 207, 208, 222, 226
Mellissant, 183
Rachel, 78
Richard, 229, 233, 234, 236, 243
Sarah, 46
William, 46
Hough, Mr., 115
Oliver, 116, 377, 378, 380
Richard, 265
Sarah, 310
Houghman, Mary Ann, 309
Rachel, 309
Houlton, Arthur, 196
House, Benjamin, 107
Jehu, 108
Houston, James, 16
Robert, 16
Samuel F., 380
Howard, Anne, 89
Benjamin, 85
Elizabeth, 111
Grace, 109
Jane, 108
Maria, 308
Mary, 103
Mary Jane, 81
Peter, 101
Rebecca, 46, 80
William, 46
Howell, 46
Arthur, 46
Barbary, 46
Daniel, 46
Edward I. H., 380
Elizabeth, 257
Marget, 194
Philip, 143, 197
Rowland, 85
Thomas, 263
William, 290
Hubbard, Elbert, 372
Huber, A. Barbara, 336
Hudson, Mary, 7
Timothy, 258
William, 168, 169, 172, 174, 178, 182, 189, 191, 192, 197, 209, 221, 231, 237, 240, 242, 259, 263
Huey, Elizabeth, 103
J. Davis, 100
James, 85
John, 85
Mary, 93
Phebe, 46
Samuel, 85
William, 46
Hufty, Sarah, 93
Hugh, David, 290
Stephen, 290
Hughey, Elizabeth, 103
Hughs, Gwen, 182
William, 111
Hull, Isaac, 46
Humphrey, Gideon, 97
John, 46
Pliny, 47
Humphreys, Adelaide Josephine, 84
Elisabeth, 164
Humphris, Elisabeth, 166
Humphry, Daniel, 290
Elizabeth, 290
Joan, 290
John, 290
Joseph, 290
Richard, 290
Hunn, Ruth, 5
Hunt, Gibbons, 47, 85
Hannah, 106
James, 47, 290
John, 47
Joshua, 101
Maria, 47
Mary, 47
Phebe, 108
Rachel, 47, 96
Sarah, 110
Sidney, 47
Hunter, Andrew, 47
Ann, 47
Edward, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Jane, 81, 82

Hoskins, Mary, 46, 290
Mellisent, 207, 208, 223, 229
Mellisent, 183
Rachel, 76
Richard, 229, 232, 234, 238, 243
Sarah, 46
William, 46
Hough, Mr., 112
Oliver, 116, 277, 278, 280
Richard, 203
Sarah, 310
Houghman, Mary Ann, 309
Rachel, 308
Houston, Arthur, 160
Howes, Benjamin, 107
John, 108
Houston, James, 18
Robert, 18
Samuel F., 280
Howard, Anne, 89
Benjamin, 85
Elizabeth, 112
Grace, 109
Jane, 108
Maria, 305
Mary, 104
Mary Jane, 31
Peter, 101
Rebecca, 46, 80
William, 46
Howell, 46
Arthur, 46
Barbary, 44
Daniel, 46
Edward L. H., 280
Elizabeth, 297
Margret, 104
Philip, 143, 127
Rowland, 35
Thomas, 297
William, 280
Hubbard, Esther, 272
Huber, A. Barbara, 230
Hudson, Mary, 7
Timothy, 228
William, 108, 160, 172, 174, 178, 182, 186, 191, 192, 197, 220, 222, 231, 237, 240, 242, 250, 253
Huey, Elizabeth, 105
J. Jacob, 105
James, 85
John, 85
Mary, 93
Phebe, 46
Samuel, 85
William, 46
Huffy, Sarah, 93
Hugh, David, 230
Stephen, 230
Hughey, Elizabeth, 163
Hughes, Owen, 152
William, 111
Hull, Isaac, 46
Humphrey, Gideon, 97
John, 46
Philo, 47
Humphreys, Adelaide Josephine, 82
Elizabeth, 101
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 160
Humphrey, Daniel, 230
Elizabeth, 230
Joan, 230
John, 230
Joseph, 230
Richard, 230
Hunn, Ruth, 6
Hunt, Gibbons, 42, 83
Hannah, 106
James, 47, 230
John, 47
Joshua, 101
Maria, 47
Mary, 47
Phebe, 106
Rachel, 47, 86
Sarah, 110
Sidney, 47
Hunter, Andrew, 47
Ann, 47
Edward, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Jane, 81, 82

Hunter, John, 47, 289, 290
Mary, 289
Nancy, 47
Samuel, 47
Sarah Ann, 47
Susanna, 47
Wm., 99
Huntsman, Mary, 306
Hurford, Eber, 113
Huston, Aaron, 47
Agness, 47
Ann, 47
Elizabeth, 47
James, 85
Joseph, 47
Mary, 83
Rebecca, 47
Robert M., 85
Sarah, 79
William, 47
Hutchins, John, 165, 166, 167
Hutchinson, 120
Frank M., 380
James, 107
John P., 380
Margaretta, 380
Hutton, 85
Deborah, 47
Hymes, Francis, 108
Thomas, 102

ILGENFRITZ, ——, 385
Charlotte, 352
Elisabeth, 352
Friedrich, 352
Georg, 352
Joh., 366
Johannes, 352
Juliana, 352
Mar. Cathar., 352
Margar., 367
Margaretha, 352
Martin, 352
Samuel, 352
Ilgerfritz, ——, 343
Ingle, Catharine, 81
Ingram, Ann, 111
Catharine P., 47
Ingram, Edward, 85
John, 47
John Lewis, 112
Latham, 107
Rebecca L., 100
Rebeckah, 107
Sarah, 108
Tamar, 109
Thomas, 108
William, 107
Innis, Isabella, 47
Robert, 47, 85
Ireland, Nicholas, 164, 166, 291
Irwin, Ellen M., 47
Fanny, 47
James, 100
Jane, 47
John, 47
Israel, Elizabeth, 91
Isaac Grantham, 99
Ithell, 142
John, 141, 213, 249, 250
Steel, 249, 250

JACK, Margaret, 47
Mary, 47
Jackson, Andrew, 47
Ann, 96
Caleb, 85
Cyrus, 47, 85
Dinah, 110
Elisabeth, 221, 222, 259
Elizabeth, 107
Ephraim, 291
Esther, 47
Halliday, 47
Jacob, 47
James, 102, 103
Jane, 47
John, 107
Lydia Emma, 91
Margaret, 112
Mary H., 90
Ralph, 160, 186, 194, 205, 207, 209, 212, 214, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 230, 233, 247, 248, 249, 254, 257, 261
Roger, 291

Hunter, John, 47, 286, 299
Mary, 282
Nancy, 47
Samuel, 47
Sarah Ann, 47
Susanna, 47
Wm., 99
Huntsman, Mary, 309
Hurford, Ester, 113
Husson, Aaron, 47
Agnes, 47
Ann, 47
Elizabeth, 47
James, 88
Joseph, 47
Mary, 89
Rebecca, 47
Robert M., 88
Sarah, 79
William, 47
Hutchins, John, 105, 160, 167
Hutchinson, 120
Frank M., 380
James, 107
John P., 380
Margaretta, 380
Hutton, 89
Deborah, 47
Hyams, Francis, 108
Thomas, 102

I

IGÖNFRITZ ——, 386
Charlotte, 386
Elisabeth, 386
Friedrich, 386
Georg, 386
Job, 386
Johanne, 386
Juliana, 386
Mar. Caliber, 386
Margar., 387
Margaretha, 386
Martin, 386
Samuel, 386
Ilgenfritz, ——, 386
Ingle, Catharine, 81
Ingram, Ann, 111
Catharine P., 47
Ingram, Edward, 86
John, 47
John Lewis, 112
Latham, 107
Rebecca, L., 100
Rebecca, 107
Sarah, 106
Tamar, 106
Thomas, 106
William, 107
Innis, Isabella, 47
Ireland, 47, 86
Ireland, Nicholas, 102, 144, 291
Irwin, Eliza M., 47
Fanny, 42
James, 109
Jane, 47
John, 47
Jared, Elizabeth, 97
Isaac Gravelleau, 32
Ishell, 112
John, 141, 212, 320, 326
Stuart, 312, 320

J

JACK, Margaret, 47
Mary, 47
Jackson, Andrew, 47
Ann, 98
Caleb, 85
Cyrus, 47, 85
Dinah, 116
Elizabeth, 321, 326, 328
Elizabeth, 107
Ephraim, 321
Esther, 47
Halliday, 47
Jacob, 47
James, 102, 107
Jane, 47
John, 107
Lydia Emma, 91
Margaret, 112
Mary H., 90
Ralph, 100, 106, 141, 305, 307, 309, 312, 314, 322, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 337, 338
Roger, 321

Jackson, Samuel, 47
William, 47
Jacobs, Albertus, 7
Charles, 100
Hannah, 6
James, 168, 169
John, 7
Waling, 128, 129
Jacobse, Symon, 130
Jacoes, Beulah, 207, 208
Jacque, 128
Jacson, James, 102
Jahry, Margaretha, 347
James, Aaron, 48
Ann, 106
Anne G., 82
Caleb, 48, 102
Curtis, 85
David, 291
Eber, 111
Hannah, 107
Howell, 291
Maray, 315
Margaret, 291
Mary, 81, 108
Phebe, 91, 110
Philip, 165, 246, 248
R. Anna, 87
Rachel, 81
Mrs. Walter M., 380
Washington, 85
Janney, Randal, 257
Janse, Michael, 129
Jansen, Carles, 291
Jan, 135, 291
Michiel, 131
Renier, 234
Rut, 134
Jerman, John, 291
Margaret, 291
Jarret, Chalkley A., 48
Jeanes, Joseph Y., 380
Jefferes, James, 48
Jefferis, Cheney, 85
Elizabeth, 105
George, 106
Hanna, 107
Jefferis, James, 85
Mary, 107
Sarah, 113
Thomas, 112
Jefferson, Job, 17
Thomas, 48
Jeffries, ——, 372
Jenkins, Amey, 102
Charles F., 272, 379
Mary, 112
William, 227, 291
Jenkinson, Eliza H., 90
Jenks, George A., 119
John S., 381
Michael Hutchinson, 119
Phineas, 119
Susan, 119
Thomas, 119
William H., 117
William Henry, 119, 120, 276
William Pearson, 120
Jennet, John, 162, 175
Jennett, Esther, 246, 247
John, 161, 177, 188, 190, 194, 197, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 211, 219
Jennings, Ann, 168, 169, 178, 179
Samuel, 142, 149, 154, 155, 160, 163, 174, 175, 176, 177, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 198, 202, 219, 265
Jeremiah, 132
Jerry, 132
Jervass, Sarah, 175
Jervis, Sarah, 176
Job, Andrew, 291
Jobson, Enos, 85
Hannah, 48
Isaac, 48
James, 106
Joseph, 48, 85
Samuel, 48
Jochem, Andries, 134
John, 92
A., 100
Pamelia, 103
Phebe, 49

Jackson, Samuel, 47
William, 47
Jacobs, Alberto, 7
Charles, 100
Hannah, 6
James, 108, 169
John, 7
Waling, 128, 129
Jacobus, Symon, 130
Jacoes, Beulah, 207, 208
Jacque, 128
Jacson, James, 102
Jaibry, Margarella, 317
James, Aaron, 49
Ann, 106
Anne G., 82
Caleb, 48, 102
Curtis, 85
David, 201
Ider, 111
Hannah, 107
Howell, 221
Maria, 318
Margaret, 321
Mary, 81, 108
Phebe, 91, 116
Philip, 16, 216, 248
R. Anna, 87
Rachel, 81
Mrs. Walter M., 350
Washington, 85
Janney, Randal, 327
Jane, Michael, 129
Janson, Carlos, 291
Jan, 135, 201
Michael, 131
Jacobs, 234
Ruth, 134
Jerman, John, 201
Margaret, 201
Jarrel, Chalkley A., 48
Jeanes, Joseph Y., 350
Jeffers, James, 43
Jefferis, Clemey, 81
Ellisabeth, 103
George, 100
Hannes, 107
Jefferis, Jesse, 85
Mary, 107
Sarah, 113
Thomas, 112
Jefferson, Job, 17
Thomas, 48
Jeffries, ——, 375
Jenkins, Abner, 107
Charles P., 272, 324
Mary, 112
William, 227, 321
Jenkinson, Ellen R., 191
Jenks, George A., 113
John S., 321
Michael Hutchinson, 112
Thomas, 110
Susan, 113
Thomas, 112
William R., 117
William Henry, 181, 182, 376
William Thomas, 120
Jessel, John, 122, 175
Jessell, Esther, 238, 317
John, 181, 177, 182, 189, 191, 197, 201, 202, 206, 211, 219
Jennings, Ann, 163, 170, 174, 179
Samuel, 128, 185, 181, 188, 196, 198, 199, 171, 172, 174, 177, 186, 189, 191, 192, 195, 196, 202, 210, 242
Jerniah, 132
Jerry, 182
Jerrens, Sarah, 174
Jerris, Sarah, 176
Job, Andrew, 321
Jobson, Ilnes, 85
Hannah, 45
Jane, 48
James, 104
Joseph, 48, 80
Samuel, 18
Jackson, Andrew, 134
John, 97
A., 102
Hannah, 103
Phebe, 19

Johnson, 134
Rev. Mr., 99
A., 48
Abram, 48
Alba B., 381
Amy, 48
Ann, 48, 92
Anna, 48
Anna Maria, 82
Benjamin, 48
Catharine, 80
Catharine A., 88
Charles, 85, 291,
Charlotte, 48
Clementeen, 89
David, 48
Elizabeth, 48
Gifford, 48
Hannah, 48, 83, 85
Humphrey, 48
James, 128
Jane, 308
Jethro, 48, 85
John, 101
John G., 85
Jonathan, 85
Joseph, 48, 85
Joseph H., 48
Lewis Carey, 48
Lizzie, 88
Margaret, 101
Martha, 100
Mary, 48, 85, 91
Mary A., 93
Mary Anna, 48
Mary E., 85
Morris H., 48
Nelly May, 48
Phebe, 48
Renier, 239
Robert, 48
Robert G., 373
Robert, Winder, 373
Sallie, 48
Samuel, 113
Samuel H., 48
Sarah, 48, 81
Johnson, Sarah Ann, 48
Sidney, 48
Tertullian, 255, 263
William, 48
Johnston, James, 106
Jane, 109
Lydia, 106
Margratt, 106
Mary, 103, 104
Robert, 106
Joice, John, 48
Jones, Amy, 86
Ann, 169, 170, 276
Baker, 85
Barbara, 143, 144
Benjamin, 49, 106, 307
Charles C., 381
Daniel A., 276
Deborah, 89
Mrs. E. Russell, 381
Eleanor, 179, 180
Elias, 310
Ellis, 113
Enoch, 85
Esther, 49
Griffith, 142, 143, 147, 162, 191, 193
Isaac, 49
Isaac R., 85
Isabelle C., 276
Jane Elizabeth, 49
Jehu, 307
John, 49, 86, 146, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 167, 172, 174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 206, 209, 210, 220, 227, 236, 237, 239, 245, 246, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259
Lewis, 276
Margaret, 180, 181
Mary, 49, 178, 276
Mary Ann, 49
Moses, 103
Rebecca, 86
Samuel, 85

Jackson, 134
Rev. Mr., 99
A., 49
Abram, 48
Alba R., 331
Amy, 48
Ann, 48, 92
Anna, 48
Anna Maria, 82
Benjamin, 48
Catharine, 80
Catharine A., 83
Charles, 85, 291,
Charlotte, 48
Clementine, 89
David, 48
Elizabeth, 42
Gilbert, 48
Hannah, 48, 83, 86
Humphrey, 48
James, 128
Jane, 305
Jerdon, 48, 85
John, 101
John G., 83
Jonathan, 85
Joseph, 48, 86
Joseph H., 48
Lewis Carey, 18
Lizzie, 88
Margaret, 101
Martha, 100
Mary, 48, 85, 91
Mary A., 93
Mary Ann, 48
Mary E., 85
Norris H., 48
Nelly May, 48
Phebe, 48
Reuben, 293
Robert, 48
Robert G., 372
Robert, Walker, 372
Sally, 48
Samuel, 112
Samuel H., 48
Sarah, 48, 91
Johnson, Sarah Ann, 48
Sidney, 48
Terrillon, 324, 327
William, 48
Johnston, Jessie, 105
Jane, 100
Lydia, 100
Margaret, 100
Mary, 105, 104
Robert, 100
Joice, John, 15
Jones, Amy, 86
Ann, 180, 176, 329
Baker, 95
Barbara, 148, 144
Benjamin, 18, 100, 307
Charles C., 291
Daniel A., 378
Deborah, 89
Mrs. E. Russell, 291
Elenor, 170, 130
Ellis, 210
Ellis, 118
Joseph, 48
Esther, 48
Gaskill, 126, 144, 147, 168, 191, 193
Isaac, 48
Isaac R., 86
Isabelle G., 326
Jane Mitchell, 48
John, 300
John, 48, 86, 140, 140, 151, 152, 158, 161, 167, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 189, 191, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230
Jacob, 352
Margaret, 160, 181
Mary, 48, 177, 378
Mary Ann, 48
Moses, 148
Rebecca, 86
Samuel, 85

Jones, Sarah, 49, 81
William, 49, 85
Wm. P., 113
Jonson, William, 102
Jordan, Anthony, 86
Elizabeth, 106
John Woolf, 379
Joris, Hendrick, 130
Judge, Hugh, 49, 95
Jurian, Hans, 291
Justice, Jesse M., 49
Justis, Ellen, 49
Justus, Charles, 49

KANDLER, Pf., 336
Känzel, Anna, 362
Joh. Jacob, 362
Rudolph, 362
Susanna, 362
Susaña Cath., 362
Karson, Rachel, 127
Kaspin, ——, 327
Kastin, ——, 385
Keating, Mary, 93
Keen, Gregory B., 381
Keepers, Esther, 49
Keer, Nahum, 49
Keetch, Susannah, 103
Keith, Charles Penrose, 377, 378, 379
George, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 165, 166, 171, 175, 216
Kelker, Luther R., 381
Kellam, Benjamin, 49
Kelley, John, 106
Mariana, 228
Mary, 108
Samuel, 106
Thomas, 104
Thomas M., 111
William, 221, 222
Kelly, Charles E., 379
Eleanor, 101
Elizabeth, 175, 176
John, 49
Kendall, Ann, 105
Kennedy, John, 109
Kerber, Anna, 354
Anna Elisabeth, 356
Eva Barbara, 357
Kerlin, Catharine, 49
Elizabeth, 49
George, 49
Hannah, 49
Henry, 49
Henry G., 49
John, 49
Matthias, 49
Sarah, 49
William, 49
Kerls, Enos, 109
Kerns, Thomas, 49
Kerr, William M., 381
Kersey, Elizabeth, 49
Jesse, 49, 95, 96
Kertschers, Andreas, 362
Dorothea, 362
Ketterlinus, Mrs. J. L., 381
Key, Moses, 291
Keys, Betsey, 49
Kiesel, Anna Barbara, 348
Christina Marg., 348
Joh. Georg, 348
Kight, James, 224
Kilcup, Elisabeth, 263
Killen, William, 11
Kimbel, Abel, 309
King, Ann, 309
Catharine, 49
Charles, 15, 17
Edith C., 87
Elizabeth, 17
George, 17
James, 106
John, 17
Mary, 13, 14, 17, 86
Mary Ann, 90
Nancy, 17
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 17
Thomas, 291
William, 15, 49
William R., 49

Jones, Sarah, 49, 51
William, 49, 85
Wm. P., 173
Jonson, William, 162
Jordan, Anthony, 80
Elizabeth, 106
John Wood, 279
Jorie, Hendrick, 180
Judge, Hugh, 49, 97
Jurlan, Hans, 291
Justice, Jesse M., 49
Justis, Lilion, 49
Justus, Charles, 48

K

KANDLER, PC., 330
Kanzel, Anna, 307
Job, Jacob, 303
Rudolph, 302
Susanna, 303
Susanna Cath., 302
Karson, Rachel, 127
Kaplin, ——, 327
Kasin, ——, 355
Keeling, Mary, 93
Keen, Gregory R., 361
Keepers, Esther, 91
Keer, Nahum, 49
Keetch, Susanna, 103
Keith, Charles Frances, 377, 378, 379
George, 149, 117, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 160, 165, 169, 171, 173, 214
Keller, Andrew R., 321
Kellam, Benjamin, 49
Kelley, John, 106
Marinus, 323
Mary, 108
Samuel, 107
Thomas, 101
Thomas M., 111
William, 231, 232
Kelly, Charles E., 370
Eleanor, 101
Elizabeth, 174, 176
John, 49
Kendall, Ann, 155
Kennedy, John, 109
Kerber, Anna, 324
Anna Elizabeth, 324
Eva Barbara, 327
Kerlin, Catharine, 49
Elizabeth, 49
George, 49
Hannah, 49
Henry, 49
Henry G., 49
John, 48
Matthias, 49
Sarah, 49
William, 49
Kerth, Ezra, 109
Kerns, Thomas, 48
Kerr, William M., 293
Kerry, Elizabeth, 49
Jesse, 49, 95, 96
Kerteldera, Andrew, 372
Dorothea, 372
Kettelhun, Mrs. L., 331
Key, Moses, 371
Keys, Daisy, 48
Kiesel, Anna Sylvia, 378
Christian Mary, 378
Job, Jesse, 378
Kight, James, 321
Kilhop, Elizabeth, 362
Killen, William, 11
Kinbel, Abel, 309
King, Ann, 309
Catharine, 18
Charles, 17
Edith C., 37
Elizabeth, 17
George, 17
James, 109
John, 17
Mary, 18, 11, 12, 28
Mary Ann, 99
Nancy, 17
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 17
Thomas, 291
William, 18, 49
William H., 49

King, Winifred, 17
Kinsey, John, 144, 149, 156, 161, 165, 169, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 197, 203, 206, 207, 214, 217, 218, 220, 223, 224, 225. 240, 244, 247, 248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263
Kinsman, John, 291
Kirk, Abigail, 90
Benjamin, 49
Caleb, 111
John, 292
Lydia, 49
Mary Ann, 93
Rachel, 81
Thomas, 86
Zackariah, 107
Kirkbride, 120
Joseph, 265, 268, 269
Mahlon, 269
Kisor, George, 49
Margaret, 50
Rachel, 50
William, 97
Kitchen, Mary, 235, 236
Kite, Isaac H., 50
James, 209, 225
Mary Jane, 50
Kitts, Jacob, 50
John, 50
Kleein, Juliana Margaretha, 341
Klein, Christoph, 358
Margaretha, 358
Klerell, Catharina, 334
Klingsohr, ——, 342
Knight, Giles, 50
Mary, 233, 235
Thomas, 172
Knowles, Widow, 259
Elisabeth, 259, 261
Elizabeth, 111
Margaret, 50
Koerte, Jan, 127
Krämer, Juliana, 350
Krider, Richard, 86
Krier, Martha, 310
Krogser, C., 329
Krogst, O. C., 350
Krogster, ——, 330
C., 333, 334, 337
Krogstr, 332
C., 338, 339, 340, 343
O. C., 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358
Krogstrup, 324, 325, 329, 330, 368
C., 327, 328, 332, 337
O. C., 326
Kuhnz, Mich., 366
Kukes, Catharina, 333
Herman, 333
Kulemp, Elizabeth, 176
Kuntz, Catharina, 334
Kunzel, Elisabeth, 330
Jacob, 330
Kurz, Pf., 336

LA BOITEAUX, Isaac, 381
Lackey, 50
Ladene, Sarah, 112
Laerson, Neels, 292
Laffayette, General, 50
Lamborn, Humphrey, 100
Naomi, 50
Thomas, 86
Lambourn, Ely, 50
John, 50
Martha, 50
Robert, 50
Thomas, 50
Lammot, Allen, 50
Ferdinand, 50
Lamplew, Nathaniel, 220, 292
Lamplough, Nath., 232
Lamplugh, Bezar, 50
Bezer, 86
John, 50
Josiah, 50
Lydia, 50
Mary, 50
Nathaniel, 238, 239
Samuel R., 86
Land, Christopher, 306

Kiss, William, 17
Kissey, John, 141, 142, 156, 161, 165, 169, 174, 175, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 191, 195, 197, 204, 206, 207, 214, 217, 218, 220, 222, 223, 229, 210, 211, 212, 216, 219, 226, 256, 257, 260, 270, 281, 282, 291
Kinsman, John, 291
Kirk, Abigail, 60
Benjamin, 49
Caleb, 111
John, 292
Lydia, 49
Mary Ann, 92
Rachel, 81
Thomas, 86
Zachariah, 107
Kirkbride, 120
Joseph, 283, 298, 299
Mahlon, 309
Kisor, George, 10
Margaret, 50
Rachel, 60
William, 97
Kitchen, Mary, 229, 230
Kite, Isaac H., 50
James, 270, 297
Mary Jane, 50
Kitts, Jacob, 50
John, 50
Kleein, Julian Margaretha, 311
Klein, Christoph, 238
Margaretha, 238
Klerell, Catharina, 331
Knigsolv, ——, 242
Knight, Giles, 50
Mary, 232, 250
Thomas, 172
Knowles, Walter, 270
Elizabeth, 250, 261
Elizabeth, 111
Margaret, 50
Koerte, Jan, 127
Kolmer, Julian, 320
Kuhler, Rachel, 50
Kries, Maria, 310
Krogser, C., 320
Krugel, O. C., 320
Krogsre, ——, 320
C., 328, 331, 337
Krogser, 323
C., 328, 330, 310, 318
G. C., 322, 323, 326, 330, 337, 338
Krogsrop, 320, 320, 320, 320, 338
C., 327, 328, 329, 337
O. C., 326
Sulan, Alick, 301
Kuhn, Catharina, 320
Hermes, 323
Kolen, Elizabeth, 170
Kuna, Catharine, 50
Kooyel, Elizabeth, 250
Jacob, 330
Kors, Pt., 320

L

A DOITELIS, Isaac, 50
Lacey, 50
Ladene, Sarah, 112
Laerson, Noel, 320
Lafayette, General, 50
Laubeam, Hieronymus, 100
Naomi, 50
Thomas, 50
Laubenum, Lily, 50
John, 50
Martin, 50
Robert, 50
Thomas, 50
Lammel, Alice, 50
Rachel, 50
Lampeye, Nathaniel, 250, 295
Lampleugh, Noah, 232
Lampleugh, Henry, 50
Hiram, 50
John, 50
Josiah, 50
Lydia, 50
Mary, 50
Nathaniel, 295, ——
Samuel E., 50
Land, Christopher, 308

Landis, James Miller, 381
Landreth, Ruth A., 79
Lane, Mrs. Alexander Henry, 381
Anne Sutton Hansell, 318
Elizabeth, 15
Langeveldt, Cornelis, 136
Langham, Robert, 292
Langston, Widow, 258, 262
Thomas, 255
Lanius, A. Barbara, 339
A. Margar., 345
Adam, 366
Anna Elisabeth, 333
Anna Margaretha, 330
Barbara, 338, 339, 367
Benjamin, 331
Catharina, 339, 350, 351
Christian, 330
Elisabeth, 330, 331, 339, 351, 368
Eva, 351, 369
Heinrich, 330, 351
Henr., 327
Henrick, 330, 345
Jac., 333, 365
Jacob, 330, 338, 350, 351, 365
Joh. Adam, 331, 351
Joh. Georg, 331
Joh. Jacob, 330, 339, 345
Johannes, 330, 339, 351, 358
Joseph, 331,
Juliana, 329, 330, 350, 351, 367
Margar., 367
Maria Magdalena, 351, 369
Michael, 330
Peter, 331
Philipp, 331
Wilhelm, 331, 333, 339, 351
Laniusin, Will., 325
Lank, Mitchel, 315
Lansdale, Thomas, 255
Lapp, Abram, 105
Hannah, 105
Larkin, ——, 23
Alfred, 50
Alice, 91
Amos, 86
Larkin, Ann, 50, 82, 89
Anna, 85
Anna Carolina, 50
Anna Caroline, 51
Benjamin, 50, 86
Beulah, 50, 86
Caroline L., 80
David N., 86
Eliza, 92
Elizabeth, 90, 93
Emeline, 51
Esther, 50
Hannah, 89, 90
Hannah Ann, 50
Hiram, 50
Isaac, 23, 34, 50
Isaac T., 86
Isabella, 51
J., 32, 50
J. Elwood, 86
James, 86
John, 50, 51, 86, 113
Jonathan, 86
Joseph, 50, 86
Leonard G., 86
Lydia, 79, 81
Martha, 50, 94
Mary, 84, 89
Mary Jane, 93
Mordecai, 86
Nathan, 86
Pennell, 50
Peter G., 50
Phebe Ann, 50
Philena, 50
Rachel, 50, 83, 91
Robert, 51
Salkeld, 51, 86
Sarah, 50, 51
Sarah Ann, 50
Sidney, 82
Susan, 91
Susan P., 82
William, 51, 86
Laroe, 136
La Rue, 136
Lashay, Anna, 82

Landis, James Miller, 381
Landreth, Ruth A., 79
Lane, Mrs. Alexander Henry, 381
Anne Sutton Hassell, 318
Elizabeth, 15
Langevelt, Cornelia, 190
Langham, Robert, 292
Langston, Willow, 258, 262
Thomas, 276
Lanier, A. Barham, 329
A. Morgan, 316
Adam, 326
Anna Elizabeth, 329
Anna Margaretta, 330
Barbara, 328, 329, 307
Benjamin, 331
Catharine, 329, 330, 331
Christian, 330
Elizabeth, 330, 331, 329, 301, 358
Eva, 331, 329
Helenrich, 329, 331
Hezar, 327
Henrick, 330, 316
Jac., 332, 348
Jacob, 330, 328, 330, 331, 358
Job, Adam, 331, 361
Job, George, 331
Job, Jacob, 330, 329, 346
Johannes, 330, 330, 361, 358
Joseph, 331
Julian, 329, 330, 360, 361, 307
Margar., 307
Maria Magdalena, 331, 360
Michael, 330
Peter, 331
Philipp, 331
Wilhelm, 331, 332, 329, 361
Lanitsin, Will., 323
Lank, Mitchel, 316
Lansdale, Thomas, 295
Lapp, Abram, 105
Hannah, 105
Larkin, ——, 23
Alfred, 30
Alice, 91
Anne, 88
Larkin, Ann, 50, 52, 60
Anna, 58
Anna Caroline, 90
Anna Caroline, 51
Benjamin, 50, 90
Beulah, 50, 91
Caroline L., 50
David N., 50
Eliza, 92
Elizabeth, 90, 93
Rhoeline, 51
Esther, 50
Hannah, 52, 90
Hannah Ann, 90
Hiram, 50
Isaac, 52, 51, 50
Isaac T., 58
Isabella, 51
J., 52, 50
J. Elwood, 52
James, 50
John, 50, 51, 90, 113
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 50, 50
Leonard G., 51
Lydia, 70, 81
Martin, 50, 91
Mary, 81, 59
Mary Jane, 52
Mordecai, 50
Nathan, 90
Powell, 50
Peter G., 50
Phebe Ann, 50
Pleiona, 90
Rachel, 50, 52, 91
Robert, 51
Sallie, 51, 56
Sarah, 50, 51
Sarah Ann, 50
Sidney, 52
Susan, 91
Susan P., 52
William, 51, 56
Larose, 120
La Rue, 196
Lasley, Anna, 52

Latta, J., 99
W. W., 100
Wm., 99
Lauser, Elisab., 367
Lawler, Augusta, 116
Lawrence, Amy, 51
David, 292
Isaac, 51
Laws, William, 106
Lawson, Joseph, 307
Laycock, John, 51
Thomas, 51
William, 171, 182
Layre, Joel, 96
Lea, George H., 381
Henry C., 273
J. Henry, 381
John, 99, 292
Philena, 51
Leach, Frank Willing, 115
J. Granville, 116, 272, 371, 375, 377, 378, 379
May Atherton, 379
Richard, 274
Lee, Edward Clinton, 379
John, 51
Thomas, 108
Leech, James, 51
Margaret, 51
Leedom, Elizabeth, 83
John, 86
Mary E., 86
Leiper, Elizabeth C., 51
George, 97
James, 86
Thomas, 51, 292
Thos. J., 100
Lemmler, Johannes, 22
Jost, 22
Lemmon, Jane, 108
Lemon, Adam, 51
Leonard, Hannah, 101
Joseph, 109
Mary, 51
Thomas, 86
Leper, James, 51
Lester, Peter, 292
Levick, Lewis J., 381
William, 51
Levis, Elizabeth, 292
Hannah, 51
Isaac, 51
Lydia Anna, 84
Mary, 51, 96
Pancoast, 86
Samuel, 51, 292
Saml. P., 99
Samuel W., 381
Susan, 91
Thomas, 51
William, 51, 103, 105
Lewis, Abner, 51
Ann, 84, 292
David, 284, 384
Edward, 51
Eleanor, 240, 242
Eli, 51
Elizabeth, 112, 292
Elizabeth Y., 51
Ellis, 293
G. Albert, 381
Henry, 292
Howard W., 379
Isabel, 81
Jane, 83
John, 51, 86, 292
John F., 377, 379
John P., 51, 112
Margaret, 85, 292
Mary, 96, 292
Mary Darch, 383
Mary E., 79
Ralph, 292
Sarah, 51, 99
Susanna G., 51
Tamar, 89
Thomas, 51
William, 292
William T., 51
Leys, James, 86
Lies, James, 51
Liewzley, Samuel, 96
Lightle, Thomas, 108
Likens, Eliza, 52

Latta, J., 99
W., W., 100
Wm., 99
Launer, Elisab., 307
Lawler, Augusta, 116
Lawrence, Amy, 61
David, 293
Isaac, 61
Lawe, William, 106
Lawson, Joseph, 307
Laycock, John, 61
Thomas, 61
William, 171, 182
Layre, Joel, 96
Lea, George H., 381
Henry C., 273
J. Henry, 381
John, 99, 292
Thomas, 61
Leach, Frank William, 116
J. Greenville, 116, 272, 371, 375, 377, 378, 379
Alay Alderton, 379
Richard, 371
Lee, Edward Clinton, 379
John, 61
Thomas, 106
Leech, James, 61
Margaret, 61
Leedom, Elizabeth, 83
John, 89
Mary E., 89
Leiper, Elizabeth C., 61
George, W.
James, 86
Thomas, 61, 292
Thos. J., 100
Leonhler, Johannes, 22
Joel, 22
Lennon, Jane, 108
Leonon, Adam, 61
Leonard, Hannah, 101
Joseph, 108
Mary, 61
Thomas, 86
Leper, James, 61
Lester, Peter, 292
Levick, Levis L., 381
William, 61
Levis, Elizabeth, 292
Hannah, 61
Isaac, 61
Lydia Ann, 61
Mary, 61, 96
Susanna, 99
Samuel, 61, 292
Saml. P., 99
Samuel W., 381
Susan, 61
Thomas, 61
William, 61, 108, 108
Lewis, Abner, 61
Ann, 61, 292
David, 381, 381
Edward, 61
Eleanor, 216, 212
Eli, 61
Elizabeth, 112, 292
Elizabeth V., 61
Ellis, 296
G. Alden, 381
Henry, 292
Howard W., 379
Isabel, 61
Jane, 83
John, 61, 86, 292
John E., 377, 379
John P., 61, 112
Margaret, 86, 292
Mary, 96, 292
Mary Jacob, 292
Mary E., 79
Rachel, 292
Sarah, 61, 99
Simeon C., 61
Tamar, 86
Thomas, 61
William, 292
William T., 61
Leys, James, 86
Lice, James, 61
Liewelyn, Samuel, 99
Lighile, Thomas, 108
Liliens, Eliza, 99

Likens, Lydia, 51
Martha, 51
Mary, 86
Parker, 51
Lilley, Ann, 108
Hannah, 105
Linam, John, 181
Margt., 181
Lincoln, Abraham, 52
Eliza, 86
Lindemeyer, ——, 324
G., 338
H., 326, 330, 332, 333, 334, 341, 353, 356
Linden, H., 337, 340
Lindenm, H., 358
Lindle, Joseph, 315
Lindley, Jacob, 52
Lindsay, John, 86
Lindsey, Ann, 106
James, 52
Jane, 52
John, 52
Joice, 52
Samuel, 52
Lineham, John, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 216, 218, 221, 222, 223, 230, 244, 247, 249
Margaret, 222, 224
Linn, Susanna, 52
Lischy, I., 324, 325, 326, 327, 331, 335, 340, 351, 356, 358
J., 359, 363
Jac., 349, 350, 352, 359, 362
L., 352
Littell, James, 102
Little, John, 16
Mary, 52
Livingston, Ann, 306
John, 96
Llewellyn, Ann, 293
Morris, 293
Lloyd, Aaron, 52
Ann, 52
David, 146, 154, 174, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 195, 200, 206, 210, 212, 213, 214, 217, 224, 227, 228, 230, 239, 240, 242, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256, 258, 293
Lloyd, Elisabeth, 262
Ella C., 80
Grace, 257
John E., 381
Joseph, 52
Mary, 178, 179
Patience, 185, 192, 262
Richard P., 52
Thomas, 155, 156, 183, 189, 192, 197, 200, 205
William S., 381
Lloyde, Israel, 101
Lobb, Israel, 52, 86
Jacob, 111
Lock, James, 52
Lawrence Charles, 293
Lockhart, Hamilton, 103
John, 101
Lodge, Ann, 52
Henry, 52
Lydia Ann, 86
Loftland, Sarah, 315
Loftly, Littleton, 312
Omy, 312
Rachel, 312
Loftus, Mary, 264, 268
Logan, George, 52
James, 265, 266, 267
Jane, 52
Martha, 104
Pheby, 310
Ruth, 89
Sarah, 106
Long, Hannah, 52
Isabella, 52
Jacob, 111
Walter, 209, 210
William, 52
Longacre, Peter, 52
Sarah, 52
Longe, Andrew, 105
Charity, 106

Likens, Lydia, 91
Martha, 91
Mary, 92
Parker, 91
Lilley, Ann, 108
Hannah, 105
Linam, John, 181
Mary, 181
Lincoln, Abraham, 82
Eliza, 89
Lindemeyer, ——, 324
G., 336
H., 320, 330, 332, 333, 334, 341, 353, 356
Linden, H., 327, 340
Lindeman, H., 358
Lindle, Joseph, 316
Lindley, Jacob, 82
Lindsey, John, 36
Lindsey, Ann, 108
Lane, 82
Jane, 82
John, 82
Joice, 82
Samuel, 82
Lineham, John, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 213, 221, 222, 223, 230, 244, 247, 249
Margaret, 222, 224
Linn, Susanna, 82
Linsley, T., 324, 325, 326, 327, 331, 335, 340, 341, 356, 358
J., 359, 362
Jac., 319, 320, 329, 340, 362
L., 352
Littell, James, 102
Little, John, 16
Mary, 82
Livingston, Ann, 303
John, 96
Llewellyn, Ann, 293
Morris, 293
Lloyd, Aaron, 82
Ann, 82
David, 146, 151, 171, 184, 185, 186, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 210, 212, 214, 217, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260,

Longfield, Cornelius, 136
Longstreth, Rachel, 96
William W., 379
Longworthy, John, 293
Lonsdale, W. J., 371
Loosely, Samuel, 96
Loschie, Herm., 369
Loschin, Herm., 351
Joh. Barbara, 351
Love, John, 112
Loven, Melchoir, 52
Lovin, Lydia, 52
Low, Cornelis, 135
Lowans, Alice, 83
Lowens, Hannah E., 87
Lownes, George B., 52
Hannah, 52
Jane, 293
Lowry, Isaac, 86
Loyd, David, 185
Jeremiah, 52
Lucas, Elisabeth, 154
Ellen, 93
Robert, 293
Lukens, Ann, 309
Mary, 52, 96
Lungren, Hannah, 52
John, 52
Margaret, 52
Sarah, 52
William, 86
Luxen, Elizabeth, 52
Lynam, John, 174, 211
Margarett, 181
Lynch, R. B., 371
Lynn, Ellanor, 52
Mary, 52
Lyons, Mary, 52
Priscilla, 52

McANIER, Angus, 103
McCacken, Rosannah, 102
McCaddon, James, 102
McCahan, Mary, 104
McCall, Thomas, 86
William, 52
McCallester, Lilly, 103
McCay, Elizabeth, 80, 90
Jane, 86
John B., 86
Mary, 79
William, 86
McClay, Samuel, 104
McCleaster, Mary, 53
McClelan, Martha, 102
Sarah, 104
McClellan, Joseph, 102
McClentick, James W., 53
Sidney, 53
McClentock, Sarah A., 53
McClester, Sarah, 53
McClintock, Maxwell, 87
McClyment, Catharine, 99
McCockran, Phillis, 103
McConley, Lydia, 111
McCorter, Mary, 103
McCowen, William, 53
McCoy, Jane, 52
William, 52
McCrackin, Ann, 53
Sidney, 87
William, 53
McCullaugh, John, 103
McCullough, Edmund H., 373
Margaret, 84
McDaniel, Hannah, 81
Joseph, 112
Thomas, 105
McDonald, Allen, 101
McDowell, Sarah, 108
Susanna, 305
McElroy, Cecelia Baldwin, 379
McElvain, Lydia, 53
McFadagen, James, 53
McFadden, Charles, 381
McFarlan, Andrew, 111
George, 53
Sarah Ann, 100
McGear, Michael, 53
McGee, Catharine, 53
Edward, 87
McGeir, Mary, 84
McGill, Ann, 93
Elizabeth, 102

Longfield, Geraldine, 138
Longstreet, Rachel, 96
William W., 379
Longworthy, John, 203
Loosdale, W. J., 371
Loosely, Samuel, 95
Loosle, Herm., 369
Loosle, Herm., 391
Jos. Herman, 331
Lore, John, 172
Loren, Melinda, 43
Lorin, Lydia, 32
Low, Cornelia, 183
Lowans, Alice, 53
Lowen, Hannah E., 87
Lownes, George R., 32
Hannah, 32
Jane, 203
Lowry, Isaac, 56
Loyd, David, 183
Jeremiah, 52
Lucas, Elizabeth, 164
Ellen, 93
Robert, 293
Ludens, Ann, 369
Mary, 32, 96
Lumpkin, Hannah, 52
John, 32
Margaret, 32
Sarah, 52
William, 56
Luxen, Elizabeth, 52
Lyman, John, 174, 371
Margaret, 181
Lynch, R. B., 371
Lyon, Eliazer, 52
Mary, 52
Lyons, Mary, 52
Priscilla, 52

M

MacKNIER, Angus, 103
McCachen, Rosannah, 102
McCadden, James, 182
McCaban, Mary, 101
McCall, Thomas, 56
William, 52
McCallister, Lally, 103
McCay, Elizabeth, 52, 90
Jane, 52
John R., 56
Mary, 79
William, 56
McCleary, Samuel, 101
McCleester, Mary, 56
McCleskey, Martha, 102
Sarah, 101
McCullen, Joseph, 182
McCundel, Margaret, 90
Sidney, 53
McCormick, Sarah A., 56
McCleary, Sarah, 79
McCleland, Thomas, 97
McCleskey, Catherine, 90
McCleskey, Esther, 103
McCleskey, Lydia, 111
McCormick, Mary, 103
McCrown, William, 93
McCoy, John, 52
William, 52
McCracklin, John, 56
Sidney, 87
William, 56
McCullough, John, 203
McCullough, Samuel H., 371
Mac, [illegible], 97
McDonald, Hannah, 52
Joseph, 174
Thomas, 103
McDowell, Alex, 103
McDowell, Sam'l, 103
Susanna, 103
McEldon, Cornelia, [illegible]
McElrath, J. [illegible], 52
McFadden, James, 52
McFadden, Charles, 203
McFarlan, Andrew, 111
George, 52
Sarah Ann, 103
McGeer, Mildred, 53
McGee, Catherine, 56
Edward, 87
McGill, Mary, 81
McGill, Ann, 56
Elizabeth, 103

McGinley, John, 107
Margaret, 107
McGlauchlan, Thos., 62
McGowen, John, 53
McGrath, 53
Samuel, 53
McGregory, Elizabeth, 100
John, 100
McGudgin, John, 103
McGuggan, Patrick, 106
McGunigan, Elizabeth, 90
McGur, William, 96
McIlvain, Ann, 87
Elizabeth, 84
James, 53
Jeremiah, 53
Judith, 87
Samuel, 53
Spencer, 87
McIlvaine, Ann, 53
John, 53
McIntosh, Aaron, 113
Alexander, 102
McKee, Widow, 53
Amelia, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Esther, 93
Francis, 53, 87
Margaret, 80
McKeever, Jesse, 87
McKennan, John D., 381
McKilson, Elias, 131
McLanahan, M. Hawley, 381
McLean, Nathan, 309
McMinn, David Augustus, 10
Eliza Jane, 10
George Monroe, 10
John, 10
John Augustus, 10
Margaret, 10
Mary, 10
Samuel, 10
Sarah Ann, 10
Thomas Reed, 10
William Lindsey, 10
McMullen, Catharine, 53
Duncan, 53
McMullin, John, 87
McNeal, Ann, 105
McNeely, Robert K., 381
McNorton, Thomas, 107
McNulty, Thomas, 107
McQuade, George, 101
McWilliams, James, 101
Macaulay, 140
Mace, Margrett, 110
Mary, 53
Robert, 106
Sarah, 110
Thomas, 53
Mack, Rosina, 326
Macolester, Martha, 310
Macurdy, Nancy, 18
Maddin, Daniel, 109
Maddock, James, 53
Jesse, 53
Mordecai, 293
William, 87
Maddon, Jonathan, 108
Madgen, Isabella, 53
Maeterlink, 138
Magee, Horace, 381
Makin, } Thomas, 146, 151, 171, 173,
Makins, } 226, 227, 237, 245
Malin, Elizabeth, 293
Grace, 53
Jacob, 53
Randal, 293
Susan, 53
William, 53
Mallin, William, 53
Malon, Abner, 53, 54
Ann, 53, 88
Elizabeth, 91
Hannah, 53
Isaac, 53
Jacob, 87
Joseph, 98
Mary, 53
Rebecca, 53
Thomas, 53, 54, 87
Maloney, Thomas J., 87
Maiony, Berry, 307
Mancil, Ann, 54, 92

McGinley, John, 107
Margaret, 107
McGlanchlan, Thos., 93
McGowan, John, 53
McGrath, 53
Samuel, 53
McGregory, Elizabeth, 100
John, 100
McGudgin, John, 102
McGuggan, Patrick, 100
McGuniggan, Elizabeth, 99
McGuy, William, 99
McIlvain, Ann, 57
Elizabeth, 81
James, 53
Jeremiah, 53
Judith, 57
Samuel, 53
Spencer, 57
McIlvaine, Ann, 53
John, 53
McIntosh, Aaron, 112
Alexander, 102
Mc Ken, Widow, 53
Amelia, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Esther, 53
Fayette, 53, 57
Margaret, 59
McKeever, Jesse, 57
McKernan, John D., 231
McKibben, John, 131
McLaughlin, M. Hawley, 381
McLean, Joshua, 309
McMillen, David Augustus, 10
Eliza Jane, 10
George Monroe, 10
John, 10
John Augustus, 10
Margaret, 10
Mary, 10
Samuel, 10
Sarah Ann, 10
Thomas Reed, 10
William Lindsey, 10
McMullen, Catharine, 53
James, 53
McMullin, John, 57
McNeal, Ann, 108
McNeely, Robert K., 331
McNutson, Thomas, 105
McNulty, Thomas, 107
McQuade, George, 109
McWilliams, James, 101
Measeley, 110
Mace, Margaret, 110
Mary, 53
Robert, 107
Sarah, 112
Thomas, 53
Mack, Rosina, 320
Macsolomy, Martin, 310
Magnuly, Nancy, 10
Madden, Daniel, 109
Maddock, James, 53
Jane, 53
Mandeson, 308
William, 57
Madden, Jeremiah, 109
Madgen, Lucinda, 53
Magrathy, 108
Mager, Hanna, 331
Makin, Thomas, 106, 151, 152, 178
Making, 52, 53, 53, 54
Malin, Elizabeth, 309
Grace, 53
Jacob, 53
Randel, 323
Susan, 53
William, 53
Malin, William, 53
Malon, Albert, 53, 54
Ann, 53, 53
Elizabeth, 91
Hannah, 53
Jane, 53
Jacob, 57
Joseph, 109
Mary, 53
Rebecca, 53
Thomas, 53, 54, 57
Maloney, Thomas J., 57
Malony, Harry, 307
Manuel, Ann, 51, 53

Mancil, David, 87
Elizabeth, 79, 93
Harriet, 54
John, 54
Joseph, 54, 87
Lydia, 54, 90
Mahlon, 87
Malon, 54
Mary, 85
Mary Ann, 54
Nathan P., 54
William, 54
Mancill, Alfred, 87
Arrie, 88
Caroline, 91
Lydia, 83
Maurice, 87
Rachel A., 85
Sallie D., 79
Susanna, 54
Manly, Charles, 87
Mann, James, 104
Mannington, William, 249
Mansell, Ann, 108
Maquinet, Eleonora, 335
Margerum, Winfield Lincoln, 381
Marinus, 152
Maris, Alice, 293
George, 293
Henry J., 381
Jesse J., 54, 87
Jonathan, 87
Judith, 54
Nathaniel, 105
Owen, 106
Richard, 87
Robert, 87
Samuel W., 87
Markham, Governour, 185, 186, 188, 199
William, 293
Marlow, Jane, 54
Joseph, 54
Thomas, 54
Marple, Elizabeth, 308
Marsh, Anna, 80
Barborah, 108
Marsh, Deborah, 54
Emmor, 108
Hannah G., 84
John, 54
John H., 54, 87
Mary, 57
Peter, 20, 21
William H., 54
Marshall, Abraham, 101, 112, 293
Ann, 54, 55, 110
Anna A., 54
Annie B., 55
David, 54, 87, 112
Ellis P., 87
Hannah, 54
Humphry, 294
Israel, 54
James, 54, 113
John, 54, 293
Joseph, 54, 87
Leah, 54
Margaret, 54, 88
Mary S., 55
Orsan, 54
Philena, 93
Richard, 87
Samuel, 54, 379
Sarah, 54
Thomas, 30, 54, 87, 97
William, 54, 97
Marten, Walter, 294
Martin, Abraham, 55, 102
Anna, 89
Benjamin, 55
Benjamin F., 87
Beulah, 90
Elisabeth, 231, 242
Elizabeth, 55, 92
George, 55, 87
Hannah, 55
J. Willis, 381
James, 381
John, 55, 108, 145, 294
Jonathan, 55, 97
Joseph, 55
Keziah, 102
Lazurus, 55

Manell, David, 87
Elizabeth, 79, 92
Harriet, 84
John, 84
Joseph, 84, 87
Lydia, 84, 90
Malvina, 87
Malon, 84
Mary, 85
Mary Ann, 84
Nathan F., 84
William, 84
Mansell, Alfred, 87
Adela, 88
Caroline, 91
Lydia, 83
Maurice, 87
Rachel A., 85
Sallie D., 79
Susanna, 91
Manly, Charles, 87
Mann, Jacob, 101
Manninghton, William, 216
Mansell, Ann, 108
Mengaud, Elizabeth, 285
Margesson, Winfield Lincoln, 281
Marians, 132
Marie, Alice, 232
George, 232
Harry J., 281
Jacob J., 84, 87
Jonathan, 87
Judith, 84
Nathaniel, 105
Owen, 108
Richard, 87
Robert, 87
Samuel W., 87
Marlington, Governor, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190
William, 232
Marlow, Jane, 91
Joseph, 84
Thomas, 84
Marple, Elizabeth, 305
Marsh, Anna, 89
Barbara, 108
Marsh, Edward, 84
Esther, 108
Hannah G., 84
John, 84
John H., 84, 87
Mary, 87
Ryan, 20, 21
William H., 84
Marshall, Absalom, 101, 112, 232
Ann, 84, 86, 116
Anna A., 91
Annie E., 85
David, 84, 87, 122
Edie P., 87
Hannah, 84
Humphry, 301
Israel, 84
James, 84, 112
John, 86, 232
Joseph, 84, 87
Leah, 91
Margaret, 84, 86
Mary S., 85
Owen, 84
Philem, 20
Richard, 87
Samuel, 84, 270
Sarah, 84
Thomas, 20, 84, 87, 97
William, 84, 90
Martin, Walter, 284
Martin, Abraham, 85, 108
Anna, 89
Benjamin, 85
Benjamin F., 87
Hannah, 90
Elizabeth, 231, 232
Elizabeth, 86, 89
George, 85, 87
Hannah, 85
J. Willis, 284
James, 281
John, 85, 108, 145, 201
Jonathan, 85, 87
Joseph, 85
Sarah, 122
Lazarus, 85

Martin, Levy, 55
Lydia, 55, 80
Margaret G., 91
Martha, 55
Phebe, 85
Robert M., 110
Ruth, 90
Sarah, 79
Susanna, 55
Thomas, 55
Warwick W., 100
Mase, Mary Ann, 55
Masekop, Cath., 368
Mashlin, Hugh, 147
Maslin, Hugh, 147
Mason, Betty, 14
Elizabeth, 106
Parke, 105
Massey, Aaron, 55, 87
Hannah, 105
Henry V., 381
Isaac, 55, 87
Israel, 55
Joseph, 106
Lewis, 87
Louis C., 381
Mary, 55
Rachel, 55
Rachel Ann, 83
Sarah, 55, 106
Thomas, 294
Mast, John, 99
Mathews, Hugh MacVeigh, 381
Marget, 249
Mary, 112
Matlack, Benj., 102, 104
Ann, 81
Caleb, 55
Eli, 87
Elizabeth, 55
Margaret B., 80
Mary, 55
Mary Ann, 109
Nathan, 110
Rebecca, 55
Richard B., 87
Tacy, 81
Matlack, Timothy, 372
Wilson, 87
Matlock, Samuel, 106
Matthaes, Br., 329
Matthews, Margaret, 248
Matson, Aaron, 55, 57
Ann Eliza, 55
Eliza, 55
Emeline, 79
Enoch, 55
Hannah, 80
Isabella, 55
James, 108
Levi, 55, 57
Margaret, 294, 295
Mary, 55
Mary Ann, 82
Moses, 106
Niels, 294
P., 55
Rebecca, 55
Samuel H., 55
Sarah, 55, 88, 92
Mattern, Abigail, 228, 229
Matthaeus, ——, 329
Mattson, Peter W., 98
Matty, Philip, 307
Maul, Joshua, 55
Zilla, 106
Maxwell, Margaret, 56
Mary, 55
Nimrod, 55
Robert, 55
Mayer, Elisabeth, 335, 345
Jacob, 335, 345
Joh. Magdal, 335
Paul, 345
Paulus, 335
Meale, Elizabeth, 257
Samuel, 257
Means, Lydia, 111
Medlicot, Daniel, 294
Meechem, John, 101
Meigs, William M., 381
Meilin, Catharina, 363
Meirs, Richard Waln, 379
Mellen, Catharine, 306

Martin, Levy, 55
Lydia, 55, 80
Margaret C., 91
Martha, 55
Phebe, 55
Robert M., 110
Ruth, 90
Sarah, 70
Susanna, 55
Thomas, 55
Warwick W., 100
Mac, Mary Ann, 55
Mackop, Carl, 202
Mahlie, Hugh, 117
Malin, Hugh, 117
Mason, Betty, 14
Elizabeth, 105
Perle, 105
Massey, Anne, 55, 97
Hannah, 105
Henry V., 381
Isaac, 55, 97
Israel, 55
Joseph, 105
Levia, 97
Louis C., 381
Mary, 55
Rachel, 55
Rachel Ann, 55
Sarah, 55, 105
Thomas, 201
Mat, John, 90
Mathews, Hugh MacVeigh, 381
Margot, 219
Mary, 112
Matlack, Noah, 102, 104
Ann, 80
Caleb, 55
Eli, 97
Elizabeth, 55
Margaret B., 80
Mary, 55
Mary Ann, 109
Nathan, 110
Rebecca, 55
Richard E., 97
Tacy, 81
Medlock, Timothy, 372
Wilson, 57
Medlock, Samuel, 106
Mathews, Ri., 329
Mathews, Margaret, 206
Mason, Aaron, 55, 57
Ann Eliza, 55
Eliza, 55
Rachel, 70
Rosch, 55
Hannah, 80
Isabella, 55
James, 106
Levi, 55, 57
Margaret, 381, 382
Mary, 55
Mary Ann, 82
Moses, 108
Noah, 201
P., 55
Rebecca, 55
Samuel H., 55
Sarah, 55, 56, 82
Masters, Abigail, 328, 329
Mathieson, ——, 329
Mathison, Peter W., 98
Matty, Philip, 307
Mugel, Judson, 55
Zilla, 108
Maxwell, Margaret, 56
Mary, 55
Simeon, 55
Robert, 55
Mayer, Elizabeth, 328, 318
Jacob, 328, 318
Job, Abigail, 328
Paul, 328
Paulus, 328
Meade, Elizabeth, 327
Samuel, 327
Means, Lydia, 111
Medlicot, Daniel, 321
Meeseem, John, 107
Mele, William H., 381
Melin, Catherine, 382
Mere, Richard Wain, 372
Mellen, Catherine, 328

Mellon, Abalana, 113
Thos., 99
Meloy, Hannah, 309
John, 307
Memory, Philis, 106
Mendenhall, Ann, 104
Anne, 90
Benjamin, 56, 294
Ceocilly, 56
Cyrus, 63, 87
Eliza, 93
Hannah, 56
Jacob, 87
Jane, 56
John, 56
Joseph, 108
Margaret, 56, 83
Mary, 93
Phebe, 92
Robert, 87
Stephen, 56
Susan P., 81
Tabitha, 56
William W., 87
Mendinhall, Caleb, 102
Mercer, Abner, 107
Ann, 103
Caleb, 113
David, 108
Hanna, 111
Hannah, 102
Isaac, 109
Jane, 102
Phebe, 103
Sarah, 84
William, 87
Meredith, David, 294
Merrick, Samuel V., 381
Merritt, Emma A., 381
Phebe I., 56
Merselise, Edo, 129
Mervine, William M., 372, 381
Meurer, Pf., 324, 325, 326, 335, 340, 360, 361, 363
Phil., 347, 356, 358, 362
Michael, 129
Michele, Mr. preacher, 22
Michielsen 131
Elias, 131
Michner, Elwood, 87
Nathan, 99
Middleton, Joseph, 56
Mifflin, Gov., 114
Ann, 56
Mrs. James, 379
John, 209, 210, 211, 217
Sarah A., 56
Warner, 87
Milby, Ann, 14
Miles, Edward Stewart, 381
J. Westly, 88
Margaret, 294
Mary G., 100
Richard, 294
Samuel, 294
Mill, Joseph, 19
Millanor, William, 56
Miller, Benjamin, 56, 104
Caleb, 103
E. Clarence, 381
Eliza, 99
George, 56
George W., 56
Hannah, 307
Henry, 294
Henrietta, 85
Isaac L., 88
James, 56, 57, 87, 88, 112
Mrs. James R., 381
Jerry, 108
Jesse, 112
John, 56, 103, 104
Jonathan, 56, 88
Joseph P., 56
Levis, 87
Martha, 56
Mary, 87
Moses, 107
Penrose, 88
Pet., 351
Reuben, 381
Richard, 57, 87
Robert, 56, 57
Samuel, 99, 103

Mellen, Abiatha, 118
Thos., 99
Meloy, Hannah, 209
John, 207
Memory, Philip, 108
Mendenhall, Ann, 104
Anna, 90
Benjamin, 56, 204
Cecelly, 56
Cyrus, 65, 67
Elias, 93
Hannah, 56
Jacob, 87
Jane, 58
John, 56
Joseph, 108
Margaret, 56, 83
Mary, 93
Thebe, 92
Robert, 87
Stephen, 56
Susan P., 81
Tabitha, 56
William W., 87
Mendenhall, Caleb, 102
Mercer, Abner, 107
Ann, 103
Caleb, 113
David, 108
Elanna, 111
Hannah, 126
Isaac, 109
Jane, 103
Thebe, 102
Sarah, 84
William, 87
Meredith, David, 224
Merrick, Samuel V., 381
Merrill, Emma A., 381
Phebe L., 56
Merselles, Edo, 120
Merrine, William M., 372, 381
Meyer, P.E., 324, 325, 326, 355, 356, 360, 361, 363
Pill, 347, 354, 358, 362
Michael, 120
Michel, Mr. preacher, 22
Miller, Abraham, 181
Ellen, 121
Elizabeth, 97
Hulda, 99
Middleton, Joseph, 56
Millin, Cyr, 111
Ann, 56
Mix, James, 320
John, 320, 340, 341, 357
Sarah A., 56
Warner, 87
Milly, Ann, 14
Miles, Mahlon Stewart, 321
L. Westly, 56
Morgan, 324
Mary O., 109
Richard, 324
Samuel, 321
Mill, Joseph, 10
Millison, William, 36
Miller, Benjamin, 56, 101
Caleb, 105
E. Clarence, 381
Eliza, 99
George, 56
George W., 56
Hannah, 307
Henry, 324
Henrietta, 81
Isaac L., 56
James, 56, 57, 67, 84, 112
Mix James R., 381
Jerry, 107
Jesse, 112
John, 56, 101, 104
Jonathan, 56, 83
Joseph P., 56
Levis, 87
Martha, 56
Mary, 87
Moses, 107
Pamon, 56
Pen, 381
Thomas, 324
Hilliard, 57, 87
Robert, 56, 57
Samuel, 56, 109

Miller, Sarah, 294
Sarah Ann, 112
Susanna, 56
Thomas, 110, 174, 185
William, 56
Millhouse, Townsend, 106
Milliner, John, 56
Millison, Mary, 102, 107
Milne, Caleb J., 379
David, 379
Milner, Isaac, 305
Miner, Emily H., 56
Francis C., 56
Minks, Rachel, 112
Minon, Elizabeth, 306
Minshall, Abel, 56
Agnes, 56
Edward, 56
Elizabeth, 84
Griffith, 56
Jacob, 56
Margaret, 294
Thomas, 56, 294
Minster, Mariah, 112
Mires, Jesse, 57
Mitchell, Benjamin, 56
Hannah, 95, 96
James T., 381
William, 57
Moat, Elizabeth, 105
Sarah, 107
Mohr, Mrs. John Jacob, 22
Margaretha, 352
Molleston, Henry, 56
Monroe, Curtis, 99
James, 271
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 307
Thomas M., 381
Mooland, Elizabeth, 309
Moon, Robert C., 381
Moore, ——, 28
Elizabeth, 82, 108
Ellen, 90
Henry, 88
James, 165
Jane, 217, 218
Mary, 109
Moore, W. E., 100
More, Ann, 56
James, 312
Samuel, 56
Morell, ——, 360
Morgan, A., 57
A. P., 57
Abram P., 88
Ann, 105
Anna, 57
Anthony, 294
Bennett, 105
Edward F., 57
Elizabeth, 294
F. Corlies, 381
Hannah, 57, 93
Isaac, 53, 56, 57, 88
Israel, 56
James, 106
Jane, 56
Jannie, 294
John, 56, 57, 220
Katharine, 171
Mary, 184
Mary Ann, 91
Owen, 294
Rebecca, 56, 83
Sarah, 106
William, 57
William P., 56, 88
Morris, Anthony, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 193, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263
Beulah, 120
David, 295

Miller, Sarah, 294
Sarah Ann, 112
Susanna, 68
Thomas, 110, 174, 185
William, 56
Millhouse, Tomsend, 104
Milliner, John, 98
Milliron, Mary, 102, 107
Mills, Caleb J., 372
David, 379
Milner, Isaac, 305
Miner, Amity B., 56
Francis C., 56
Minke, Rachel, 112
Minon, Elizabeth, 306
Minshall, Abel, 56
Agnes, 58
Edward, 58
Elizabeth, 81
Griffith, 56
Jacob, 56
Margaret, 294
Thomas, 56, 294
Minster, Marilla, 172
Mires, Jesse, 57
Mitchell, Benjamin, 56
Hannah, 95, 96
James T., 381
Sarah, 107
William, 57
Mott, Elizabeth, 106
Sarah, 107
Mohr, Mrs. John Jacob, 22
Margaretha, 252
Mollenton, Henry, 56
Monroe, Curtis, 98
James, 271
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 307
Thomas M., 381
Moodland, Elizabeth, 306
Moon, Robert C., 381
Moore, ——, 28
Elizabeth, 52, 106
Ellen, 90
Henry, 88
James, 105
Jane, 317, 318
Mary, 100
Moore, M. E., 100
Moss, Ann, 56
James, 312
Samuel, 56
Mount, ——, 300
Murgan, A., 57
A. T., 57
Abram F., 99
Ann, 107
Anna, 57
Andrew, 294
Benson, 105
Edward F., 57
Elizabeth, 294
F. Cyrilla, 381
Hannah, 57, 93
Isaac, 55, 56, 57, 58
Israel, 56
James, 180
Jane, 56
Jamin, 294
John, 55, 57, 293
Rathbone, 111
Mary, 181
Mary Ann, 91
Owen, 294
Rodney, 55, 56
Sarah, 106
William, 57
William P., 55, 58
Murrie, Andrew, 145, 148, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263
Rodah, 120
David, 295

Morris, Effingham B., 379
Enos, 109
Evan, 161, 162, 166, 168, 185, 189, 220
Israel W., 273
James, 57
John, 307
John T., 379
Jonathan, 57
Margaret, 111
Rachel, 57
Sarah A., 86
Thomas, 161, 162
William, 57
Morrison, Emmor, 107
Hannah, 112
Morton, Aaron, 57
Charles J., 88
Charlotte, 86
Erasmus, 57
Helen K., 381
Jane, 90
Sarah, 57
Thomas, 57
Mortonson, Morton, 295
Mott, John, 95, 96
Moulder, Mary, 82, 110
Mount, William B., 381
Mountain, James, 88
Joseph, 88
Muhlenberg, ——, 372
Henry A., 57
Muller, A. Cathar., 346
A. Dorothea, 350
A. Mar., 367
A. Maria, 367
Anna, 358
Anna Elisab., 354
Anna Mar., 358, 367
Anna Maria, 324, 339, 354, 356
Anna Rebecca, 346
Barbara, 354
Benjamin, 325, 366
Catharina, 325, 342, 354, 368
Elisabeth, 324, 354, 355, 356, 364
Felix, 324, 366
Muller, Fr. Jacob, 350, 355, 356, 358, 366
Franz Jacob, 324, 325, 339, 356, 365
Friedrich, 324, 354, 356
Gottfried, 324, 358
Heinrich, 346
Jacob, 354
Jas., 328
Joh. Gottfried, 346
Joh. Michael, 354
Johann, 366
Johannes, 324, 325, 346, 354, 366
Louise, 354
Mar. Cathar., 324, 367
Michael, 366
Peter, 325
Rosina, 324, 356, 368
Susanna, 354, 356
Mullin, Philip, 88
Mulvana, Jane, 101
Mumford, ——elby, 312
Comfort, 16
Levi, 312
Mary, 312
Munroe, Hannah, 112
Murdock, Ann, 57
Murphy, Catharine S., 57
Murray, Francis, 119
Humphrey, } 152, 163, 185, 194,
Humphry, } 206, 230, 231
Musgrave, Thomas, 201
Myers, Daniel, 100
Jacob, 108
John, 57
Joseph M., 381

NAIL HEADED GAT, 130
Naws, Benjamin, 7
John, 7
Naylor, Elizabeth, 295
Robert, 295
Nead, Benjamin Matthias, 381
Neal, Elizabeth, 112
James, 57
Neale, James, 57
Mary, 57

Morris, Kingham B., 370
Ines, 109
Ivan, 161, 162, 166, 168, 185, 220
Israel W., 272
James, 67
John, 307
John T., 370
Jonathan, 67
Margaret, 111
Rachel, 67
Sarah A., 86
Thomas, 161, 162
William, 67
Morrison, Eleanor, 107
Hannah, 112
Morton, Aaron, 67
Charles T., 88
Charlotte, 86
Ezekiel, 67
Helen E., 181
Jane, 93
Sarah, 67
Thomas, 67
Mortenson, Martin, 378
Mott, John, 65, 66
Moulder, Mary, 82, 110
Mount, William B., 331
Mountain, James, 88
Joseph, 82
Muhlenberg, ——, 372
Henry A., 47
Muller, A. Carlton, 346
A. Dorothea, 360
A. Max, 307
A. Maria, 307
Anna, 356
Anna Elliott, 364
Anna Mae, 358, 367
Anna Maria, 321, 329, 331, 360
Anna Rebecca, 316
Barbara, 331
Benjamin, 329, 360
Catharina, 329, 342, 351, 358
Elizabeth, 321, 331, 359, 364, 391
Felix, 331, 358
Mulle, Fr. Jacob, 320, 356, 360, 365, 366
Evans Jacob, 321, 322, 329, 358, 365
Friedrich, 321, 364, 366
Gottfried, 324, 366
Heinrich, 346
Jacob, 331
Jac., 324
Joh. Gottfried, 346
Joh. Michael, 331
Johanna, 366
Johannes, 321, 329, 346, 364, 366
Louisa, 364
Mar. Catharina, 321, 367
Michael, 366
Peter, 366
Rosalia, 321, 329, 366
Susanna, 321, 346
Mullin, Philip, 88
Murison, Jane, 109
Murphy, ——, 372
Courtnet, 16
Lewis, 312
Mary, 312
Murray, Hannah, 112
Murdock, Ann, 88
Murphy, Catherine, 67
Murray, Frances, 179
Humphrey, 143, 149, 185, 186
Humphry, 1[illegible], 190, 201
Murgraves, Thomas, 201
Myers, Daniel, 160
Jacob, 16
John, 67
Joseph M., 381

NAIL, BERNARD CAT, 180

Naes, Benjamin, 7
John, 7
Naylor, Elizabeth, 366
Heber, 366
Neal, Benjamin Martin, 381
Neal, Elizabeth, 182
James, 67
Neale, James, 67
Mary, 67

Neale , Phebe, 57
Neall, Frank L., 381
Need, Joseph, 295
Neide, Amelia Ann, 57
Ann, 83
David, 57
Hannah, 57, 86
Jacob, 57, 88
John, 57
Joseph, 57, 88
Ruth, 57
Sarah, 57
Neisser, ——, 331, 332, 337
Agnes, 367
Br., 337
G., 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 338, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 353, 356, 357, 358, 361, 363, 364
Georg Henr., 347
Nelling, Philip, 88
Sarah N., 79
Nelson, John, 182
William, 125, 381
New, Eliza, 311
Newberry Library, 381
Newbold, Clement B., 381
James, 15
Newhall, George M., 381
Newlin, Andrew, 58
Emmor, 88
Esther Ann, 58
Eliza, 58
Elizabeth, 58, 91
Hannah, 87
John, 58
John S., 58
Levis, 58
Mary, 58
Nathaniel, 58
Nicholas, 57, 295
Sarah, 57, 58
Sarah Ann, 87
Thomas, 57, 58
Wilson, 58
Newport, Elizabeth, 96
New York State Library, 381
Nichols, Eli, 88
Richard, 111
Samuel, 58
Nickleson, Sidney, 58
Nield, John, 295
Nielson, Anthony, 295
Nieson, Gertrude Direck, 261
Nixon, John, 295
Nixson, Edward, 19
Noble, Abel, 156
Richard, 295
Samuel, 58
Noblet, Antoinette V., 100
Stephen, 100
Noblit, John H., 381
Norbury, Thomas, 295
Noris, Isaac, 231
Norris, Isaac, 178, 179, 189, 206, 241, 242, 252, 256, 259, 262
Maria, 81
Mary, 58
Norritt, William, 107
Norton, Joseph, 58
Nossiter, Thomas, 295
Nutt, Carolina, 86
Lydia, 113

OAKFORD, Hannah, 96
Isaac, 58
O'Blenis, 136
O'Blenus, 132, 136
Oborn, Henry, 295
William, 295
Oborski, 132, 136
Obrian, George, 58
Odenheimer, John, 58
William, 58
Offriel, Rosanna, 102
Ogden, David, 58
Mrs. Edward H., 381
John, 58
Robert C., 381
Sarah, 89
Ogdon, David, 295
Oharra, Abigail, 58
James, 58
Oliver, Andrew, 58

Neale, Tibbe, 57
Neall, Frank L., 381
Need, Joseph, 293
Neide, Amelia Ann, 57
Ann, 58
David, 57
Hannah, 57, 58
Jacob, 57, 58
John, 57
Joseph, 57, 58
Ruth, 57
Sarah, 57
Nelson, ——, 321, 326, 327
Agnes, 327
Ir., 327
G., 321, 323, 326, 329, 330, 332, 337, 341, 358, 359, 372, 373, 374, 376, 378, 379, 381, 383, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404
George Ilsey, 327
Nelling, Philip, 88
Sarah N., 79
Nelson, John, 123
William, 129, 361
New, Eliza, 311
Newbery Library, 381
Newbold, Clement E., 291
James, 15
Newhall, George M., 381
Newlin, Andrew, 58
Benner, 58
Esther Ann, 58
Ellis, 58
Elizabeth, 58, 91
Hannah, 57
John, 58
John S., 58
Levis, 58
Mary, 58
Nathaniel, 58
Nicholas, 57, 396
Sarah, 57, 58
Sarah Ann, 57
Thomas, 57, 58
William, 58
Newport, Elizabeth, 96
New York State Library, 381
Nichols, Eli, 88
Hibbard, 111
Samuel, 58
Nickerson, Sidney, 68
Field, John, 293
Nielson, Anthony, 293
Niesen, Gertrude Dorck, 291
Nixon, John, 293
Nixson, Michael, 19
Noble, Abel, 182
Richard, 293
Samuel, 63
Nolde, Amelanie V., 396
Sieghen, 109
Noll, John H., 381
Norbury, Thomas, 293
Norris, Isaac, 381
Norris, Jesse, 172, 179, 180, 204, 211, 242, 252, 256, 259, 263
Maria, 81
Mary, 68
Norrell, William, 107
Norton, Joseph, 96
Noseller, Thomas, 293
Nott, Cornelius, 40
Lydia, 112

O

ACKFORD, Hannah, 68
Isaac, 8
O'Hanlon, 129
O'Hanlon, 132, 134
Olsen, Henry, 396
William, 396
Olsewh, 132, 146
Onslow, George, 68
Ordinance Order, 68
William, 68
Orbel, Reasons, 102
Ogden, David, 68
Mrs. Edward H., 381
John, 68
Robert C., 381
Sarah, 80
Ogden, David, 293
Ohnere, Abigail, 58
James, 68
Oliver, Andrew, 68

Oliver, Elisabeth, 217, 218
Evan, 166, 178, 179
Jane, 164
Joseph, 220
Terrisa, 58
O'Neal, Mary, 107
Rose, 104
Onderdonk, Ann C., 90
Opp, Catharina, 337
Maria Cath., 349
Pet., 349
Peter, 337
Opdegrave, Abraham, 165
Optegraff, Ursula, 364
Oran, Elizabeth, 109
Jane, 109
Rebeckah, 109
Orian, William, 296
Ormes, Richard, 296
Orner, Rachel, 306
Orr, George, 113
Osborn, Elizabeth, 103
Joseph, 88
Lydia, 112
Otley, Dutton, 88
Overington, William, 379
Owen, Griffith, 149, 151, 153, 155, 160, 161, 168, 170, 171, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 188, 219, 233, 234, 236, 240, 242, 243, 255, 256, 257, 259
Robert, 212
Sarah, 188, 189
Owens, Ann, 106
James, 104
Oxley, Honor, 222
Honour, 225
William, 296

PAGE, S. Davis, 381

Painter, Ann, 58
Darwin, 88
Elizabeth, 58
Enos, 58, 98
George, 296
Hannah, 58
Painter, Jacob, 58
James, 88
John, 88
Minshall, 281
Mary W., 85
Samuel, 58
Sidney, 90
Paist, Alice, 58
Alice A., 80
Ann, 84
Charles, 99
Elizabeth, 58, 59
J., 59
James, 59
Jonathan, 59, 88
Jonathan D., 59
Lizzie, 59
Sarah, 79, 99
Susan, 99
William, 58, 59
Paiste, Ann, 59
Rachel, 90
William, 88
Palmer, 120
——, 372
Abraham, 88
Alice, 59
Amos, 307
Amy, 59
Ann, 59
Asher, 59
Benjamin, 59, 88
Beulah, 59
Catharine S., 94
Eliza, 88
Elizabeth, 59
Elizabeth H., 79
George, 59, 88, 153, 160, 217, 220, 233, 234
Hannah, 59, 88, 91
Isaac, 59
James, 59
Jesse, 59, 88
John, 59, 88, 234, 235
Joseph, 59
Lewis, 59
Lydia, 83, 84

Oliver, Elizabeth, 317, 318
Ryan, 168, 178, 179
Jane, 164
Joseph, 320
Thomas, 55
O'Neal, Mary, 107
Rose, 104
Onderdunk, Ann C., 90
Opp, Catherine, 327
Maria Cath., 319
Pet., 319
Peter, 327
Opdegraeve, Abraham, 165
Opdegraff, Ursula, 301
Orem, Elizabeth, 108
Jane, 108
Hedwickel, 109
Orlan, William, 297
Ormee, Richard, 308
Orner, Rachel, 308
Or, George, 118
Osborn, Lorenzo, 193
Joseph, 88
Lydia, 172
Otley, Dorcas, 88
Overington, William, 379
Owen, Griffith, 149, 151, 153, 158, 160, 161, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 178, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 188, 189, 322, 324, 326, 330, 342, 343, 355, 356, 357, 360
Robert, 312
Sarah, 188, 189
Owens, Ann, 100
James, 101
Oxley, Hiram, 232
Hennar, 232
William, 376

PAGE, E. Doris, 331
Palmer, Ann, 89
Darwin, 88
Elizabeth, 88
Ezra, 88, 98
George, 290
Hannah, 88
Palmer, Jacob, 53
Jesse, 88
John, 89
Mehitabel, 291
Mary W., 83
Samuel, 88
Sidney, 90
Paul, Alice, 32
Alice A., 60
Ann, 84
Charles, 60
Elizabeth, 58, 59
L., 60
Jesse, 58
Jonathan, 59, 60
Jonathan Jr., 60
Lizzie, 60
Sarah, 70, 80
Susan, 60
William, 58, 59
Peale, Ann, 60
Rachel, 60
William, 58
Palmer, 120
——, 372
Abraham, 58
Alice, 30
Ann, 307
Amy, 30
Ann, 80
Asher, 30
Benjamin, 49, 58
Beulah, 53
Catherine, 57
Chas., 88
Elizabeth, 60
Elizabeth H., 70
George, 58, 83, 103, 107, 320, 322, 324
Hannah, 59, 83, 91
Isaac, 60
James, 83
Lydia, 58, 91

Palmer, Lydia A., 81
Mary, 59
Morris, 88
Moses, 59, 88
Rachel, 59
Reece, 59
Robert H., 88
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 88
Sarah Ann, 59, 88
Susanna, 93
Thomas C., 88
William W., 88
Palmor, Leven, 315
Saray, 314
Stephen, 314
Palmore, see Parramore.
Annarietta, 313
Comfort, 313
Ebenezer, 313
Mary Taylor, 313
Nancey, 313
Owen, 314
Peter Dickerson, 313
Sarah Dickerson, 313
Stephen, 313
Tabitha, 313
Pancoast, Mary, 59
Samuel, 59
Thomas, 89
William, 59
Papegoya, John, 296, 297
Paramore, see Palmore.
Ann, 315
Sarah, 313, 314
Stephen, 313, 314, 315
Pargeter, William, 189
Parke, Deborah, 99
Jacob, 104
Phebe, 112
Nathaniel, 296
Parker, Anderson, 7, 14
Annie Bloodgood, 381
Harriet, 59, 93
Heisinger, 59
Jane, 296
John, 59, 96
Parker, Joshua B., 89
Lizzie, 87
Peter, 18
Richard, 296
T. W., 100
Thomas, 89
Parmer, Martha, 312
Peggy, 312
Thomas, 312
Parnall, Priscilla, 107
Parramor, Beniamon Hamon, 313
Elezebeth Wilborn, 313
Marray, 313
Mary, 312, 314
May, 313
Stephen, 312, 313, 314, 315
Solomon Wilber, 312
Parramore, see Palmore, Sarah, 313
Stephen, 313
Parrish, Joseph, 59
Samuel L., 379
Parrock, James, 237, 238
Parry, Edwin L., 381
James, 105
Sally, 59
Parson, John, 156
Parsons, Ann, 188, 194, 244, 245, 259
Anna, 274
Eben, 274
Jemima, 82
John, 143, 151, 153, 156, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 223, 238, 241, 244, 255, 259, 260
Lucy Ann, 274
Nathaniel, 60
Rachel, 60
Rebecca, 59
Richard, 59, 60
Thomas, 156, 157, 257
William, 60
Paschall, Ann, 96
Henry, 60
Mary, 242
Thomas, 162, 164
Paschell, Mary, 244
Paskil, Mary, 60

Palmer, Lydia A., 81
Mary, 89
Morris, 88
Moses, 89, 88
Rachel, 89
Reuben, 89
Robert H., 89
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 88
Sarah Ann, 89, 88
Susanna, 93
Thomas C., 88
William W., 88
Palmer, Lewis, 312
Mary, 311
Stephen, 314
Palmore, see Patramore.
Annetitia, 313
Comfort, 313
Ebenezer, 313
Mary Taylor, 313
Nancy, 313
Owen, 314
Peter Dickerson, 313
Sarah Dickerson, 313
Stephen, 313
Tabitha, 313
Panocost, Mary, 60
Samuel, 63
Thomas, 60
William, 60
Papegoya, John, 290, 297
Paramore, see Palmore.
Ann, 315
Sarah, 313, 314
Stephen, 312, 314, 316
Pargeter, William, 180
Parks, Deborah, 99
Jacob, 104
Tabitha, 112
Nathaniel, 290
Parker, Andrew, 7, 14
Annie Hodgson, 331
Harriet, 80, 93
Hedinger, 60
Jane, 290
John, 90, 80
Parker, Josiah R., 93
Lizzie, 87
Peter, 18
Richard, 290
T. W., 108
Thomas, 60
Parmer, Martha, 315
Perry, 312
Thomas, 312
Parnell, Priscilla, 107
Parrimore, Benjamin Gibson, 316
Elizabeth, William, 312
Murray, 313
Mary, 312, 314
Mary, 313
Stephen, 312, 313, 314, 316
Solomon William, 313
Parramore, see Palmore, Sarah, 312
Stephen, 315
Parrish, Joseph, 59
Samuel L., 320
Parrock, James, 327, 328
Parry, Edwin L., 324
James, 107
Sally, 89
Parson, John, 100
Parsons, Ann, 100, 101, 321, 325, 330
Anna, 321
Eden, 324
Jemima, 82
John, 142, 157, 160, 166, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 184, 189, 197, 198, 201, 220, 228, 231, 241, 245, 246, 300
Lucy Ann, 324
Nathaniel, 60
Rachel, 89
Rebecca, 89
Richard, 90, 60
Thomas, 156, 157, 327
William, 60
Paschall, Ann, 98
Henry, 60
Mary, 312
Thomas, 102, 104
Paschell, Mary, 312
Pashell, Mary, 60

Passmore, Elizabeth, 60
Enoch, 60
George, 60
Hannah, 60
John, 89
Past, Schwed., 359
Pastorius, Daniel, 213, 226, 227, 230, 231, 237, 245
Francis Daniel, 224, 250, 252
Patterson, Abram T., 89
Dolly, 105
George, 60
Hannah, 101
Isaac, 60
John, 60, 105
Mary, 90
Susanna, 92
Thomas H. Hoge, 381
William, 60
Patton, Henry, 60
Paul, Caroline, 306
James, 273
Pawling, George W., 308
Paxon, Claudene, 608
Paxson, 120
Emily, 87
Phillip, 89
Paxton, Jane, 109
Paynter, John, 18
Sam, 17
Sarah, 5
William, 16, 18
Pearce, Ann, 113
Isaac, 104
Joseph, 107
Joshua, 107
Mary, 107
Nicholas, 165
Rachel, 110
Pearson, Alice, 60
Benjamin, 296
Bevan, 60
Charles, 60
Ephraim, 60
George, 60
Grace, 233
John, 296
Pearson, Margery, 296
Mary Ann, 60
Rosannah, 105
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 296
Thomas, 263, 296
William, 110
Pease, John, 274
Samuel, 276
Peasly, Amos, 95, 96
Pedrick, Betsey, 60
Mary, 60
Roger, 296
William,60
Peer, see Speer, 134
Pegg, Daniel, 143, 144, 178, 179, 232, 233, 234, 258, 260, 262
Peirce, Alice, 91
Ann, 60
Betsey, 60
Betty, 283
Caleb, 60
George, 60, 296
Hannah, 60, 80
Harold, 381
Jacob, 60
Jane, 60
John, 60
Jonathan, 60
Joshua, 89
Mary E., 100
Phebe M., 84
Sarah, 60
Thomas, 60, 100
William T., 89
Peltz, Philip, 60
Pemberton, Alice, 317
Henry, 373, 377, 378, 381
Phineas, 265, 266
Penn, 289, 293
Governour, 145
Mrs., 264, 265, 266
Hannah, 265, 266, 267
Johnnie, 267
Letitia, 265
Margaret, 267
Thomas, 267

Passmore, Elizabeth, 66
Enoch, 60
George, 60
Hannah, 60
John, 60
Paul, Schuyler, 320
Pearsons, Daniel, 213, 220, 227, 230, 231, 237, 245
Francis Daniel, 231, 236, 242
Patterson, Abner T., 60
Dolly, 105
George, 60
Hannah, 101
Isaac, 60
John, 60, 105
Mary, 60
Susanna, 92
Thomas H. Hope, 231
William, 60
Patton, Henry, 60
Paul, Caroline, 360
James, 272
Pawling, George W., 303
Paxon, Claudeen, 208
Paxson, 120
Emily, 87
Phillip, 60
Paxton, Jane, 109
Payster, John, 18
Sara, 17
Sarah, 5
William, 16, 18
Pearce, Ann, 113
Isaac, 101
Joseph, 101
Joshua, 107
Mary, 107
Nicholas, 103
Rachel, 110
Pearson, Alice, 60
Benjamin, 296
Bevan, 60
Charles, 60
Ephraim, 60
George, 60
Grace, 223
John, 294
Pearson, Mary, 296
Mary Ann, 60
Rosanna, 102
Rosanna, 89
Sarah, 296
Pearsons, 220, 276
William, 110
Peace, John, 221
Samuel, 320
Peachy, Amos, 60, 68
Peckham, Isaac, 60
Mary, 60
Susan, 106
William, 60
Pea, Sarah, 181
Pegg, David, 112, 164, 170, 173, 232, 232, 234, 236, 238, 303
Peirce, Alice, 93
Ann, 60
Henry, 60
Betty, 292
Caleb, 60
George, 60, 300
Hannah, 60, 100
Harold, 281
Jacob, 60
Jane, 60
John, 60
Joseph, 60
Joshua, 60
Mary E., 100
Phebe A., 64
Sarah, 60
Thomas, 60, 100
William T., 60
Pella, Philip, 60
Pemberton, Alice, 217
Henry, 87, 277, 278, 281
Phineas, 300, 360
Penn, 280, 281
Catharine, 145
Mrs., 264, 265, 266
Hannah, 265, 266, 267
Jedonis, 267
Lucilla, 267
Margaret, 267
Thomas, 267

Penn, William, 264, 265, 266, 267, 283, 284, 293, 294, 296, 375, 384
Pennant, Levy, 102
Pennel, Ann, 113
Mary, 112
Pennell, Abraham, 61
Ann, 61, 81
Ann Eliza, 84
Ann G., 90
Caleb, 60
Charles, 61
Deborah, 61
Dell, 61, 89
Dorothy, 60
Edmund, 89
Edward, 61, 89
Elizabeth, 61
Esther, 61, 62
Hannah, 61, 62, 88, 297
Henry H., 61
Isaac, 61, 62
James, 61, 89
Jane, 61
John, 61, 62, 297
Jonathan, 61, 62
Joseph, 61, 62, 89, 98
Lydia, 61
Martha, 60, 61
Mary, 60, 61, 62, 79
Meredith, 61
Nathan, 60, 61, 89
Rachel, 81
Robert, 61, 297
Samuel, 61, 89
Samuel P., 62
Sarah, 61, 86, 90, 91
Sarah Ann, 84
Sidney, 61, 90
Susan, 61
Susanna, 60, 61, 62, 83
Thomas, 61
William, 61, 98
Pennick, Christopher, 297
Edward, 297
John, 297
Pennington, Edward, 257
Pennington, Gillead, 62
John M., 112
Thomas, 306
Pennock, Caleb, 62
Christopher, 297
Joseph, 112, 297
Levis, 62
Samuel, 62
Pennygrass, Phebe, 110
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 22, 116, 381
Peoples, Margarett, 105
Peppiatt, Barbara, 262
Perdue, Jacob M., 89
Perkins, Abraham, 100
Ann, 80
Caleb, 62
Charles P., 381
Job, 62, 89
Joseph, 366
Margaret, 62
Mary Ann, 92
Rachel, 89
Perot, Robeson Lea, 381
Perrine, Jacob, 139
Perry, Archeable, 312
Robert, 312
Peters, Anna, 62
Eliza, 88
Evan, 89
Isabella, 89
Jehu, 62
John, 62
Mary, 62
Mary Ann, 62
Norris, 62
Reece, 62, 185
Reese, 164, 165, 199, 250, 263
Sarah, 62
T. Chalkley, 89
Thomas, 62
William, 62
Peterson, Arthur, 379
Hannah, 111
Jacob, 62
Petters, Wm., 317
Pfaff, Anna, 354
Aña Barbara, 354

Penn, William, 264, 265, 270, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 296, 378, 381
Pennant, Larry, 102
Pennel, Ann, 112
Mary, 112
Pennell, Abraham, 61
Ann, 61, 81
Ann Eliza, 84
Ann D., 90
Caleb, 60
Charles, 61
Deborah, 61
Dell, 61, 89
Dorothy, 60
Edmund, 89
Edward, 61, 89
Elizabeth, 61
Esther, 61, 62
Hannah, 61, 62, 88, 207
Henry H., 61
Jesse, 61, 62
Jesse, 61, 89
Jesse, 61, 89
Martha, 60, 61
Mary, 60, 61, 62, 78
Meredith, 61
Nathan, 60, 61, 89
Rachel, 81
Robert, 61, 207
Samuel, 61, 89
Samuel I., 62
Sarah, 61, 86, 90, 91
Sarah Ann, 84
Sidney, 61, 90
Susan, 61
Susanna, 60, 61, 62, 85
Thomas, 60
William, 61, 98
Pennick, Christopher, 207
Edward, 207
John, 207
Pennington, Edward, 207
Penington, Gideon, 62
John M., 112
Thomas, 360
Pancoast, Caleb, 62
Christopher, 207
Joseph, 112, 207
Levis, 86
Rachel, 62
Pennypacker, Noah, 116
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 92, 112, 321
People, Rachel, 145
Peppian, Barnes, 316
Perine, Jacob M., 76
Perkins, Abraham, 160
Ann, 80
Caleb, 82
Charles P., 324
Job, 62, 82
Joseph, 326
Margaret, 62
Mary Ann, 82
Rachel, 80
Peck, Rebecca Lee, 191
Perrine, Jacob, 123
Perry, Adelphia, 212
Robert, 312
Peters, Abner, 62
Ellen, 82
Ezra, 82
John, 62
John, 62
Mary, 62
Mary Ann, 82
Norris, 82
Rosa, 62, 163
Rev., 161, 162, 190, 202, 204
Sarah, 62
T. Chubbley, 80
Thomas, 62
William, 82
Peterson, Arthur, 379
Hannah, 111
Jacob, 62
Petton, Wm., 317
Pew, Anna, 324
Ann Barbara, 324

Pfaff, Anna Maria, 354
Isaac, 354
Joseph, 354
Peter, 354
Samuel, 354
Pfahler, Alfred E., 381
Pfiess, Anna Maria, 325
Phile, John, 62
Philip, Philip, 297
Philips, Abiah, 105
Edward, 107
Eliza, 109
William, 107
Philley, John, 175, 176
Phillips, Abraham, 99
Ann, 62
Anne, 12
Hannah, 12
Hester, 13
John, 62
Juliet, 12
Lydia, 13
Mary, 62
Milford, 12
Samuel, 62
Thomas, 62
William, 12
Philly, John, 174, 175
Phipps, Elisha, 62
Jonathan, 89
Phips, Joseph, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195
Mary, 108
Sarah, 108
Phyle, Mary, 100
Physick, Edmund, 383
Philip, Syng, 383
Susan Dillwyn, 383
Pierce, Margarett, 109
Sarah B., 88
William, 62
Pierson, Edward, 297
Pietem's Gat, 130
Pieterse, Hessel, 131
Jan, 127
Pig, Isabella, 62
Pike, Erwin, 89
Hannah, 62
Pike, Mary, 96
William, 149
Pile, Rufus M., 381
Pilkington, Rebecca, 62
Richard, 62
Vincent, 62
Pinkerton, John, 62
Piper, Anna M., 62
Joseph, 62
Sarah, 62
Pisiaer, Catryn, 127
Plankinton, Samuel, 111
Plowman, Hannah, 62
John, 63
Lydia, 91
Plummer, Mary, 86
Plumstead, Clement, 233
Pollock, Margratt, 113
Robert, 111
Rosannah, 113
Pomeroy, A. A., 271
Eltweed, 271
Ponder, James, 16
Pool, Richard, 63
William, 63
William S., 89
Poole, Nathaniel, 154, 155
Poor, Nathaniel P., 322
Poppiatt, Barbara, 259
Porter, David, 63
Hamilton F., 63
Post, Adrian, 129, 135
Postmael, Jan Jansen, 135
Potter, John, 13
William, 381
Potts, David, 178, 179
Francis L., 381
John, 251
Margaret, 310
Thomas, 309
William, 108
Pourteras, James, 234
Powell, 63
Abigail, 104
Benj. Rush, 63
David, 195, 202, 205, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 220, 241, 297
Elisabeth, 209, 210

Pike, Anna Maria, 334
Isaac, 334
Joseph, 334
Peter, 334
Samuel, 334
Pikler, Alfred E., 391
Pines, Anna Maria, 325
Pitts, John, 62
Philip, Faith, 207
Philips, Alida, 106
Edward, 107
Elias, 100
William, 107
Phillip, John, 175, 176
Philliips, Abraham, 99
Ann, 62
Anne, 12
Hannah, 13
Hester, 15
John, 63
Julia, 12
Lydia, 13
Mary, 62
Milford, 13
Samuel, 83
Thomas, 83
William, 12
Phillip, John, 174, 175
Philips, Elias, 63
Jonathan, 89
Philips, Joseph, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195
Mary, 105
Sarah, 105
Phyle, Mary, 100
Pharick, Edmund, 325
Philip, Eyre, 385
Susan Dilwyn, 385
Pierce, Margaret, 109
Sarah, E., 85
William, 62
Pierson, Edward, 207
Pieters Oat, 159
Pieters, Hessel, 181
Jan, 127
Pig, Isabella, 62
Pike, Sarah, 89
Hannah, 62
Pike, Mary, 86
William, 107
Pile, Eaton M., 391
Pillsbury, Edward, 62
Richard, 62
Vincent, 95
Pinkerton, John, 62
Pipe, Anna M., 62
Joseph, 62
Sarah, 62
Pitney, George, 189
Pomeroy, Samuel, 111
Powers, Hannah, 62
John, 63
Lydia, 61
Prentice, Mary, 86
Prescott, Clement, 339
Pollock, Margaret, 113
Robert, 111
Samuel, 113
Pomeroy, A. L., 371
Ridwell, 371
Porter, Jamie, 14
Peal, Richard 63
William, 63
William S., 85
Poole, Nathaniel, 174, 175
Poor, Nathaniel P., 325
Popplett, Bethen, 385
Porter, David, 63
Hamilton F., 63
Poe, Adrian, 125, 145
Poerner, Leo James, 195
Potter, John, 13
William, 391
Pratt, David, 175, 176
Francis L., 381
John, 391
Margaret, 310
Thomas, 305
William, 105
Prentiss, James, 394
Powell, 63
Abigail, 104
Red Rock, 63
David, 106, 205, 207, 313, 315, 318, 321, 324, 326, 327
Elizabeth, 300, 316

Powell, Evan ap William, 297
Eveline, 63
Isaac, 63, 89
Israel L., 100
Jeremiah, 183
John, 63, 89, 201
Judith, 108
Margaret, 84
Mary, 108
Rowland, 297
Sarah, 223, 225
Thomas, 297
Thomas P., 89
William, 162, 202, 203, 248, 286
Powelse, Maerten, 127
Roelof, 127
Power, John, 63
Sarah, 63
Powers, Thomas Harris, 381
Pratt, Christiana, 63
David, 89
Garrett, 89
Hannah, 92
John, 63
Joseph, 89
Mary, 63
Pheneas, 110
Sarah, 307
Susanna, 108
William, 89
Prentice, John, 104
Preston, Jonas, 63
Mary, 63
William, 168, 169
Prettyman, Sarah, 17
Price, Abigail, 63
Agnes, 63
Ann, 87, 88
David, 297
Eli Kirk, 381
Elizabeth, 63
Elizabeth E., 88
Elizabeth J., 89
Hannah, 88
Jane, 297
John, 89
Price, John R., 63
Lewis, 63
Lydia, 63
Mary, 221
Phillip, 63
Phineas, 89
Rebecca, 63
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 63, 82
Susan, 81
Thomas, 63, 111
William, 89
Prickett, Barbara, 182
Thomas, 182
Pride, Elizabeth, 312
Hannah, 312
John, 312
Prince, Adam, 63
John, 63
Rachel, 63
Printz, Gov., 289
Governor, 296, 297
Armgard, 296
Jeuffro Armgard, 297
Pritchard, Ann, 257
Benjamin, 263
John, 172
Matthew, 244, 245, 263
Thomas, 159
William, 109
Pritchet, Edward, 297
Protherah, Evan, 297
Pryce, Rev. Mr., 99
Prythereth, Evan, 297
Pryor, Priscilla, 63, 91
Thomas, 243, 244, 245
Pugh, Catharine, 298
Ellis, 298
Sina, 298
William, 298
Pusey, Ann, 298
Caleb, 257, 298
Elizabeth, 63
Hannah, 113
John, 298
Joshua, 63
Pyke, Elizabeth, 105

Powell, Evan ap William, 327
Evelina, 65
Isaac, 65, 89
Israel L., 100
Jeremiah, 183
John, 95, 99, 201
Judith, 105
Margaret, 84
Mary, 102
Rowland, 327
Sarah, 323, 329
Thomas, 327
Thomas E., 89
William, 103, 203, 265, 245, 290
Powelson, Maurice, 127
Roelof, 127
Power, John, 65
Sarah, 69
Powers, Thomas Harris, 381
Pratt, Christiana, 63
David, 89
Garrett, 89
Hannah, 93
John, 63
Joseph, 89
Mary, 89
Thomas, 110
Sarah, 307
Susanna, 105
William, 89
Prentice, John, 104
Prentiss, Jonas, 69
Mary, 63
William, 105, 109
Prentyman, Sarah, 17
Price, Abigail, 69
Agnes, 69
Ann, 97, 89
David, 327
Eli Kirk, 381
Elizabeth, 69
Elizabeth R., 88
Elizabeth L., 89
Hannah, 89
Jane, 327
John, 89
Price, John R., 89
Lewis, 69
Lydia, 89
Mary, 321
Philip, 65
Phineas, 89
Rebecca, 65
Samuel, 69
Sarah, 65, 65
Susan, 91
Thomas, 65, 115
William, 88
Prickett, Barbara, 182
Thomas, 182
Pride, Elizabeth, 312
Hannah, 312
John, 312
Prince, Adam, 69
John, 69
Rachel, 65
Prisle, Geo., 290
Grovenor, 326, 327
Aragard, 326
Jenifie Aragard, 326
Pritchard, Ann, 327
Benjamin, 326
John, 172
Matthew, 244, 245, 270
Thomas, 156
William, 109
Pritchet, Edward, 307
Probasco, Jeremiah, 327
Pryer, Ann, Mrs., 94
Pryelmeyer, Anna, 327
Pryor, Tribella, 65, 91
Pugh, Catherine, 326
Ellis, 326
Ellen, 326
William, 326
Pusey, Ann, 326
Caleb, 327, 326
Elizabeth, 65
Hannah, 112
John, 326
Jonathan, 12
Pyle, Elizabeth, 185

Pyle, Ann, 298
Benjamin, 98
Caleb, 63
Caleb W., 109
Elisha, 63
Elizabeth, 83
Ezekiel, 64
Hannah, 63
Isaac, 63, 89
Jacob, 64
Louisa, 63
Martha, 84
Mary, 63, 112
Mary Ann, 64
Nicholas, 298
Phebe, 63, 109
Priscilla, 83
Rachel, 63
Riley, 63
Robert, 64, 298
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 64, 79
Stephen, 64, 89
Pylor, Henry, 105
Pywell, William, 98

QUAINTANCE, Joel, 105
Quigly, Hannah, 89
Joseph, 89
Quinby, Daniel, 96
Joseph, 89
Sarah, 64

RABB, ——, 360
Raborg, Catharine D., 64
Radcliff, Sarah, 305
Radley, Daniel, 199
John, 298
Radnor, Jacob, 103
Rahow, Abraham, 89
Rakestraw, Elisabeth, 218, 247, 249
Grace, 164, 165, 218, 220
William, 174, 180, 185, 189, 197, 199, 204, 206, 220
Randal, William, 89
Randolph, 120
Edward T., 89
Randolph, Richard, 64
William, 64
Rane, Hannah, 107
Ranke, Anna Barbara, 331, 332, 365
Anna Elisab., 332
Anna Maria, 332
Joh. Georg, 332
Joh. Michael, 332, 338, 365, 369
Joh. Philipp, 332
Johannes, 332
Mar. Christina, 332
Mich., 331
Phil., 349
Philipp, 331, 338, 365
Ranstead, Joseph, 191, 194
Ratew, Esther, 64
John, 64
Rauch, Br., 325
C., 351
C. H., 325
C. Henr., 356
Chr., 347
Christ. H., 360
Raus, Elisabeth, 344
Lucas, 344
Rawle, Francis, 154
William Brooke, 377, 378, 381
Rawles, Francis, 143, 146, 147, 151, 158, 159
Rawson, Ebritta, 298
Olle, 298
Wolley, 298
Read, Frank, 373
Isaac H., 109
Jane, 315
Reall, William, 191, 192
Realow, John, 222, 226
Reason, George, 309
Rebmann, Anna Maria, 359
Reckett, Joseph, 109
Record, Mary, 64
Records, Ben., 17
Redmann, Mary, 191, 192
Reece, Catharine, 311
Jesse, 64
Maria, 308
Reed, Abraham, 314

Pyle, Adam, 293
Benjamin, 98
Caleb, 63
Caleb W., 100
Elijah, 65
Elizabeth, 83
Daniel, 64
Hannah, 63
Isaac, 63, 80
Jacob, 64
Jonathan, 63
Martha, 84
Mary, 63, 112
Mary Ann, 64
Nicholas, 298
Phebe, 65, 100
Prescilla, 83
Rachel, 63
Riley, 93
Robert, 64, 298
Samuel, 63
Sarah, 64, 76
Stephen, 64, 89
Pyle, Henry, 103
Pywell, William, 93

Q

QUAINTANCE, Joel, 107
Quigley, Hannah, 89
Joseph, 89
Quinby, Daniel, 98
Joseph, 89
Sarah, 64

R

RADIE, —, 300
Rabey, Catharine D., 64
Radclift, Sarah, 303
Radley, Daniel, 189
John, 298
Radnor, Jacob, 103
Rahlow, Albertine, 89
Rakestraw, Elizabeth, 216, 217, 219
Grace, 104, 105, 218, 220
William, 174, 180, 185, 189, 197, 199, 204, 208, 220
Randal, William, 89
Randolph, 129
Edward T., 89
Randolph, Edward, 61
William, 64
Rane, Hannah, 107
Rankin, Anna Barbara, 321, 322, 326
Anna Eliot, 322
Anne Maria, 322
Joel, Henry, 322
Joel, Mitchell, 322, 326, 327, 329
Joel, Phillipp, 322
Jedemiah, 322
Silas, Clarence, 326
Mitch, 321
Philip, 329
Philipp, 321, 325, 326
Ranstead, Joseph, 101, 104
Rather, Walter, 64
John, 64
Rauch, Jos., 326
C., 321
C. R., 325
C. Henry, 326
Chr., 327
Christ. H., 329
Ram, Elizabeth, 344
Jacob, 344
Rawle, Francis, 151
William Brooke, 377, 378, 381
Rawlin, Francis, 119, 140, 147, 151, 155, 156
Rawson, Thomas, 326
Olle, 326
Wolf, 326
Read, Frank, 173
Jane H., 116
John, 316
Hall, William, 101, 106
Rahlow, John, 322, 326
Reason, George, 329
Rahman, Anna Maria, 326
Rocket, Joseph, 109
Record, Mary, 64
Records, Ben., 17
Redmann, Mary, 101, 122
Reese, Catharine, 311
Jesse, 64
Maria, 326
Reed, Abraham, 311

Reed, Edmond, 312
Ezekiel, 108
George, 314
Isaac, 16
James, 106, 314
John, 105
Joshua, 312
Juda, 312
Mariah, 106
Marthayane Tull, 314
Mary, 314
Matthew, 312
Nancey, 314
Nathan, 312
Patience, 312
William, 106, 314
Reeder, Ann, 88
Rees, Harry, 298
Thomas, 298
Reeves, Mary, 113
Reger, George F., 381
Regester, Daniel, 108
Robert, 64
William, 64, 110
Register, John, 64
Reifsnyder, Howard, 381
Rein, Francis, 308
Reincke, A., 334, 347
Reincke, ——, 331
Reinolds, Alice, 312
James, 312
James More, 312
Remington, Joseph P., 381
Rencho, Mary, 222, 226
Renel, Anna Marg., 333
Catharina, 333
Gertraud, 332
Johannes, 333
Peter, 333
Susanna, 333
Wilhelm, 332
Rensin, Catharina, 351
Rettew, John, 102
Reuel, ——, 385
Reuss, ——, 368
Barbara, 345, 364
Christoph, 344, 364
Reuss, J. Christ, 364
J. Christoph, 345
Jacob, 346, 364
Joh. Christian, 346
Reussin, Christ., 341
Reuter, Susanna, 351, 352
Reutz, Matth., 361
Revel, Thomas, 298
Rex, Walter E., 377, 378, 381
Reyers, Ryer, 131
Reyerse, Adrian, 131
Frans, 131
Martin, 131
Ryer, 131
Reynolds, Benjamin, 64, 89
Henry, 298, 310
John, 64
Phebe, 64
Prudence, 298
Sarah, 64
Rhea, Joseph, 103
Rhoads, Ellenor, 21
Hannah, 247
Hinman, 15
Hinmon, 21
Jacob, 100
John, 15, 21, 164, 201, 224
Margaret, 15
Rhodeback, Christopher, 106
Rhodes, James Mauran, 381
Rebecca, 64
Rice, Elizabeth, 306
Mary, 310
Rich, Daniel, 90
Thomas, 242, 244
Richards, Dutton, 64, 90
Edward, 64
Eliza, 64
Elizabeth, 17, 64, 81
George, 90
H. M. M., 381
Hannah, 64, 92
Jacob, 17, 64
Jane, 299
John, 64
John, 13, 64, 299
John J., 90

Reed, Edmund, 312
Ezekiel, 103
George, 314
Isaac, 10
James, 103, 314
John, 105
Joshua, 312
Judd, 312
Marvish, 109
Martheyson Tod, 312
Mary, 314
Matthew, 312
Nancey, 314
Nathan, 312
Patience, 312
William, 103, 314
Reeder, Ann, 88
Rees, Harry, 298
Thomas, 298
Reeves, Mary, 112
Reger, George F., 281
Regester, Daniel, 108
Robert, 61
William, 64, 110
Register, John, 61
Reilleyder, Howard, 381
Rein, Francis, 298
Reinecke, A., 324, 347
Reinoln, ——, 321
Reinolds, Allen, 312
James, 312
James Alors, 312
Remington, Joseph P., 321
Reocio, Mary, 322, 72a
Rexel, Anna Mary, 312
Catharina, 332
Gertrud, 332
Johannes, 332
Peter, 332
Susanna, 332
William, 332
Reusch, Catharina, 321
Rettew, John, 102
Revel, ——, 365
Rees, ——, 305
Rudera, 315, 361
Ohnsleyph, 344, 364
Reus, J. Ghrist, 364
J. Christoph, 346
Jacob, 346, 364
Jak, Christian, 346
Reusin, Chris., 341
Reuter, Susanna, 321-332
Reux, Marth, 361
Revel, Thomas, 296
Rex, Walter E., 377, 378, 321
Reyers, Hyer, 121
Reyeres, Adrian, 131
Frans, 121
Martin, 121
Ryer, 121
Reynolds, Reynolds, 41, 60
Henry, 326, 310
John, 64
Tobe, 61
Prudence, 326
Sarah, 61
Rhes, Joseph, 103
Rhoads, Tilmon, 21
Hannah, 217
Hinman, 16
Timmy, 99
Jacob, 120
John, 19, 21, 180, 194, 322
Sampson, 16
Rhodelands, Christopher, 120
Rholes, James Hanson, 381
Rebecca, 61
Rice, Mitchell, 306
Mary, 310
Rich, Daniel, 30
Thomas, 217, 311
Richards, Frank, 64, 90
Edward, 64
Eliza, 64
Elizabeth, 17, 64, 91
George, 90
H. M. M., 321
Hannah, 64, 92
Jacob, 17, 64
Jane, 320
John, 64
John Jr., 64, 326
John 3., 30

Richards, Jonathan, 64
Joseph, 64, 90, 299
Josiah, 90
Lucy, 64
Lydia, 89
Margaret, 307
Mary, 64
Richard, 64, 90
Sarah, 91
Susan, 299
Susanna, 64
Theodore W., 17
William, 64, 90
William J., 64
Richardson, 120
John, 196
Rachel, 120
Samuel, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154, 163, 234
Thomas, 64
Thomas D., 381
Rickappey, Anna, 355
Ricketts, Widow, 187, 188
Elisabeth, 178, 179, 194
Ricksappey, Barbara, 365
Ricksepper, Barbara, 369
Rider, Rebeckah, 108
Riddle, Leander, 64
Rideout, Nicholas, 166
Ridge, Elizabeth, 310
Martha, 372
Ridgeway, William, 64
Ridgway, Caesar, 113
Hannah, 81
Henry W., 96
Rieger, B., 360
Barth., 333, 351, 364
P., 335, 352
Pf., 325, 326, 340, 349
Riel, Gertraut, 367
Wilhelm, 365
Rigby, Hannah, 64
James, 64
William H., 90
Right, Margaret, 65
Righter, Jacob, 102, 104
Righton, Mary, 258, 262
Riley, Ann, 14
Esther, 65
Mary, 65
Richard, 65
Thomas, 65
Ring, Benjamin, 65
Rachel, 65
Thomas, 65
Riter, Frank M., 381
Roads, Adam, 299
John, 299
Robb, Mary H., 319
Samuel, 318
Robert, Roger, 299
Roberts, Ann, 109, 112
Ebenezer, 65
Elizabeth C., 381
Ellis, 65
Frances A., 379
George, 90
Gerrard, 182
Isaac, 308
Jane, 107
John, 65
Joseph W., 90
Lydia, 65
Reuben, 65
Sarah, 65, 85
Thomas, 174, 175
Robertson, John, 65
Robins, Edward, 381
Robinson, Andrew, 164
Anthony W., 379
Arcada, 13
Cada, 14
Catharine, 102
Elizabeth, 65
Esther, 80
George, 19
Hannah, 14
Henry, 65
Hester, 14
Joseph, 65
Lucien M., 381
Lydia, 82
Matthew, 223, 225
Rhoda, 14

Richards, Joseph, 64
Joseph, 64, 90, 200
Josiah, 90
Lucy, 64
Lydia, 69
Margaret, 207
Mary, 64
Richard, 64, 90
Sarah, 91
Susan, 200
Susanna, 64
Theodore W., 17
William, 64, 90
William J., 81
Richardson, 129
John, 108
Rachel, 129
Samuel, 111, 136, 140, 147, 148, 149, 154, 169, 234
Thomas, 61
Thomas P., 381
Richapney, Amos, 356
Ricketts, Widow, 187, 188
Elizabeth, 172, 179, 191
Richapney, Barbara, 356
Richapney, Barbara, 309
Ridan, Rebecah, 108
Riddle, Leander, 64
Ridenour, Nicholas, 159
Ridge, Elizabeth, 310
Martin, 372
Ridgeway, William, 61
Ridgeway, Cheever, 113
Hannah, 81
Henry W., 64
Rigers, R., 809
Rich., 322, 351, 361
P., 336, 342
W., 322, 329, 340, 349
Riel, Gertraut, 307
Wilhelm, 305
Rigby, Hannah, 81
James, 64
William H., 90
Rigel, Margaret, 65
Rightner, Joseph, 102, 104
Rightner, Mary, 298, 382
Riggs, Ann, 14
Esther, 65
Mary, 65
Richard, 65
Thomas, 65
Riley, Frank M., 231
Rinck, Adam, 296
John, 296
Ball, Mary E., 319
Samuel, 318
Robert, Roger, 299
Robert, Ann, 168, 112
Zacharia, 65
Rittenhouse, C., 280
Rilie, 65
Roscoe A., 372
Roscoe, 90
Gerard, 382
Isaac, 366
Jane, 107
John, 65
Joseph W., 90
Lydia, 65
Ramon, 65
Ralph, 66, 65
Thomas, 171, 172
Robertson, John, 65
Robins, Edward, 381
Robinson, Sabra, 104
Aaron W., 279
Arcadia, 12
Cora, 14
Cathrine, 109
Elizabeth, 65
Esther, 90
George, 19
Hannah, 14
Henry, 65
Hester, 14
Joseph, 65
Lucien M., 381
Lydia, 65
Matthew, 382, 383
Rhoda, 14

Robinson, Sarah Ann C., 65
Susan, 81
Susanna, 65
Thomas, 19, 65
Valentine, 65
William, 13
Rochford, Widow, 185, 186, 239
Dennis, 187, 200, 201, 239, 299
Mary, 172, 173
Rodaback, Christopher, 65
Clayton, 65
Elizabeth, 65
Hannah, 65
Lizzie, 65, 88
Lydia Emma, 65
Mary Ann, 93
William, 65
Rodeback, Allen, 90
Rodgers, John, 307
Rodiback, Elizabeth, 65
George, 90
Hannah, 89
Rodine, Anna Maria, 100
Rodney, Caleb, 6
Daniel, 6
George, 6
Hannah, 6
John, 5, 6
Mary, 5
Penelope, 6
Ruth, 6
Sarah, 5
Thomas, 6
William, 5, 6
Roe, ——, 98
Rogers, Abner, 65
Abraham, 65
Alice, 65
Ann, 87
Elizabeth, 65
Mrs. Harry, 381
Isaac, 65
Jacob, 65, 341
Jane, 65
John, 65
Mary, 236
Phebe, 89
Rogers, Samuel, 65
Sarah, 65, 83, 86
Thomas, 90
Timothy, 90
Rokes, Martha, 110
Roman, Isaac, 65
Jane, 109
Philip, 299
Romans, Mary, 101
Römer, A. Dorothea, 350
Catharina, 350, 351
Dorothea, 367
Franz Jacob, 350
Friedrich, 350
Joh. Friedrich, 350
Joh. Henrich, 350
Juliana, 350
Ronaldson, James, 66
Roney, Sarah, 308
Rose, Wilbur F., 381
Ross, Alexander, 299
Enock, 317
Sarah, 113
Rossell, Catharine, 89
William, 66
Rosseter, Ann, 310
Roth, ——, 331
I., 338, 339, 342
Joh., 334
Rothe, I., 346, 347
Rothr, Catha., 368
J., 336
Phil., 336
Rothrock, Anna Maria, 335, 338
Barbara, 332, 364
Benjamin, 335
Catharina, 332, 334, 335, 338, 353, 354, 358, 367, 368
Charitas, 338
Daniel, 338, 353
Dorothea, 338, 353, 367
Eleonora, 335
Elisabeth, 338
Eva, 332
Eva Elisabeth, 332, 358
Friedrich, 335, 345, 358
George, 332, 335, 338, 353, 364, 366

Robinson, Sarah Ann C., 65
Susan, 81
Susanna, 65
Thomas, 18, 65
Valentine, 65
William, 13
Rochford, Wilfow, 158, 186, 320
Dennis, 187, 200, 201, 329, 329
Mary, 172, 172
Rodebeck, Christopher, 66
Clayton, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Hannah, 65
Lizzie, 65, 68
Lydia Emma, 66
Mary Ann, 93
William, 66
Rodebeck, Allan, 90
Rodgers, John, 307
Rodibach, Elizabeth, 65
George, 301
Hannah, 90
Rodine, Anna Maria, 100
Rodney, Caleb, 6
Daniel, 6
George, 6
Hannah, 6
John, 5, 6
Mary, 6
Penelope, 6
Ruth, 6
Sarah, 5
Thomas, 6
William, 5, 6
Roe, ——, 99
Rogers, Abner, 65
Abraham, 65
Alice, 65
Ann, 87
Elizabeth, 65
Mrs. Harry, 381
Isaac, 65
Jacob, 65, 311
Jane, 65
John, 65
Mary, 320
Phebe, 69
Rogers, Samuel, 65
Sarah, 65, 82, 90
Thomas, 90
Timothy, 90
Rokes, Martha, 116
Rosson, Isaac, 65
Jane, 120
Philip, 320
Rosman, Mary, 101
Rosner, A. Dorothea, 320
Catharina, 320, 321
Dorothea, 327
Frans Jacob, 320
Friedrich, 320
Jacob, Friedrich, 320
Jacob, Hinrich, 320
Juliana, 320
Rosselsen, James, 66
Rosey, Sarah, 326
Ross, William M., 321
Ross, Alexander, 320
Jacob, 317
Sarah, 118
Rossell, Catharine, 65
William, 66
Rossiter, Ann, 316
Roth, ——, 320
I., 326, 327, 328
Jacob, 316
Rothe, I., 316, 317
Rother, Catha., 326
J., 326
Phil., 326
Rothbrock, Anna Maria, [illegible]
Barbara, 326, 327
Benjamin, 326
Catharine, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334, 336, 337, 338
Charlotte, 338
Daniel, 336, 338
Dorothea, 329, 330, 337
Eleanora, 336
Elizabeth, 338
Eva, 335
Eva Elizabeth, 332, [illegible]
Friedrich, 326, 328, 334
George, 325, 326, 329, 332, 334, 336

Rothrock, I., 327
Jacob, 332, 335, 364
James, 338
Johannes, 332, 335, 338, 353
Joseph, 335, 344
Maria, 332
Peter, 335, 354
Phil., 344, 345, 358
Philipp, 332, 334, 335, 338, 354, 358
Susanna, 332, 338, 368
Valentin, 335, 358
Willhelm, 338, 366
Rothrok, Rebecca, 368
Susaña, 368
Rouse, Ann, 221
Thomas, 221, 224
Routh, Ann, 299
Francis, 66
Lawrence, 299
Rowan, James, 66, 90
Rowen, Thomas, 111
Rowland, Henry J., 273
Rucksappey, ——, 336
Rudolf, Judith, 66
Rudolph, Philip, 66
Rulon, Jane K., 66
Rumel, Catharina, 342, 343
Elisabeth, 343
Jacob, 343
Magdal, 343
Salome, 327, 343
Rundt, G., 337, 353
Rush, Benjamin, 66
Rusmeyer, ——, 329
Russel, Jesse, 90
Mary, 86
William, 66
Russell, George, 103
George W., 66
Jesse, 66
Lydia, 66
Mary Ann, 90
Obed, 66
Sarah, 15, 66
Sarah Ann, 83
William, 66
Ruter, F., 337
Rutherow, Reese, 298
Rutter, Ann, 66
Thomas, 165
Ryan, Mary, 66
Ryerson, 131
Rynier, 129
Rytherich, Reese, 298

S. W., 60, 68
Sacher, John, 267
Saffer, John, 66
Sagar, Lydia, 66
Sage, Cheyney, 110
Sager, John P., 90
Mahlon C., 90
William H., 90
Sairs, Isabella, 86
Salkeld, Agnes, 299
Bishop, 107
John, 282, 299
Peter, 66
Salsbury, Hannah, 107
Sandelandes, James, 299
Sanders, Charles, 223, 225
George, 66
Hannah, 66
John, 66, 90, 195, 202
Sarah, 188, 242
Walter, 66
William, 66, 90
Sargent, Winthrop, 381
Saunders, Edith, 164
John, 172, 173, 194, 203
Paul, 162, 171, 248, 249, 299
Sarah, 188, 244
Sauser, ——, 385
Savory, William, 66
Say, Benjamin, 66
William, 242, 244
Sayers, Caleb S., 66
Mathias R., 66
Sayres, Edward S., 117, 272, 273, 375, 377, 378, 381
Scarlet, Marshall, 66
Rebeckah, 112
Scattergood, Thomas, 66

Holtnock, L., 327
Jacob, 327, 357, 364
James, 338
Johannes, 332, 335, 338, 354
Joseph, 336, 344
Maria, 338
Peter, 338, 361
Phil., 344, 346, 358
Philipp, 332, 334, 335, 338, 354, 357, 358
Susanna, 332, 338, 358
Valentin, 335, 358
Wilhelm, 338, 359
Rothrock, Rebecca, 308
Susan, 358
Roves, Ann, 331
Thomas, 331, 334
Routh, Ann, 330
Francis, 66
Lawrence, 309
Rowan, James, 66, 90
Rowen, Thomas, 111
Rowland, Henry L., 373
Rockenbrey, ——, 340
Rudolf, Judith, 66
Rudolph, Philip, 66
Rufon, Jane K., 66
Rumel, Catharine, 343, 343
Elizabeth, 343
Jacob, 343
Magdal, 343
Salome, 343, 343
Rundl, G., 337, 343
Rush, Benjamin, 66
Rumsey, ——, 339
Russel, James, 90
Mary, 83
William, 66
Russell, George, 103
George W., 66
James, 66
Lydia, 66
Mary Ann, 90
Obed, 66
Sarah, 13, 66
Sarah Ann, 83
William, 66
Rater, X., 337
Rathbone, James, 336
Slatter, John, 66
Thomas, 137
Ryan, Mary, 66
Ryerson, 131
Ryder, 126
Rythrock, Rose, 308

S.

W., 66, 68
Saeler, John, 337
Sager, John, 66
Sager, Lydia, 66
Sager, Cheyney, 110
Sager, John A., 66
Madison C., 90
William H., 90
Sain, Judith, 66
Saillard, Agnes, 340
Bishop, 107
John, 337, 340
Peter, 66
Salisbury, Hannah, 107
Sandlands, James, 336
Sandels, Charles, 337, 338
George, 66
Hannah, 66
John, 66, 90, 108, 336
Sarah, 183, 343
Walter, 66
William, 66, 90
Sargent, Warburg, 361
Saunders, Ralph, 103
Job, 172, 173, 201, 66
Ann, 166, 171, 176, 213, 320
Sarah, 127, 211
Saxon, ——, 339
Savery, William, 66
Say, Benjamin, 66
William, 212, 344
Sayers, Caleb S., 66
Matthias K., 66
Sayres, Edward S., 117, 372, 373, 374, 377, 378, 384
Scarlet, Alastair, 66
Robertah, 113
Scattergood, Thomas, 66

Schaller, Cathar., 367
Catharina, 341
Elisabeth, 344
Eva., 341, 344, 367
G., 344
Georg, 344
George, 341
George Albrecht, 341
Susanna, 341, 367
Wilhelm, 366
William, 341
Schank, A. Maria, 341
Anna Maria, 369
Barbara, 341, 344, 345
Elisabeth, 341, 345
Friedrich, 341, 345, 366
Georg Michael, 341, 364
Joh. Christian, 344
Joh. Jac., 366
Joh. Jacob, 341
Johannes, 341, 365, 369
Joseph, 341, 345, 365, 366
Rosina, 341, 367
Schanz, Elizabeth, 341
Jacob, 341
Juliana Margaretha, 341
Schaum, P., 357
Pf., 336, 337, 352, 353
Scheubel, Barbara, 367
Catharina, 325
Sch[illeg], Jacob, 22
Schlasser, J. Friedr., 366
Schlatter, Elisabeth, 336, 353
Maria, 369
Schlegel, ——, 328, 330, 331
Br., 324, 325
Fr., 326, 329, 335, 336, 337, 340, 341, 343, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361
Schlosser, A. Christina, 337
Anna Maria, 337
Cath. Elis., 337
Ernst, 337
George Ernst, 337
Jacob, 337
Joh. Friedrich, 337
Schlosser, Joh. Wilhelm, 337
Mar. Magd., 337
Sarah Ros., 337
Schmidt, M., 328
Magdalena, 348, 369
Maria Elisabeth, 327
Pf., 327
Schneider, A. Elisab., 363
A. Maria, 355
Anna, 346, 355, 358, 363
Anna Rabecca, 346
Anna Rebecca, 385
Christina, 353
Elisabeth, 355
Henr., 363
Henrich, 346, 355, 358
J. Heinr., 366
Jac., 367
Joh., 363, 366
Joh. Henrich, 363
Joh. Peter, 355
Marg., 367
Margar., 367
Pet., 324
Peter, 355, 366
Rosina, 355
Schnell, E., 326, 327, 340
L., 327, 350
Leonh., 349, 362
Schnetzler, Magdalina, 331
Schofield, Oliver W., 90
Schreyack, Joh. Georg, 347
Susana, 347
Schropp, Abraham S., 381
Schuhmacher, Anna Maria, 330
Catharina, 330
Elisabeth, 330
Johannes, 330
Verona, 330
Schuler, Maria Catharina, 329
Schutter, Henr., 348
Schwartz, J. L., 373
Schwarz, G. A., 381
Schweiss, ——, 332
Schweisser, ——, 331
Schweisshauft, I., 355
Schwing, Salome, 327

Schaller, Cathar., 327
Cathrina, 311
Elisabeth, 344
Eva, 311, 344, 357
G., 344
Georg, 344
George, 311
George Albrecht, 311
Susanna, 344, 357
Wilhelm, 356
William, 344
Schank, A. Maria, 341
Anna Maria, 359
Barbara, 341, 344, 345
Elisabeth, 341, 346
Friedrich, 341, 345, 358
Georg Michael, 341, 364
Joh. Christian, 344
Joh. Jac., 359
Joh. Jacob, 341
Johannes, 341, 365, 359
Joseph, 341, 344, 365, 364
Rosina, 341, 357
Schaus, Elisabeth, 344
Jacob, 341
Juliana Margaretha, 341
Schaum, F., 357
Pf., 336, 337, 352, 353
Schechel, Barbara, 367
Cathrina, 352
Sch[iller], Jacob, 32
Schlaeser, J. Friedr., 360
Schlatter, Elisabeth, 359, 363
Maria, 359
Schlegel, ——, 324, 329, 331
Fr., 324, 332
F., 329, 332, 335, 340, 347, 349, 341, 344, 346, 352, 356, 357, 359, 360, 364, 365, 366, 367, 359, 360, 361
Schlosser, A. Christina, 337
Anna Maria, 337
Cath. Elis., 337
Ernst, 337
George Ernst, 337
Jacob, 337
Joh. Friedrich, 337
Schlosser, Joh. Wilhelm, 337
Mar. Magd., 337
Sarah Ros., 337
Schmidt, M., 329
Magdalena, 346, 359
Maria Elisabeth, 337
Pf., 337
Schneider, A. Elisab., 364
A. Maria, 363
Anna, 346, 359, 366, 364
Anna Barbara, 346
Anna Rosanna, 359
Christian, 335
Elisabeth, 334
Hans, 363
Henrich, 346, 359, 364
J. Heinr., 360
Jac., 367
Joh., 362, 359
Joh. Henrich, 363
Joh. Peter, 359
Mary, 367
Margar., 367
Pet., 334
Peter, 359, 360
Thomas, 359
Schnell, E., 339, 337, 346
L., 332, 339
Jacob, 346, 362
Schneider, Magdalena, 361
Schoeffel, Oliver W., 30
Schuepack, Joh. Georg, 347
Susana, 347
Schropp, Abraham s., 331
Schubmacher, Anna Maria, 339
Catharina, 339
Schlieffel, 339
Johanna, 339
Verena, 339
Schuler, Maria Catharina, 339
Schutter, Hans, 346
Schwarz, J. L., 374
Schwarz, O. A., 331
Schwein, ——, 362
Schweiser, ——, 331
Schwiedenhard, L., 336
Schwing, Salome, 337

Sciam, Thomas, 233
Scofield, John, 66
Scollay, A. L., 318
Anne Hansell Lane, 316, 323
Scothorn, Robert, 300
Scott, Abraham, 258
Asenith, 107
Eben Greenough, 381
Elemina, 66
Geo. R., 100
Hannah, 105
Hannah Lewis, 379
John, 255, 257, 259, 261
Mrs. John, 379
Lydia, 108
William H., 381
Seal, Charles, 90
William, 90, 106
Searight, James A., 379
Searls, Rebecca, 306
Seed, Hannah, 107
Seeds, Mary, 80
Phebe, 86
Rachel, 66
Seib, Juliana, 340
Seiffert, George R., 381
Sellars, John, 66
Selle, G., 326
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 381
Horace Wells, 381
Joseph, 110
Nathan, 98
Samuel, 300
Senix, Rachel, 66
Sentman, Jacob, 309
Serrill, Benjamin, 90
Sidney P., 66
Thomas, 66
Seuffert, Mar. Elisab., 348
Shade, Anthony, 66, 90
Shadwicks, James, 66
Shank, Anna Maria, 365
Shanklen, James, 66
Sharp, Job, 314
John, 314
Joseph, 111
Saley, 314
Sharp, Viletto, 107
Sharpe, Charlotte, 106
Josiah, 314
Kensy, 314
Molly, 314
Sharpless, Abraham, 67, 90
Abraham W., 90
Amos, 67
Ann, 12, 67
Ann C., 67
Beulah, 92
Bulah, 67
Charity, 67
Daniel, 67
Edith, 87
Edna, 67
Elizabeth, 89
Enos, 67, 90, 98
George, 90
Hannah, 12, 67, 113
Hannah W., 67
Henry, 67, 90
Isaac, 67, 90
Jacob, 12, 90
Jane, 12
Jesse, 12, 105
Job, 67, 103
John, 12, 66, 67, 90, 300
John M., 90
Joseph, 12, 67
Joshua, 67, 90
Josiah, 67
Lydia, 12, 86
Martha, 12, 66, 67, 85
Mary, 67, 89
Nathan, 12, 67, 90, 97
Phebe, 67, 85
Rachel, 66, 96
Robert, 67
Samuel, 67, 90
Sarah, 66, 67, 88
Susanna, 12
Thomas, 67
William, 67
William P., 90
Sharpus, William, 300
Shaw, Absolom R., 307

Shaw, Charlott, 67
Edith, 110
Elizabeth, 110
Frederic, 381
James, 67
Jane, 79
Samuel, 67, 91
Sarah, 89
Sheaff, Mary, 67
Shee, John, 67, 91
Milton, 67
Susan S., 83
Thomas, 67
Shelady, Ann, 113
Shelley, Francis, 67
James, 68
Shelly, Isabella, 67
James, 68, 91
John, 68
Martha, 80
Rebecca, 67
Sherear, William, 111
Shields, John, 100
Shipley, Elizabeth, 68
Samuel R., 117
Shippen, Edward, 116, 117, 185, 186, 187, 188, 192, 193, 195, 198, 199, 200, 210, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 233, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 272, 273, 375, 377, 382
Joseph, 265
Rebeckah, 242
Shoemaker, ——, 372
Comly B., 382
Rebecca, 80
Samuel, 382
Sarah Mires, 68
William, 68
Short, Merriam, 301
Shortlidge, Jane, 92
Shortridge, N. Parker, 379
Shoults, John, 68
Martha, 68
Shreeves, Caleb, 68
Shull, Frederick, 68
Shultz, J. A., 98
Shumaker, Joshua, 68
Shuster, John, 68
Shute, Thomas, 209, 210
Siam, Thomas, 232
Siaque, 128
Sibthorp, Christopher, 149, 159, 162, 186, 203, 221, 230, 231, 232
Mary, 153, 154, 164, 168, 169, 175, 176, 180, 188, 189, 191, 192, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 218, 222, 223, 225, 243, 244, 247
Sibthorpe, Mary, 218, 221, 242
Siddens, William, 68
Sides, Adam, 68
Sill, Ann, 103
Elizabeth, 106
Silvy, Samuel, 310
Simcock, John, 300
Simcocks, Emmor, 103
Martha, 108
Simeson, Raney, 305
Simmers, Eli, 308
Simons, Colonel, 68
Simonson, Jane, 86
Simpler, Andrew M., 18
Simpson, Job, 306
James, 68
John, 68
Simson, Elizabeth, 104
Sinclear, Samuel, 68
Sines, Charles, 68, 91
Ganer, 307
Thomas, 310
Singleton, Phebe, 68
Sinnott, Mary E., 373, 382
Sirkett, Mary, 265
Sisam, Thomas, 175, 176
Sisom, Thomas, 262
Sivil, 68
Andrew, 68
Slack, Job, 306
Jesse, 105
Slaughter, Dr., 321
Ann, 108
Slawter, Dutton, 91

Shaw, Clayton, 67
Zalph, 119
Elizabeth, 119
Frederic, 281
James, 67
Jane, 79
Samuel, 67, 91
Sarah, 79
Shaw, Mary, 67
Shaw, John, 67, 91
Allison, 67
Susan S., 87
Thomas, 67
Shelaly, Ann, 113
Shelley, Francis, 67
James, 65
Shelly, Isabella, 67
James, 65, 91
John, 65
Martha, 90
Rebecca, 67
Shevery, William, 117
Shields, John, 109
Shipley, Elizabeth, 65
Samuel B., 117
Shipman, Edward, 116, 117, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,

Slawter, Eliza, 68
Hannah, 86
Jacob, 68, 91
Jemima, 68, 80
John, 68, 91
Joseph, 91
Lewis, 91
Mary, 68
Neomy, 81
Rachel, 68
Richard, 68
Sarah, 68
Susan, 68
William, 68, 91
Slipper, James Henry, 372
Sloan, Hugh, 111
Sloth, Abeltie Pieterse, 127
Antie, 127
Sloyer, John, 110
Small, Jabez W., 91
Samuel, 379
Smart, Lydia, 244, 245
Smedley, Ambrose, 68, 98
Ann, 69
Bettey, 111
Elizabeth B., 82
Ellis, 91
Francis, 68
George, 91, 300
Jeffry, 68
John, 105
Lydia, 68
Mary, 68
Mary Ann, 80
Rebecca, 68
Salem, 68
Samuel, 112
Samuel L., 68
Sarah, 105
Thomas, 68
Smith, 69
Dr., 285
A. Lewis, 382
Aaron, 69
Abigail, 69, 82
Alexander, 69
Alfred P., 379
Smith, Allen, 112
Benjamin P., 322
Betsy, 69
Catharine, 69
Charity, 312
Charles, 91
Charles Morton, 379
Daniel, 205, 219, 224, 252
David R., 18
Elenor, 69
Eliza, 79
Elizabeth, 9
Emmor, 112
George, 91
Gideon G., 91
Hannah, 69, 91, 323
Henry, 323
Horace Eugene, 382
Isaac, 14
Jacob, 91
James, 69
Jas. Bayard, 91
Jane, 86, 91
John, 69, 91, 110, 300, 312, 322
Joshua, 69
Mrs. M. L., 322
Margaret Lamb Ford, 323
Margratt, 106
Margrett, 105
Marion, 322
Mary, 112, 312, 323
Mary Ann, 69
Pemelia, 105
Peter, 69
Priscilla, 175, 176
Rebecca, 322
Richard, 69
Robert, 300
Ruth, 113
Sallie, 322
Samuel, 9, 69, 91
Sarah, 104
Sarah G., 83
Susan, 79
Susan Maria Conthay, 322
Tacey, 69
Thomas, 69

Slawter, Eliza, 93
Hannah, 86
Jacob, 68, 91
Jonathan, 69, 80
John, 68, 91
Joseph, 91
Lewis, 91
Mary, 93
Penny, 91
Rachel, 93
Richard, 89
Sarah, 93
Susan, 93
William, 68, 91
Slipper, James Henry, 372
Sloan, Hugh, 111
Sloth, Alexis Frenes, 127
Adele, 127
Slover, John, 110
Small, John W., 91
Samuel, 370
Smart, Lydia, 344, 346
Smedley, Andrew, 69, 98
Ann, 69
Betty, 111
Elizabeth H., 89
Ellis, 91
Francis, 93
George, 91, 360
Jesse, 93
John, 105
Lydia, 69
Mary, 68
Mary Ann, 80
Nelson, 93
Salem, 68
Samuel, 112
Samuel L., 93
Sarah, 105
Thomas, 68
Smith, 69
Dr., 352
A. Lewis, 352
Aaron, 90
Abigail, 89, 92
Alexander, 69
Alfred F., 378
Smith, Allen, 316
Benjamin F., 322
Betsy, 89
Catherine, 93
Charity, 312
Charles, 91
Charles Newton, 370
Daniel, 105, 316, 321, 322
David B., [illegible]
Elmer, 90
Eliza, 91
Elizabeth, 9[illegible]
Emmon, 112
George, 91
Gideon R., 91
Hannah, 69, 91, 92
Henry, 320
Horace Eugene, 362
Isaac, 93
Jacob, 91
James, 90
Jas. Harvey, 91
Jas., 91, 91
John, 80, 91, 105, 360, 372, 372
Joshua, 68
Mrs. E. L., 322
Napoleon Lewis Lord, [illegible]
Morgan, 105
Murray, 105
Nancy, 147, 90[illegible]
Mary Ann, 69
Peter B., 105
Ruth, 69
Samuel, 105, 370
Solomon, 322
Stephen, 69
Stephen, 322
Hugh, 112
Sally, 322
Samuel, 9, 69, 91
Sarah, 105
Sarah, 91, 93
Susan, 70
Susan Marie Crosby, 322
Tacy, 91
Thomas, 91

Smith, Tristram, 69
Mrs. W. Hinckle, 382
William, 69, 91, 107, 323
William Alexander, 382
Smyth, Marriott C., 382
Sneath, G., 53
George, 69
Gideon H., 91
James, 69
Jane, 69
Samuel, 69
Sutter, 69
Sneed, William, 145
Snider, Simon, 69
William, 110
Snowden, Robert P., 382
Snyder, C. C., 371
Simeon, 305
Simon, 119
Sölle, G., 340, 352
Sook, Sarah, 102
Sorden, John, 19
Sotcher, Ann, 269
Hannah, 266, 268
John, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 375
Mary, 266, 267, 269
Robert, 268, 269
Southbey, William, 160, 161
Southeby, Elisabeth, 183
Joan, 178, 207, 208, 222, 226, 235, 236, 246, 247
John, 241, 242
William, 148, 150, 151, 159, 163, 167, 168, 171, 174, 182, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 197, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 220, 221, 223, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 240, 246, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256
Southerby, William, see Southeby.
Spackman, Elizabeth, 104
Speakman, Amy, 102
Ann, 106
Ann J., 69
Cyras N., 91
Speakman, Elizabeth, 104
Hester, 108
Jacob, 110
Joshua, 69
Micajah, 69
Phebe, 69, 89, 108
Susanna, 110
Thomas, 69, 102
Spear, George, 91
Sidney, 69
Speer, Hans, 134
Tunis, 134
Spence, W. A., 99
Spencer, Elizabeth, 82
John, 311
Ruth, 96
Samuel, 246, 247
Spense, Mary, 91
Spicer, Samuel, 192
Spier, Phoebe Ann, 69
Spiess, ——, 385
Anna Maria, 324, 339
Spikeman, Randolph, 221, 222
Springer, Elizabeth, 308
Squibb, Mary, 87
Nathaniel, 69
Robert, 69
Stabler, Edward, 96
Stacket, Moens, 300
Stackhouse, A. M., 372
Asa M., 379
Stahl, Johannes Peder, 22
Stanbury, Nathan, 196, 206, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 242, 243, 248, 249, 251, 252, 256
Standish, Daniel, 202, 203, 207, 216
Stanfield, Francis, 300
Grace, 300
James, 150
Stanton, Elisabeth, 207, 208
Star, Isaac, 70
Starr, Catherine, 110
Elisha, 91
Sarah, 69, 109
Thomas, 106
Staufer, Anna Barbara, 349
Anna Margar., 348

Smith, Thomas, 49
Mrs W. Hinckly, 289
William, 89, 91, 167, 323
William Alexander, 322
Smyth, Marriot C., 382
Snearly, G., 33
George, 89
Gideon H., 91
James, 69
Jane, 69
Samuel, 69
Sutter, 69
Sneed, William, 148
Snider, Simon, 60
William, 110
Snowden, Robert F., 389
Snyder, C. C., 371
Simson, 306
Simon, 119
Solle, C., 340, 388
Soob, Sarah, 192
Sorden, John, 10
Sotelo, Ann, 209
Hannah, 208, 208
John, 204, 206, 206, 207, 208, 208, 273
Mary, 206, 207, 208
Robert, 208, 209
Southby, William, 160, 161
Southby, Elizabeth, 183
Joan, 173, 207, 208, 222, 230, 235, 236, 240, 247
John, 241, 242
William, 148, 150, 151, 159, 163, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 211, 220, 221, 222, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281,

Staufer, Christina, 348
Daniel, 349
Friedrich, 349
Henrich, 349
Joh. Georg, 349
Vicenz, 348, 349
Stauffer, Anna Barbara, 331
Vicenz, 331
Steedman, Joseph, 300
Margaret, 300
Steel, 142
Andrew, 70, 91
Betsey, 70
Hannah, 70
Thomas, 70
William, 142, 213, 250
Steen, Katherine Service, 382
Steins, Elisab., 347
Friedr., 347
Georg Friedrich, 347
Stenson, James, 106
Stephens, John, 233
Stephenson, Isaac, 70
Thomas, 70
Stepleton, Wm., 101
Stevens, Abraham, 309
Bishop, 322
Dr., 322
Rachel S., 309
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 102
George, 382
James, 97
John, 70
Rachel, 70
William, 91, 107
Steward, Francis, 111
Maggie, 87
Mary, 110
Stewart, 70
Albert, 70
James, 70
John, 91
Mary, 70
Rebecca, 70
Sarah, 70, 317
William, 111
William Henry, 321
Sthreshly, Anna Margaret, 322
Stidden, Elizabeth, 83
Stiles, Gelett, 70
William M., 91
Stille, Oele, 300
Oloff, 300
Stilly, William, 70
Stimble, Abigail, 70
Frederick, 91
Stine, Jacob, 113
Stiteler, Peter, 108
Stockdale, William, 158, 163, 177, 189, 191, 195, 198
Stockley, Benj., 13
Cornelius, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 14
Elizabeth Hazzard, 8
Paynter, 13
Stockton, Thomas, 70
Stoddart, Curwin, 382
Stoever, William C., 382
Stokley, Benjamin, 13
Störer, C., 340, 360
Pf., 327
Story, 120
David, 120
Elizabeth, 120
Rachel, 120
Robert, 192
Thomas, 258
Stowe, Keziah, 42
Stradling, Sophia, 309
Strasser, C. W. T., 371
Streater, James, 257
Streets, Thomas H., 379
Strickler, Isaac, 308
Strubel, Aña Margar., 365
Marg. Anna, 369
Strubig, A. M., 347
A. Maria, 344
An. Mar., 368
Anna Margar., 329
Elisabeth, 344
Jacob, 328, 329, 344
Joh. Georg, 344
Joh. Jacob, 329, 344, 347
Johannes, 329, 347

Bauer, Christian, 318
Daniel, 319
Friedrich, 319
Hermann, 319
Job, Georg, 319
Vincenz, 319, 320
Bauer, Anna Barbara, 321
Vincenz, 321
Baumann, Joseph, 300
Margaret, 300
Beal, 112
Andrew, 70, 91
Bailey, 70
Hannah, 70
Thomas, 70
William, 112, 113, 230
Beam, Katherine Service, 382
Bahn, Ziliah, 317
Fried, 317
Georg Friedrich, 317
Beason, James, 104
Bingham, John, 232
Bogphinson, Isaac, 70
Thomas, 70
Bogphrion, Wm., 101
Beaven, Abraham, 302
Edmog, 232
Dan, 232
Isaiah S., 300
Beavenson, Elizabeth, 102
George, 232
James, 97
John, 70
Rachel, 70
William, 81, 107
Bierend, Francis, 111
Algeria, 57
Alary, 110
Bloxam, 70
Albert, 70
James, 70
John, 91
Mary, 70
Robert, 70
Bush, 70, 317
William, 111
William Henry, 321
Bilbrently, Anna Margaret, 322
Biddle, Elizabeth, 93
Biles, Galen, 70
William M., 91
Bill, Cath., 322
Ocel, 300
Billy, William, 70
Binkle, Abigail, 70
Francis, 91
Bine, Jacob, 117
Birkler, Peter, 108
Bisckham, William, 18, 105, 171, 188, 189, 190, 191
Bisckley, Ford, 18
Cornelia, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 14
Elizabeth Hannah, 8
Hyrine, 13
Blackburn, Thomas, 70
Blackfan, Curwin, 302
Blaven, William C., 302
Blighley, Francis, 13
Blake, 12, 216, 309
F.C., 327
Henry, 327
Jared, 123
Elizabeth, 109
Hannah, 123
Robert, 107
Thomas, 104
Blow, Joseph, 42
Blackfan, Joseph, 70
Blair, T., 211
Blaney, James, 327
Bines, Thomas H., 320
Bisckley, Isaac, 302
Bartel, Alex. Morgan, 302
Bing, Anna, 300
Blatly, A. M., 327
A. Mark, 311
Jac. Mer, 304
Anna Margaret, 322
Elizabeth, 111
Jacob, 322, 323, 324
Job Georg, 311
Job Georg, 322—324, 327
Johannes, 322, 327

Strubig, John Georg, 329
Mar. Cath., 344
Maria Catharina, 329
Maria Elisabeth, 329
Peter, 347
Samuel, 329
Strum, Friedr., 343
Struthers, Mrs. John, 382
Stubel, Elisabeth, 365, 369
Stull, Adam Arbuckle, 382
Sturgeon, Wm., 316, 317
Sturges, Jonathan, 70
Sturgis, Sarah, 70
Stutkin, Aña Elisab., 365
Suetter, Cannady, 70
Sulevan, Nancy, 307
Sullivan, Isabella, 86, 113
William, 111
Summers, William, 305
Suple, Margaret, 70
Suplee, Ann, 91
Elizabeth, 70
James, 70
Margaret, 70
Nathan, 70, 91
Phebe, 70
Rachel, 70
William, 70
Sutton, Alice, 316
Allen, 316
Ann, 316, 317
Deborah, 70
John, 316
Mary, 317
Richard, 172, 173, 191, 193, 194, 195, 199, 232, 233
Samuel, 316
Sarah, 316, 317, 318
Susanna, 317
William, 316, 318
Swaffer, James, 301
William, 301
Swafferd, Elenor, 70
Swain, Aaron, 108
Caleb, 109
Isaac, 104
Joseph, 109
Swank, James M., 382
Swaube, Mary Ann, 113
Swayne, Ann P., 87
Thomas, 91
Swift, Joseph, 110
Swittzer, Ann, 105

TAGERT, Susanna T., 112
Talbot, Hannah, 70
James, 70
John, 70, 91
Joseph, 70
M. R.. 100
Rachel, 82
Ruth, 88
Samuel, 70
Sarah, 70
Talley, Emeline, 86
Susannah, 110
Tally, Caleb, 70
Charity, 79
Isaac G., 91
John, 97
Sarah, 70
Talor, George, 16
Tampelman, C., 351
Tanten, Hendrick, 301
Tatnall, Joseph, 70
Taylor, Alice, 71
Ann, 93
Benjamin, 102
Catharine, 81
Charles, 71, 98
Christopher, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 191, 193, 197, 200, 301
Eliza, 71, 88
Elizabeth, 71, 102
Elizabeth Mary, 85
Emmor, 112
Enoch, 71
Ester, 71
Frances, 301, 303
George, 71
Hannah, 93, 102
Henry, 71
Israel, 111, 150
James, 91

Stanley, John Quincy, 320
Stan. Carl, 314
Maria Calhavins, 320
Maria Elizabeth, 320
Peter, 317
Samuel, 320
Sturm, Frederick, 312
Stuntzer, Mrs. John, 382
Sykes, Elizabeth, 365, 369
Stoll, Adam Adolph, 382
Sumerson, Wm., 316, 317
Sunger, Jonathan, 70
Surgin, Sarah, 70
Stoklin, Ada Elizabeth, 385
Sutter, Connady, 70
Sullevan, Nancy, 307
Sullivan, Isabelle, 66, 117
William, 111
Summers, William, 305
Supin, Margaret, 70
Sapler, Ann, 91
Elizabeth, 70
James, 70
Margaret, 70
Nathan, 70, 91
Phebe, 70
Rachel, 70
William, 70
Sutton, Alice, 318
Allen, 318
Ann, 316, 317
Deborah, 70
John, 316
Mary, 317
Richard, 172, 174, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109, 362, 365
Samuel, 316
Sarah, 316, 317, 318
Susanna, 317
William, 316, 318
Swaller, James, 301
William, 301
Swafford, Eleazer, 70
Swain, Aaron, 106
Caleb, 106
Isaac, 104
Joseph, 106
Swank, James M., 322
Swank, Mary Ann, 112
Swayne, Ann R., 97
Thomas, 97
Swift, Joseph, 116
Switzer, Ann, 106

T

TAGGART, Susanna T., 112
Tabler, Hannah, 70
James, 70
John, 70, 91
Joseph, 70
M. H., 106
Hester, 92
Hugh, 92
Samuel, 70
Sarah, 70
Tables, Eneclias, 92
Susanna, 110
Tally, Caleb, 70
Charity, 70
Isaac G., 91
John, 92
Sarah, 70
Tabor, George, 16
Tampleman, C., 324
Tanlin, Hannah, 301
Tarrell, Joseph, 70
Taylor, Alice, 71
Ann, 98
Benjamin, 15
Catharine, 71
Charles, 71, 93
Christopher, 111, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167
Eliza, 71, 98
Elizabeth, 71, 109
Elizabeth Mary, 83
Eleanor, 112
Enoch, 71
Esther, 71
Frances, 301, 305
George, 71
Hannah, 93, 107
Henry, 71
Israel, 111, 156
James, 91

Taylor, Jesse, 107
John, 71, 91
Jonah, 108
Joseph, 71, 110
Joseph L., 91
Maris, 105
Mary, 111
Rebecca, 71, 92, 93
Rebeckah, 105
Robert, 91, 301
Stephen, 102
Tacey, 104
Thomas, 301
Titus B., 71
William, 91, 103
Teague, Jane, 245, 260
Pentecoast, 221, 223, 224, 232, 234, 235, 237, 240, 244, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263
Pentecost, 182, 223, 249
Tempelmañ, C., 352
Temple, Abram, 92
Ann, 107
Anna, 87
Bennett, 92, 98
Caleb, 71, 92
Edward, 92
Edward B., 92
Emily R., 90
Hannah, 71
Hannah S., 112
Henry, 92
Jane B., 80
John, 105, 111
Joseph, 71, 105
Joseph F., 112
Lydia, 112
Lydia A., 87
Martha, 98
Mary, 91, 111, 112
Rachel, 71
Sarah, 107
Sidney, 71
Solomon, 71
Thomas, 92, 110
Thomas R., 92
Temple, William, 103, 110, 112
Terchelman, Pf., 327
Terril, Emaline, 81
Job H., 71
Terrill, Ann Louisa, 82
Margaret, 71
Terry, David, 305
Ephraim, 276
Samuel, 275
Test, John, 301
Thacery, Benjamin Y., 92
Thatcher, Abigail, 71, 94
Betsey G., 88
Charity, 90
Daniel S., 92
Deborah, 71
Edward, 71
Eliza, 84
Elizabeth, 71, 85
Enos, 71, 92
Harriet, 84
Henry, 71
Jane H., 71
John, 71
Joseph, 71
Richard, 92, 301
Sarah, 81
Sidney, 90
Susanna, 71
Thomas, 71
William, 71, 92
William P., 92
Theach, Rebeckah, 169, 170
Thomas, Amy, 84
Benjamin, 72
Catharine, 93
David, 72
Eliza, 83, 307
Elizabeth L., 88
Emmor, 92
Evan W., 72
George, 71
Hannah, 71
Isaac, 71
Israel, 71
James, 188, 189, 260
Jane, 90

Taylor, Jesse, 107
John, 71, 91
Joseph, 107
Joseph, 71, 110
Joseph C., 91
Maria, 105
Mary, 111
Rebecca, 71, 92, 93
Rebecca Ann, 107
Robert, 91, 201
Susanna, 105
Tazer, 101
Thomas, 201
Thos R., 71
William, 91, 105
Teague, Jane, 246, 260
Temperance, 221, 223, 224, 228, 234, 236, 237, 240, 244, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 259, 261, 263
Templeman, C., 252
Temple, Abram, 92
Ann, 107
Anne, 87
Bennett, 92, 93
Caleb, 71, 92
Edward, 92
Edward B., 93
Emily R., 90
Hannah, 71
Hannah S., 112
Henry, 92
Jane H., 90
John, 105, 111
Joseph, 71, 105
Joseph T., 112
Lydia, 112
Lydia A., 87
Martha, 93
Mary, 91, 111, 112
Rachel, 71
Sarah, 107
Sidney, 71
Solomon, 71
Thomas, 92, 110
Thomas R., 93
Temple, William, 105, 110, 112
Tewkesbury, 77, 78
Terrill, Rosalina, 91
Job H., 71
Terrill, Ann Louisa, 92
Margaret, 71
Terry, Daniel, 307
Ephraim, 276
Samuel, 307
Tew, John, 201
Thacery, Benjamin T., 93
Thatcher, Abigail, 71, 91
Baker G., 81
Charles, 80
Daniel S., 97
Dyson, 71
Hannah, 71
Henry, 71
Jane, 71, 92
Jesse H., 71
John, 71
Joseph, 71
Joshua, 92
Mary, 81
Rebecca, 92
Samuel, 71, 92, 93
Sarah, 71
Thomas, 92
William, 71, 93
William S., 92
Thacker, Nathaniel, 269, 270
Thomas, Amy, 30
Benjamin, 72
Catherine, 93
Daniel, 30
Ellen, 92, 307
Elizabeth L., 94
Hannah, 92
Sarah W., 72
Jane, 108, 109
Jesse, 108
John, 108
Joseph, 108
Mary, 108
Rachel, 108
Thomas, 108, 109, 308
Thompson, 108
Thos, 108
Thos H., 108

Thomas, John, 72
John Shoe, 71
John Y., 92
Jonathan, 72, 104
Joseph, 71
Lizzie, 92
Mary, 71, 87
Mary Ann, 79
Micha, 151
Mordecai, 71
Peter, 301
Phebe, 104
Prudence, 71
Rebecca, 71, 72, 87
Reese, 109
Robert, 92
Ruth, 71
Ruth Hannah, 83
Sarah, 72
Seth, 71, 92
Susanna, 71
Thomas, 71, 72
Townsend, 72, 92
Ursula Catharina, 357
William, 109, 301
William G., 373
Thomasse, Uriaen, 129, 131
Thompson, Bethuel B., 92
Daniel, 72, 92
David D., 92
George, 301
Heber S., 382
Leticia, 72
Robert, 233, 235
William S., 92
Thomson, David, 104
George, 72
James, 102
John, 72, 110, 382
Joseph, 105
Thornbury, Orpha, 103
Thorp, John, 112
Tibby, Widow, 144
Tilghman, Edward, 72
John, 106
Tilnor, Jacob, 150, 160
Tinker, Sarah, 106
Tinsley, Elizabeth, 104
Sarah, 104
Tittery, Joshua, 179, 220, 239, 240, 241, 248, 252, 255
Todd, Ashbel G., 72
Tolbot, Ann, 13
Joseph, 12
Tomlinson, Abigail, 307
Benjamin, 72, 92
Elizabeth, 72
John, 92
Torton, Andrew, 72
Benjamin, 72
Hannah, 72
Harriet, 88
Tostin, Christina, 349
Tower, Charlemagne, 382
Towns, Charity, 312
Ezekiel, 312
Solomon, 312
Townsend, Catharine, 72
Elizabeth, 109
Franklin, 72
John, 72, 104
John W., 382
Pennel, 107
William, 72
Trainer, Daniel, 72
David, 72, 98
George, 72, 92
Margaret, 80
Mary, 72, 84
William, 92
Traner, David, 72
Travilla, Susanna, 72
Traviller, John, 101
Tredwell, Stephen, 95, 97
Tree, John Evans, 72
Joseph, 92
Treen, Sarah, 111
Trego, Eliza, 99
Judith, 302
Peter, 302
Trelose, Michael, 101
Trimble, 72
Abraham, 72
Amy, 81

Thomas, John, 72
John Elias, 71
John Y., 92
Jonathan, 72, 164
Joseph, 71
Lizzie, 92
Mary, 71, 87
Mary Ann, 72
Miles, 164
Morlaeai, 71
Peter, 301
Phebe, 164
Prudence, 71
Rebecca, 71, 72, 87
Reese, 103
Robert, 92
Ruth, 71
Ruth Hendel, 93
Sarah, 72
Seth, 71, 92
Susanna, 71
Tiggrina, 71, 72
Townsend, 72, 92
Ursula Gilbertine, 307
William, 109, 301
William G., 372
Thompson, Cyrus, 129, 191
Thompson, Hedwal B., 92
Daniel, 72, 93
David D., 92
George, 301
Hebor E., 382
Letitia, 72
Robert, 382, 383
William B., 92
Thomson, David, 164
George, 72
James, 103
John, 72, 110, 382
Joseph, 103
Thornbury, Orpha, 103
Thorp, John, 112
Tibby, Wilder, 114
Tilghman, Edward, 72
John, 103
Tilner, Jacob, 109, 109
Tinsley, Sarah, 109
Tinsley, Elizabeth, 164
Sarah, 164
Tobin, Ann, 72
Tobin, Ann, 72
Tobin, Ann, 72

Trimble, Ann, 87
Barnes, 72
Esther, 72
Hannah, 72, 81
Hannah T., 88
Hugh, 72
Joseph, 72
Joseph M., 92
Lewis, 72
Lydia, 72, 79
Mary M., 88
Phebe, 107
Samuel, 72, 97
Thomas, 72,
William, 73
Trites, Lydia, 73
William, 73
Trotter, Anna Maria, 349
Mr., 349
William, 169, 170
Truman, George, 97
Rebecca, 73
Susan, 91
Tryar, John, 110
Tschudi, Magdalena, 339
Tsjansen, Tsjems, 128
Tucker, Richard, 143, 302
Tunnell, Scarborough, 16
Turner, Anthony, 316
C. H. B., 5
Charles H. Black, 379
John, 146
Joseph Brown, 382
Josephine G., 100
Robert, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 189, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 234
Sarah, 316
William, 92
Tussey, Eleanor, 73
Frederick, 73
Isaac, 92
Sarah, 92
William, 73
Twaddle, Rachel, 107
Twining, D. Hull, 92
Tyler, Jonathan, 218
Letitia, 73
Sydney F., 382
W. Graham, 382
Tyson, Judge, 92
Deborah G., 92
Elijah, 73
Elwood, 92
Isaac, 73
Isaac H., 73, 92
Isabella S., 80
James, 92, 382
James S., 92
Lydia, 73, 94
Martha, 73, 307
Mary, 73, 84
Mary L., 83
Peter, 307
Phebe M., 73
Sarah, 308
Thomas, 308
William, 309

UHRICH, Elisabeth, 346
Hafia, 346
Underwood, David, 102
Margaret, 102
Sarah, 97
Susana, 107
Upfolk, Carrey, 78
Uriaen, 132
Uriah, 132
Urian, Samuel, 73
Usher, Jacob, 259, 261
Thomas, 302
Utlep, R., 357
Utley, R., 351

VALENTINE, Hannah, 80
John, 73, 92
Susanna, 73
Vanartsdalen, Mary, 308
Van Beulah, Merrian, 222
Van Booskirk, Mablon, 305
Vanbulah, Merian, 221
Vandever, Alice, 73

Trimble, Ann, 67
Burns, 72
Esther, 72
Hannah, 72, 81
Hannah T., 88
Hugh, 72
Joseph, 72
Joseph M., 92
Lewis, 72
Lydia, 72, 72
Mary M., 89
Tyler, 107
Samuel, 72, 97
Thomas, 72,
William, 72
Tritle, Lydia, 72
William, 72
Trotter, Anna Maria, 340
Ma, 340
William, 109, 170
Truman, George, 97
Rebecca, 73
Susan, 91
Tryar, John, 119
Tsobell, Nicholas, 320
Tylman, Thomas, 128
Tuckey, Richard, 143, 202
Tunnell, Samuelough, 16
Turner, Anthony, 316
A. H. E., 5
Charles H. Hook, 370
John, 16
Joseph Brown, 202
Josephine C., 100
Moses, 111, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 172, 173, 176, 180, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 200, 201
Sarah, 316
William, 92
Tussey, Eleanor, 73
Frederick, 73
Isaac, 97
Sarah, 92
William, 73
Twaddle, Charles, 104
Twining, D. Hall, 96
Tyler, Jemima, 318
Lalitia, 72
Sydney E., 318
W. Graham, 318
Tyson, Judge, 16
Udemark G., 92
Elizabeth, 72
Edward, 72
Isaac, 72
Isaac H., 72, 92
Isabella S., 92
Jane, 92, 322
Jesse S., 92
Lydia, 72, 92
Mary, 72, 44
Mary A., 92
Peter, 322
Rebecca, 92
Thomas, 322
William, 322

U

Ulrich, Frederick, 316
Ulrich, 320
Underwood, Harris, 202
Wrayers, 202
Sarah, 97
Simon, 107
Upjohn, Esther, 72
Urham, 183
Usher, 183
Cotton, Samuel, 32
Usher, Jacob, 320, 321
Thomas, 322
Utley, M., 320
Utley, E., 320

V

VALENTINE, Hannah, 90
John, 72, 92
Susanna, 73
Vanscoddon, Mary, 316
Van Hook, Marcus, 322
Van Horn, Michael, 316
Vandeck, Maria, 321
Vandeve, John, 97

Vandever, Ann, 73
Hannah, 73
Hannah M., 79
John, 73
Martha M., 80
Parthena, 73, 85
Peter, 73
Thomas, 73
Tobias, 73
William, 73
Van Giesen, Rynier, 129
Van Gysse, Rynier, 127
Vanhorn, Thomas, 308
Van Houten, Aaron, 133
Adriaen, 133, 134
Dirck, 128, 133
Fanny, 133
Marritje Dirckse, 128
Mary, 128
Molly, 134
Yawn, 134
Van Houton, 133
Vrowetje, 133
Van Houyn, 129
Van Kulin, John, 302
Van Leer, Bernhard, 302
John George, 302
Mary, 302
William, 73
Vanneman, Mary, 73
Vannemon, John S., 73
Vanosten, Ann R., 73
James, 73
Rebecca, 73, 91
William, 73
Van Riper, 131, 132
Aelt, 132
Cornelis, 132
Uriah, 129
Van Rypen, 131
Marritje, 128
Vantleer, Barney, 73
Bernard, 73
John, 92
Mary, 83
Van Wageningen, 130
Gerrit, 130
Van Wagoner, 130
Van Winkel, Symon, 130
Van Winkle, 128, 129
Abraham, 139
Antie, 139
Feytie, 139
Geertje, 139
Jacob, 139
Jenneke, 139
Johannes, 139
Leena, 139
Marregrietje, 139
Rachel, 139
Saertje, 139
Simeon, 128, 129, 139
Simon, 128, 129
Symon Jacobse, 139
Trientje, 139
Vassall, William, 274
Vauclain, S. M., 382
Vaughan, Catharine, 110
Vaux, George, 382
Vernon, Abner, 92
Ann, 73
Benjamin, 101
Betsey, 90
Elinor, 302
Elizabeth, 93
Hannah, 73
Jonathan, 73
Joshua, 73
Lavenia, 86
Lydia, 73, 81
Mary, 79, 90
Nath., 93
Randal, 302
Robert, 93, 302
Samuel, 73, 93
Sarah, 73, 79
Sidney, 82, 91
Susan, 80
Thomas, 73, 302
William, 73
Verwey, Cornelis, 127
Vickers, Nathan, 17, 18
Vigoor, Siaque, 127
Villiard, Elisab. Magdal., 361

Vandever, Ann, 73
Hannah, 73
Hannah M., 70
John, 73
Martha M., 90
Parthena, 73, 85
Peter, 73
Thomas, 73
Tobias, 73
William, 73
Van Gieson, Hyrine, 129
Van Gyzen, Hyrine, 127
Vanhorn, Thomas, 305
Van Horton, Aaron, 133
Adriana, 133, 134
Ethel, 133, 135
Fanny, 133
Marinje Dirkes, 133
Mary, 133
Molly, 134
Yawo, 134
Van Houton, 133
Vroweje, 133
Van Houyn, 129
Van Kuilin, John, 302
Van Laer, Bernhard, 302
John George, 302
Mary, 302
William, 73
Vanneman, Mary, 73
Vanneson, John S., 73
Vanosten, Ann R., 73
James, 73
Rebecca, 73, 91
William, 73
Van Riper, 131, 139
Abel, 132
Cornelia, 132
Uriah, 130
Van Ryper, 131
Marinje, 132
Vanslyke, Barney, 73
Bernard, 73
John, 93
Mary, 83
Van Wagenaegen, 130
Gerrit, 130
Van Wagoner, 130
Van Winkel, Symon, 130
Van Winkle, 128, 129
Abraham, 130
Anna, 130
Beyrie, 130
George, 129
Jacob, 130
Jeremiah, 130
Johannes, 130
Laura, 129
Margaretje, 130
Rachel, 130
Sarah, 130
Simon, 128, 129, 130
Symon, 128, 129
Symon Jacobse, 130
Tricnje, 130
Vassall, William, 374
Vanclain, S. M., 305
Vaughan, Catharine, 110
Vaux, George, 305
Vernon, Abner, 93
Ann, 73
Benjamin, 101
Betsey, 93
Elmer, 302
Elizabeth, 93
Hannah, 73
Jemathan, 73
Joshua, 73
Lavinia, 93
Lydia, 73, 91
Mary, 73, 90
Ruth, 93
Samuel, 302
Robert, 93, 302
Samuel, 73, 93
Sarah, 73, 79
Sidney, 82, 91
Susan, 93
Thomas, 73, 302
William, 73
Verney, Cornelia, 132
Vickers, Nathan, 17, 18
Vigoer, Simon, 132
Villiard, Adam, Magdal., 77

Villiard, Peter, 361
Vinton, Charles Harrod, 379
Virtue, James, 306
Vogdes, Elizabeth, 110
Volentine, John, 107
Volkerson, 132
Volkert, 132
Volkertsen, 132, 135
Votrin, A. Catharina, 359
A. Elisabeth, 359
Anna Maria, 359
Barbara, 359
Cath., 367
Joh. Daniel, 359
Johannes, 359
Juliana, 359
Mar. Elisab., 359
Mar. Salome, 359
Vreeland, 131
Elias, 131
Elias Ja., 131
Jacob, 131
John J., 131
John Ja., 131
John Ja. El., 131
Nicholas, 137

WADDEL, John, 74
Wade, Lydia, 245, 302
Peter, 97
Robert, 245, 302
Waggoner, Susannah, 108
Wagner, 133
Anna Maria, 328
Ant., 355
Wagoner, Mary, 107
Waight, Maudlin, 211, 212
Wainwright, Joseph R., 382
Rachel, 97
Walbridge, T. Chester, 379
Waling, 129
Jacob, 130
Walker, Ann, 307
Elisabeth, 196, 211, 212
Elizabeth, 74, 155, 197, 310
Emanuel, 246, 248, 249
Hannaniah, 108
Walker, James, 74
John, 74, 108, 109, 306
John W., 18
Joseph, 74, 143, 144
Matthew, 103
Samuel, 74
William, 172, 177
Walkinshaw, Samuel, 113
Wall, Hannah, 74
John, 74
Reese, 74
Wallace, William, 308
Wallmire, Joseph, 98
Walln, Nicholas, 233, 240, 255, 256
Waln, Nicholas, 74
Walpurg, Anna, 354
Walsh, Stevenson H., 117, 376, 377, 378
Stevenson, Hockley, 382
Walter, ——, 360
Ann, 74, 91
Aña Maria, 364
Charles P., 93
Elizabeth, 74, 82
Emma, 86, 100
Frederick F., 93
George, 93
James, 93
Jesse, 74, 93
Joseph, 93
Mary, 74
Mary F., 93
Nathaniel, 74, 93
Nicholas, 93
Rachel, 74
Robert F., 74
Sarah, 81
Susan, 74
Thomas, 74
Y. S., 100
Walters, Edward, 157
Isaac., 74
Walther, Elizabeth, 310
Walton, Ann, 306, 307
Benjamin, 100
Charles, 306
Daniel, 305

Villiard, Peter, 321
Vinden, Charles Harrod, 378
Virtue, James, 396
Vogden, Elizabeth, 110
Volentine, John, 107
Volkersen, 122
Volkert, 132
Vollenhoven, 122, 153
Vorhs, A. Catharina, 359
A. Elizabeth, 359
Anna Maria, 359
Barbara, 359
Cath., 307
Joh. Daniel, 359
Johannes, 359
Juliana, 359
Nic. Elizab., 359
Nic. Helena, 359
Vreeland, 131
Elias, 131
Elias Jr., 131
Jacob, 131
John J., 131
John Jr., 131
John Jr., II., 131
Nicholas, 137

W

WADDEL, John, 74
Wade, Lydia, 215, 303
Peter, 97
Robert, 215, 303
Waggoner, Susannah, 108
Wagner, 133
Anna Maria, 358
Ant., 358
Waggoner, Mary, 107
Waigle, Nanette, 211, 212
Walsworth, Joseph R., 362
Rachel, 97
Waldridge, T. Chester, 379
Waling, 129
Jacob, 130
Walker, Ann, 307
Elizabeth, 106, 211, 212
Elizabeth, 74, 155, 167, 316
Emanuel, 236, 218, 239
Hannaniah, 108
Walker, James, 74
John, 74, 108, 306
John W., 18
Joseph, 74, 157, 161
Matthew, 108
Samuel, 74
William, 177, 177
Walkinshaw, Samuel, 153
Wall, Hannah, 74
John, 66
Hiram, 74
Wallace, William, 306
Wallbridge, Joseph, 18
Walpole, Nicholas, 236, 306, 324
Walsh, Nicholas, 74
Walsworth, Anna, 361
Walsh, Benjamin H., 117, 376, 377, 379
Barnabas, Hiram, 306
Walter, ——, 306
Ann, 74, 81
Ann Maria, 344
Charles C., 90
Elizabeth, 74, 99
Esther, 99, 100
Frederick T., 95
Henry, 99
James, 99
Jane, 74, 99
Joseph, 99
Mary, 74
Mary A., 99
Nathaniel, 74, 99
Nicholas, 99
Rachel, 74
Robert F., 74
Sarah, 81
Susan, 74
Thomas, 74
T. S., 108
Walters, Edward, 107
Jane, 74
Walther, Elizabeth, 316
Walton, Ann, 306, 307
Hannah, 108
Charles, 306
Daniel, 306

Walton, Elias, 74
Elizabeth, 305, 308
Isaac, 310
Jane, 100
John, 104, 107
Joshua R., 100
Lewis, 112
Mary, 106
Mary Ann, 100
Naomy, 315
Ruth, 74
William C., 310
Walworth, Thomas, 74
Wanamaker, John, 382
Waples, Joseph, 18
Peter, 18
Peter Burton, 18
Ward, Abraham, 74
Ann O., 74
Elijah, 74
George, 97
Isaac, 106
Martha, 310
Ralph, 143, 147
Sarah, 102
Wardell, Patience, 241
Warder, John, 257
Solomon, 257
Warner, Ann, 188, 189
Benjamin, 74
Elizabeth, 74
Isaac, 165, 167
Jane, 309
John McMurdie, 379
Joseph, 74
Rachel, 74
Warren, E. Burgess, 382
Washburn, ——, 372
Washington, Ann, 74
Bushrod, 74
George, 74
Wast, Maray, 315
Waters, Henry, 102
Watson, Ann, 109
Christiania, 105
Mark, 269
Mary, 153, 154
Watt, Joseph, 104
Way, Ann, 74
Benjamin, 75
Caleb, 93
Charlotte, 82
Edith, 93
Elizabeth, 75, 106
Emmor, 93
Evan S., 93
Hannah, 74, 75, 82
Isaac, 110
Jacob, 74
James, 106
Jane, 75
Joel, 75
John, 74, 93
John C., 109
Joseph, 74, 75
Julia Ann, 84
Larkin, 75
Leah, 75
Louisa, 82
Lydia, 45, 80
Mary, 75
Milton, 93
Moses, 74
Pennock, 93
Phebe, 74
Phebe Ann, 86
Prudence, 74
Sarah, 74, 75
Weare, Joseph, 75
Weaver, Anthony, 302
Benjamin F., 75
Joseph, 75
Samuel, 75
Webb, Abagail, 11
Elisabeth, 236
Elizabeth, 303
Ezekiel, 75
Isaac, 101, 103
Minerva, 109
Richard, 303
Sarah, 80
Sylvester, 11
Webber, John, 107
Webster, Caleb, 93

Walton, Eliza, 74
Elizabeth, 305, 309
Isaac, 310
Jane, 109
John, 101, 107
Joshua R., 109
Lewis, 113
Mary, 106
Mary Ann, 109
Nancy, 310
Ruth, 74
William C., 310
Walworth, Thomas, 74
Wanamaker, John, 322
Waples, Joseph, 18
Peter, 18
Peter Burton, 18
Ward, Abraham, 74
Ann C., 74
Elijah, 74
George, 97
Isaac, 106
Martha, 310
Ralph, 143, 147
Sarah, 102
Warden, Patience, 341
Warder, John, 327
Solomon, 327
Warren, Ann, 185, 189
Benjamin, 74
Elizabeth, 74
Isaac, 105, 107
Jane, 309
John McMurdie, 379
Joseph, 74
Rachel, 74
Warren, E. Burgess, 323
Washburn, ——, 372
Washington, Ann, 74
Bushrod, 74
George, 73
Watt, Mary, 345
Waters, Henry, 102
Watson, Ann, 109
Christiana, 109
Mark, 398
Mary, 153, 154
Watt, Joseph, 164
Way, Ann, 74
Benjamin, 75
Caleb, 95
Charlotta, 95
Edith, 95
Elizabeth, 75, 105
Hannah, 95
Ken. S., 95
Hannah, 74, 79, 82
Isaac, 113
Jacob, 74
James, 105
Jane, 75
Joel, 75
John, 74, 95
John C., 109
Joseph, 74, 75
Julia Ann, 94
Martin, 74
Leah, 75
Louisa, 82
Lydia, 45, 50
Mary, 75
Milton, 95
Moses, 74
Pennock, 95
Peter, 74
Phebe Ann, 50
Prudence, 74
Sarah, 74, 75
Weare, Joseph, 73
Weaver, Anthony, [illegible]
Benjamin E., 74
Joseph, 75
Samuel, 75
Webb, Joseph, 11
Elizabeth, 320
Richard, 320
Zadok, 75
Isaac, 101, 105
Minerva, 102
Richard, 320
Sarah, 30
Sylvester, 11
Webber, John, 107
Webster, Caleb, 32

Webster, Daniel, 75
David, 75
Hannah, 90
Jeremiah, 310
William, 75, 93
Weeks, Alfred, 93
Weitbracht, Elisabeth, 364
Margaretha, 364
Martin, 364
Weibrecht, Martin, 369
Weidner, Elisabeth, 351
Weir, Esther, 75
James, 93
Weiss, ——, 331
Barbara, 338
Weitzel, E. Boyd, 382
Welch, Emma, 91
Sarah, 89
Susanna, 105
Welchin, Anna Maria, 349
Weldon, Joseph, 75
Sarah, 79
Weller, Aña Eva, 367
Barbara, 332, 336
Catharina, 342, 362
Eva, 332, 336, 342, 358
Eva Elisabeth, 336, 358
G., 358
Georg, 336, 365
Jacob, 336, 366
Johañ, 366
Johannes, 336
Magdalena, 336
Maria, 342, 368
Maria Magdalena, 326
Martin, 336, 342, 365
Sabina, 336
Welles, Thomas, 274
Wells, Abraham, 104
Isaac, 104
John, 75
Samuel, 93
Welsch, A. Maria, 364
Welsh, Mrs. Ashbel, 271
Margaret, 276
William, 315
Wentz, Mrs. John S., 379
Werle, Maria, 360
Werlow, John, 75
Werner, Johañes, 360
P., 327
West, ——, 371
Arthur, 17
Benjamin, 75
Elizabeth, 106
Fanny, 75
Hannah, 75, 85
Hannah L., 75
James, 75, 154
John B., 75
Jonathan, 113
Jonathan D., 75
Joseph, 93
Joshua, 75
Mary, 17, 87
May, 75
Prudence, 175
Rachel, 86
Samuel, 75, 93
Sarah, 14
Shrah, 75
William, 75, 93
Westerveldt, Geesie, 127
Margritie, 127
Roelof, 127
Weston, Elizabeth, 104
John, 101
Tabitha, 101
Wetharell, Thomas, 75
Wetherell, Joseph, 75
Mary Anna, 88
Sarah, 87
Wetherill, Ann, 75
Richard, 93
S. P., 379
Sarah, 79
Wharley, Daniel, 142
Wharton, Annie Hollingsworth, 374
John, 75
Joseph S. Lovering, 382
Margaret, 75
Robert, 302
Walter, 302
William, 75

Webster, Daniel, 75
Daniel, 76
Hannah, 90
Jeremiah, 310
William, 74, 98
Weeks, Alfred, 32
Weidenecht, Elizabeth, 324
Margaretha, 324
Martin, 324
Weidenecht, Martin, 326
Weidner, Elizabeth, 331
Weir, Zadkin, 75
James, 93
Weiss, ——, 321
Barbara, 328
Weitzel, K. Boyd, 382
Welch, Emma, 91
Sarah, 89
Susanna, 105
Welfelin, Anna Maria, 319
Weldon, Joseph, 75
Sarah, 76
Weller, Ada Eva, 327
Barbara, 372, 338
Catharina, 313, 362
Eva, 339, 338, 313, 326
Eva Elizabeth, 330, 338
C., 338
George, 339, 362
Jacob, 336, 338
Judith, 360
Johannes, 338
Magdalena, 339
Maria, 316, 338
Maria Magdalena, 339
Martin, 336, 312, 362
Sabina, 336
Welles, Thomas, 271
Wells, Abraham, 104
Isaac, 101
John, 75
Samuel, 93
Welsch, A. Marie, 301
Welsh, Mrs. Ashbel, 271
Margaret, 276
William, 318
Wenz, Mrs. John B., 379
Werle, Marie, 300
Werlow, John, 75
Werner, Johann, 320
P., 327
Wet, ——, 371
Arthur, 17
Benjamin, 75
Elizabeth, 100
Fanny, 73
Hannah, 76, 35
Hannah J., 73
James, 75, 101
John R., 73
Jonathan, 113
Jonathan D., 73
Joseph, 93
Joshua, 75
Mary, 17, 87
Mary, 76
Prudence, 177
Rachel, 93
Samuel, 73, 93
Sarah, 13
Ethel, 76
William, 75, 98
Wetherald, Hannah, 127
Margrite, 127
Rachel, 127
Wetton, Elizabeth, 104
John, 101
Talitha, 101
Wetherell, Thomas, 75
Wetherell, Joseph, 75
Mary Ann, 85
Sarah, 87
Wetherill, Ann, 75
Richard, 93
R. P., 370
Sarah, 79
Wherley, Daniel, 142
Wherton, Amie Hollingsworth, 374
John, 75
Joseph B. Lacerne, 382
Mungers, 75
Rabon, 302
Walter, 302
William, 75

Wheelen, Phebe, 106
Wheeler, Mrs. Charles, 382
White, Bishop, 322
Rev. Mr., 99
Ann, 75
Benjamin, 7
Catherine, 103
Elias H., 382
Ermina, 113
George Foster, 382
Hannah, 104, 108
Jacob, 17
James, 93, 235, 236
Jesse, 76
John, 75
Joseph, 186
Mary, 7, 17, 84
Paul, 7
Phebe, 89
Rachel, 105
Robert, 7
Sarah, 7
William, 75
Wrexham, 7
Whitehead, Esther, 186, 187
George, 189
Jane, 307
W., 100
Whitfield, ——, 321
Richard, 170, 171
Whiting, William, 274
Whitpain, John, 158, 159
Sarah, 223
Whitpaine, Sarah, 225
Wickersham, Hannah, 113
Isaac, 108
Jehu, 112
Joseph, 109
Wiess, Anna Maria, 328
Wiggins, Joseph, 112
Wilber, Solomon, 312
Stephen, 312
Wilcox, Eliza, 76
Eliza M., 76
James, 93
James M., 76, 93
John, 76
Wilcox, Mrs. John A., 382
Joseph, 76, 142, 198
Mark, 76, 93
Mary Elizabeth, 76
Thomas, 76
William J., 76
Wildin, Wm., 76
Wildunger, Isaac, 311
Samuel, 309
Wiley, Susanna, 76
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 80
Ogden D., 382
Willard, ——, 327
Willcox, Barnabas, 142
Hannah, 164
Joseph, 144, 145, 154, 193, 196
Willett, Walter, 76
William, Hugh, 303
Thomas, 160
Williams, Abraham, 105
Ambrose, 76
Benjamin, 76
Charles, 873
Dinah, 76
Ellis D., 382
Elmira, 81
Hannah, 106
Isaac, 93, 99
James, 106
James S., 76
Jane Elizabeth, 85
Jehu, 76
John, 76, 213, 307
Joseph, 305
Katharine, 246, 247
Lydia Ann, 76
Prudence, 86
Reynear, 11
Sarah, 87
Thomas T., 93
Williamson, Abigail, 76, 105
Adam, 76
Amor, 76
Ann, 76, 88
Catharine, 84
Charles, 98
Charles R., 93

Wheeler, Phebe, 103
Wheeler, Mrs. Charles, 382
White, Bishop, 322
Rev. Mr., 99
Ann, 76
Benjamin, 7
Catherine, 103
Elias H., 382
Erastus, 113
George Foster, 382
Hannah, 103, 105
Jacob, 17
James, 93, 233, 236
Jesse, 76
John, 76
Joseph, 186
Mary, 7, 17, 84
Paul, 7
Phebe, 99
Rachel, 105
Robert, 7
Sarah, 7
William, 76
Wroxham, 7
Whitehead, Walter, 186, 187
George, 189
James, 207
W., 100
Whitfield, ——, 221
Richard, 170, 171
Whiting, William, 274
Whitpain, John, 108, 150
Sarah, 224
Whitpaine, Sarah, 229
Whitcomban, Hannah, 113
James, 108
John, 113
Joseph, 109
Wiles, Anna Maria, 332
Wigins, Joseph, 112
Wilber, Solomon, 312
Stephen, 312
Wilcox, John, 76
Silas M., 76
James, 90
James M., 76, 93
John, 76
Wileos, Mrs. John A., 382
Joseph, 76, 182, 188
Mark, 76, 93
Mary Elizabeth, 76
Thomas, 76
William A., 76
Wilder, Wm., 76
Wildanger, Jane, 311
Samuel, 309
Wiley, Benedan, 76
Willabee, Elizabeth, 90
Ogden H., 382
Willard, ——, 327
Willcox, Barnabas, 112
Hannah, 124
Joseph, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129
William, Walter, 76
William, Hugh, 309
Thomas, 90
Williams, Abraham, 102
Andrew, 76
Benjamin, 76
Charles, 372
Dilcah, 76
Ellis O., 382
Elmira, 41
Hannah, 106
Jane, 95, 99
James, 106
James S., 76
Jane Elizabeth, 41
John, 76
John, 76, 215, 307
Joseph, 376
Katharine, 216, 327
Lydia Ann, 76
Prudence, 90
Reynear, 11
Sarah, 97
Thomas T., 89
Williamson, Abigail, 76, 106
Adam, 76
Amos, 76
Ann, 76, 89
Catherine, 81
Charles, 90
Charles R., 90

Williamson, Cheney, 76
Daniel, 302
George, 76
Hannah, 76
Jane, 106
John, 76, 93
Mary, 76
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 109
Thomas, 76, 93, 106
William, 104
Willis, John, 303
Wills, Ann, 242, 244
Willsford, Rebeckah, 237
Wilson, Charles, 76
Deborah, 83
Ezekiel, 76
George, 93
Hannah, 76
John, 76, 102, 271, 308, 370
John Thomas, 8
Jonathan, 76
Jones, 100
Joseph, 97
Lydia, 84
Margaretta, 76
Mary, 107
Mary Ann, 94
Robert, 102
Ruth Ann, 90
Susanna, 79
Thomas, 76, 255, 257, 259, 261
William, 76
William C., 382
Wiltbank, Ann Burton, 8
Mary, 15
Rachel, 15
Winder, Susanna, 311
Windle, Israel P., 100
Mary E., 112
Thomas, 101
Winell, Margaret, 161, 162
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton, 382
Winters, Jess, 112
Wistar, Catharine, 90
Samual, 76
Wister, William Rotch, 382
Withers, Ralph, 303
Thomas, 303
Withy, James, 77
Mary, 77
Wittington, Shadreck, 105
Wolf, Mary, 77
W., 77
Wolfe, Jacob, 16
Wollaston, Philena, 77
Samuel, 93
Wollerton, John, 111
Wolverton, Simon P., 373
Wood, Amos, 77
Elizabeth, 77, 105, 172, 173
George, 77, 303, 382
Hannah, 303
Howard, 382
Jacob, 105
Jesse, 93
John, 77, 93, 188, 190
Joseph, 77
Mathew, 93
Ruth, 259, 261
Sarah, 85
Walter, 379
William, 77, 303
Woodmanson, Esther, 303
William, 303
Woodroff, Thomas, 243
Woodrough, Deborah, 77
Woodrow, Pattey, 106
Woodward, Abner, 103
Albert, 93
Edward, 77
Eli, 106
Isaac, 103
James, 77, 93, 108, 113
Lydia, 89, 102
Mary, 77
Richard, 112
Robert, 105
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 77
Woodworth, Susannah, 211, 212
Wooley, John, 106
Worley, Charity, 338
Worlow, Thomas, 77

Williamson, Cheney, 76
Daniel, 308
George, 76
Hannah, 76
Jane, 109
John, 76, 93
Mary, 76
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 109
Thomas, 76, 93, 109
William, 104
Willis, John, 308
Wills, Ann, 242, 244
Willsford, Rebecca, 237
Wilson, Charles, 76
Deborah, 82
Rachel, 76
George, 93
Hannah, 76
John, 76, 102, 271, 308, 310
John Thomas, 8
Jonathan, 76
Jones, 109
Joseph, 97
Lydia, 94
Margaretta, 76
Mary, 107
Mary Ann, 94
Robert, 102
Ruth Ann, 90
Susanna, 76
Thomas, 76, 355, 357, 359, 361
William, 76
William C., 372
Wilthank, Ann Boston, 8
Mary, 18
Rachel, 55
Winder, Susanna, 311
Windle, Israel P., 109
Mary E., 119
Thomas, 101
Winell, Margaret, 101, 162
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton, 382
Winser, Jos., 172
Winter, Catharine, 90
Samuel, 76
Wister, William Rotch, 382
Withers, Ralph, 357
Thomas, 382
With, James, 77
Mary, 77
Witherson, Sarah, 105
Witt, Mary, 77
W., 77
Witts, Jacob, 10
Witlinder, Frances, 77
Samuel, 93
Wollerton, John, 111
Wolverton, Susan N., 272
Wood, Anna, 77
Elizabeth, 77, 105, 112, 173
George, 77, 105, 293
Francis, 293
Howard, 293
Jacob, 105
Jane, 88
John, 77, 93, 105, 109
Joseph, 77
Martha, 93
Rach, 293, 321
Sarah, 82
Walter, 372
William, 77, 308
Woodbridge, Esther, 273
William, 303
Woodhull, Francis, 318
Woodrough, Deborah, 77
Woolman, James, 101
Woolstead, Alice, 105
Albert, 93
Edward, 77
Eli, 109
Isaac, 101
James, 77, 93, 109, 112
Lydia, 93, 105
Mary, 77
Milliard, 112
Robert, 105
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 77
Woolverton, Samuel, 311, 313
Worley, John, 109
Worley, Charles, 308
Worlon, Thomas, 77

Worrall, Edith, 77
Elisha, 77
Elizabeth, 77, 94, 111
Elizabeth S., 92
Fedde, 77
Frances, 301
Hannah T., 86
Isaac, 77
Jacob, 77
John, 77, 94, 301, 303
Joseph, 77
Joseph W., 94
Margaret, 87
Mary, 303
Nancy, 77
Peter, 77, 303
Richard, 94, 303
Richard F., 77
Sharpless, 94
Tacey, 80
William, 77
Worrell, David, 77
Elenor, 77
Hannah, 94
Jonah, 77
Maris, 77
Mary, 36
Mary J., 82
Phebe, 77
Richard, 303
Sarah, 77
Thomas, 77
Worrilow, Benjamin, 94
John, 94
Thomas, 303
Worrlow, Joseph, 110
Worth, Thomas, 304
Worthington, Wm., 102
Wright, Abel, 275
Benjamin, 259, 262
Cornelius, 105
Henry, 111
John, 304
Leven, 102
Patience, 304
Mrs. Peter T., 382
Prudence, 304
Wright, Richard, 106
Sarah Ann, 77
William Redwood, 382
Wyeth, Frank Houston, 382
Wynne, Thomas, 155, 156

YANCE, Ann, 306
Yarnal, 90
Martha, 106
Yarnall, Agnes, 78
Alban, 78
Caleb, 77
Charles, 94
Davis, 94
Eli, 94
Eliza, 78
Ely, 77
Enock, 107
Ephraim, 78
Francis, 304
George, 94, 103
Hannah, 78
Jacob, 78
James, 104
Jane, 78
John, 77, 78
Mary, 78, 81
Phebe, 78
Philip, 304
Rachel, 78, 86, 110
Samuel, 78
Sarah, 78, 92
William, 78
Yates, Mary, 78
Yearsley, Elizabeth, 88
Jacob, 78
John, 304
Mary, 78, 102
Nathan, 78, 94
Tacy, 78
Yeates, Jasper, 304
Yeatman, Sarah, 78
Yerkes, William, 308
Yereance, 132
Yerreanse, 132
Yerrey, 132
Yerry, 132

Worrell, Edith, 77
Ethie, 77
Elizabeth, 77, 94, 111
Elizabeth, S., 92
Fedde, 77
Frances, 301
Hannah T., 89
Jane, 77
Jacob, 77
John, 77, 94, 301, 303
Joseph, 77
Joseph W., 94
Margaret, 87
Mary, 303
Nancy, 77
Peter, 77, 303
Richard, 91, 303
Richard F., 77
Sharpless, 94
Tacey, 89
William, 77
Worrell, David, 77
Elanor, 77
Hannah, 94
Joanh, 77
Maria, 77
Mary, 30
Mary I., 85
Phebe, 77
Richard, 303
Sarah, 77
Thomas, 77
Worrilow, Benjamin, 94
John, 94
Thomas, 303
Worrlow, Joseph, 110
Warth, Thomas, 304
Worthington, Wm., 102
Wright, Abel, 375
Benjamin, 339, 352
Cornelius, 105
Henry, 111
John, 304
Lewen, 102
Palmer, 304
Mrs. Peter T., 382
Prudence, 304
Wright, Richard, 105
Sarah Ann, 77
William Lockwood, 302
Wyeth, Frank Dawson, 382
Wynne, Thomas, 105, 340

Y

YANCE, Ann, 304
Yarnal, 89
Yarnall, Agnes, 78
Allen, 78
Caleb, 77
Charles, 91
David, 91
Eli, 91
Ellis, 78
Ely, 77
Enoch, 107
Ephraim, 78
Francis, 304
George, 91, 105
Hannah, 78
Jacob, 78
James, 104
Jane, 78
John, 77, 78
Mary, 78, 91
Phebe, 78
Philip, 104
Rachel, 78, 86, 110
Samuel, 77
Sarah, 78, 93
William, 78
Yarnall, Mary, 78
Yeardley, Elizabeth, 93
Jacob, 78
John, 304
Mary, 78, 102
Nathan, 78, 91
Mrs. 78
Yeates, Jesse, 304
Yeatman, Sarah, 78
Yerkes, William, 305
Yerkman, 132
Yerkmans, 132
Yerkey, 132
Yerky, 132

Yoats, Isaac, 94
Young, Andrew, 78
Ann, 78
Charles W., 100
Edward, 78
Elizabeth, 78
Jesse, 78, 94
Mary, 17
Phebe Ann, 78
Rouse, F., 18
Young, Ruth, 104
W. J., 382
William, 15, 78
Yurrie, 132
Yzzard, Michael, 304

ZACHARY, Daniel, 262
Zane, Nathaniel, 218, 220
Zebley, Jacob, 78
Keziah, 78

7145